



DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
DURHAM, N. C.




Rec'd Jan. 28, 1934

Rev. J. R. Simpson

Donor





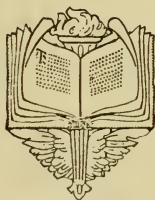
Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference



*The* NORTH CAROLINA  
CONFERENCE OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCO-  
PAL CHURCH, SOUTH

---

*Ninety-third Annual Session*



HELD IN  
KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA  
October 30-November 3, 1929

---

*Price 25 Cents*



# JOURNAL

*of the*

North Carolina Annual Conference

*of the*

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA

October 30-November 3, 1929

## OFFICERS

---

BISHOP EDWIN D. MOUZON, *President*

T. M. GRANT, *Secretary*

W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*

E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*

RUFUS BRADLEY, *Statistical Secretary*

A. J. HOBBS, JR., *Assistant Statistical Secretary*

R. M. PRICE, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*

R. A. BROWN, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

# Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

*Clerical*—J. M. Ormond, F. S. Love, Secretary; J. H. Shore, President; N. H. D. Wilson, W. B. North, W. V. McRae, W. R. Royall, G. W. Perry, C. L. Read.

*Lay*—M. E. Newsom, Durham; W. B. Zimmerman, Elizabeth City; J. H. Judd, Fayetteville; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; L. S. Covington, Rockingham; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount, Treasurer; W. L. Knight, Weldon; Jesse Fussell, Rose Hill.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

*Clerical*—F. M. Shamburger, J. L. Cuninggim, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Myers, W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; C. M. Hawkins, C. K. Proctor, Secretary and Treasurer; T. W. Lee, L. D. Hayman.

*Lay*—R. L. Flowers, Durham; J. C. Blanchard, Hertford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; J. P. Frizzelle, Snow Hill; Mrs. J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; Henry McKinnon, Maxton; J. H. Westbrook, Rocky Mount; S. M. Gardner, Warren-  
ton; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

*Clerical*—J. W. Smith, C. T. Thrift, G. B. Starling, E. F. Lee, Secretary; Marvin Self, Vice-President; J. B. Thompson, E. H. McWhorter, President; E. B. Craven, A. S. Parker.

*Lay*—J. A. Isley, Burlington; H. G. Kramer, Elizabeth City; D. N. Geddie, Fayetteville; A. E. Hibberd, New Bern; J. E. Evans, Raleigh; R. D. Phillips, Laurinburg, Treasurer; T. A. Person, Greenville; D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon; T. J. Gore, Wilmington.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

*Clerical*—H. E. Spence, Chairman; B. O. Merritt, W. L. Maness, D. M. Sharpe, J. H. Lanning, E. R. Clegg, B. B. Slaughter, B. C. Thompson, W. C. Martin.

*Lay*—R. N. Wilson, Durham, Vice-Chairman; R. E. Morgan, Corapeake; J. B. Atwater, Bynum; J. T. Jerome, Goldsboro; E. J. Cheatham, Franklinton, Treasurer; L. M. Peele, Laurinburg; R. H. Wright, Greenville; M. B. Gilliam, Windsor; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington, Secretary.

## EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

*Clerical*—D. E. Earnhardt, C. A. Johnson, G. T. Adams, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., Secretary; E. D. Dodd, E. L. Hillman, W. N. Vaughan, Daniel Lane, President; L. A. Watts.

*Lay*—E. S. Yarborough, Durham; G. E. Moore, Edenton; H. W. Prince, Dunn; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern, Treasurer; Philip Schwartz, Raleigh; L. D. Frutchie, Mt. Gilead; Miss Iola Parker, Rocky Mount; Dr. J. H. Brown, Rich Square; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

*Clerical*—J. B. Hurley, B. H. Black, R. B. John, E. M. Snipes, J. E. Blalock, E. C. Few, President; R. H. Broom, Secretary; L. M. Hall, B. H. Houston.

*Lay*—W. P. Few, Durham; Mrs. L. Woolford, Sunbury; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul; D. T. Edwards, Kinston; C. G. Credle, Oxford; W. L. Parsons, Rockingham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; J. H. Whitmore, Henderson; W. A. Graham, Kinston.

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

*Clerical*—W. F. Craven, W. T. Phipps, C. M. Lance, Chairman; J. A. Russell, Secretary; A. J. Parker, N. B. Johnson, W. G. Farrar, J. T. Draper, C. N. Phillips.

*Lay*—L. R. Wilson, Chapel Hill; W. A. Ellison, Belhaven; Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; W. J. Hales, Morehead City; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; M. W. Nash, Hamlet; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; C. Ed. Taylor, Southport.

## BOARD OF FINANCE

*Clerical*—W. C. Merritt, J. W. Harrell, L. T. Singleton, Secretary; J. M. Wright, C. B. Culbreth, W. F. Trawick, R. M. Price, Frank Culbreth, J. H. Frizzelle.

*Lay*—F. S. Aldridge, Durham, Chairman; J. A. Hooper, Elizabeth City; J. D. Langston, Goldsboro; Junius Wren, Siler City, Treasurer; J. D. Spiers, Smithfield; K. M. Barnes, Lumberton; J. A. Staton, Bethel; E. J. Gerrock, Ahoskie; I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

## BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

J. W. Bradley, Chairman; J. C. Whedbee, J. J. Boone, K. F. Duval, R. F. Munns, D. H. Tuttle, C. T. Rogers, Secretary; L. B. Pattishall.

## COMMISSION ON BUDGET

*Clerical*—L. B. Jones, L. S. Massey, L. L. Smith, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., B. E. Stanfield.

*Lay*—P. H. Williams, Elizabeth City; R. J. Corbitt, Henderson; R. N. Page, Aberdeen; F. S. Aldridge, Durham, Secretary; C. F. Harvey, Sr., Kinston; J. F. Bruton, Wilson, Chairman.

## HOSPITAL BOARD

*Clerical*—J. A. Martin, J. P. Bross, E. N. Harrison, Treasurer; J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, F. B. Peele, W. H. Brown, Secretary; B. P. Robinson, J. H. Buffaloe.

*Lay*—H. C. Satterfield, Durham; J. M. Norman, Plymouth; Dr. Paul Whitaker, Kinston; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford; Dr. Albert Anderson, Raleigh, Chairman; A. E. White, Lumberton; Dr. W. I. Wooten, Greenville; Dr. L. B. Suiter, Weldon; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

## ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

*Clerical*—C. K. Proctor, Chairman; J. T. Stanford, R. E. Pittman, J. C. Humble, A. S. Barnes, C. A. Jones, J. H. Miller, Secretary; B. F. Boone, E. L. Stack.

*Lay*—J. A. Long, Roxboro; Z. W. Evans, Tyner; G. L. Jordan, Kinston; C. K. Wrenn, Siler City; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; W. N. McKenzie, Gibson; W. H. Newell, Rocky Mount; J. B. Stephenson, Severn; H. E. O'Keef, Wilmington.

## COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

H. E. Myers, Chairman; J. L. Cuninggim, J. A. Russell, D. N. Caviness, W. J. Watson, N. C. Yearby, Secretary; I. T. Poole, H. B. Porter, J. R. Edwards.

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

W. P. Few, Durham, Chairman; F. S. Aldridge, Durham, Secretary and Treasurer; T. W. Costen, Gatesville; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford; W. A. Graham, Kinston, Vice-Chairman; Dr. Albert Anderson, Raleigh; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; C. G. Morris, Washington; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

J. T. Gibbs, President; R. F. Bumpas, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, Treasurer; M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, Secretary; J. C. Wooten.

---

COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR THIS CONFERENCE

---

## SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

W. A. Stanbury, R. L. Flowers, W. B. North, T. W. Costen, J. J. Boone, Dr. M. L. Matthews, N. H. D. Wilson, W. A. Graham, F. S. Love, B. B. Adams, C. M. Hawkins, J. P. Gibbons, H. I. Glass, John F. Bruton, W. C. Martin, W. L. Knight, D. E. Earnhardt, W. A. McGirt.

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. W. Dimmette, J. L. Midgette, M. C. Ellerbe, F. B. Joyner, A. E. Brown, T. W. Lee, W. G. Lowe, B. O. Merritt, L. E. Sawyer.

## CHURCH PROPERTY

S. F. Nicks, N. M. Wright, E. C. Maness, L. B. Pattishall, Guy Hamilton, W. C. Chadwick, W. P. Watkins, C. H. Caviness, J. C. Harmon.

## CONFERENCE RELATIONS

B. T. Hurley, W. F. Elliott, C. M. Hawkins, R. F. Munns, D. A. Clark, L. C. Larkin, R. F. Taylor, J. G. Johnson, C. N. Phillips.

## MEMOIRS

B. E. Stanfield, F. S. Love, J. H. Shore, T. M. Grant, W. A. Stanbury, J. W. Bradley.

## PUBLIC WORSHIP

Walter Patten, E. C. Few, C. F. Harvey.

## MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

J. D. Bundy, E. H. McWhorter, E. L. Hillman, W. C. Benson, O. I. Hinson, N. H. D. Wilson, C. T. Thrift, H. E. Myers, W. R. Royall, Josephus Daniels, L. D. Frutchie, T. A. Person, T. W. Costen, D. U. Sandlin, E. N. Ricks, A. W. Oakes, W. P. Few, W. B. Cooper.

## EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES

## ADMISSION ON TRIAL

W. A. Stanbury, B. B. Slaughter, W. V. McRae.

## FIRST YEAR

H. E. Myers, C. K. Proctor, T. W. Lee.

*Class*—Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Thomas Bryan Hough, Carl Webster Barbee, William Edward Whitford.

*Note*—William Edward Whitford has passed the examining committee of the first year, but having a student appointment remains in this class.

## SECOND YEAR

E. L. Hillman, G. W. Perry, W. L. Loy.

*Class*—Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson, Alvin Adelbert Jones, James Furman Herbert, Cuyler Freeman Heath.

*Note*—Edgar Beauregarde Fisher has passed the examining committees of all the classes, but having been admitted into the conference on trial in 1928, is placed in the class of the second year.

## THIRD YEAR

W. A. Cade, H. L. Hendricks, R. R. Grant.

*Class*—Seymour Esmond Mercer, Sherwood Stephen Ellington, Paul Henry Fields, Robert Grady Dawson, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Elmer Dewey Weathers, Herman Brandon Baum, Nelson Pate Edens.

*Note*—Nelson Pate Edens has passed all of the examining committees.

## FOURTH YEAR

T. G. Vickers, E. C. Few, O. I. Hinson.

*Class*—Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, Winifred Denning Yarbboro, William Carleton Wilson.

## OTHER COMMITTEES

## DUKE UNIVERSITY BANQUET

President, B. F. Boone; Vice-President, L. C. Larkin; Manager, D. E. Earnhardt; Assistant Manager, R. G. L. Edwards; Executive Committee: W. V. McRae, Chairman; W. C. Martin, J. H. Buffaloe.

## CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. V. McRae, Chairman; H. E. Spence, H. I. Glass, J. H. Westbrook, Rocky Mount; A. E. White, Lumberton.



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Se.—Superannuate. Sy.—Supernumerary. E.—Effective.

\* Not present at this session of the Conference.

| Number | NAME                       | Present<br>Relation | Where<br>Admitted    | When<br>Admitted | Ordained<br>Deacon | Ordained<br>Elder |
|--------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1      | *Bumpas, Robah F. ....     | Se.                 | Charlotte .....      | 1871             | 1873               | 1876              |
| 2      | Gibbs, John T. ....        | Se.                 | Raleigh .....        | 1874             | 1872               | 1878              |
| 3      | *Rhodes, James M. ....     | Se.                 | Wilmington .....     | 1875             | 1877               | 1879              |
| 4      | *Coltrane, Nereus E. ....  | Se.                 | Salisbury .....      | 1877             | 1879               | 1881              |
| 5      | *Thompson, Ludolphus E. .. | Se.                 | Charlotte .....      | 1878             | 1880               | 1882              |
| 6      | *Watkins, Daniel A. ....   | Se.                 | Wilson .....         | 1879             | 1882               | 1885              |
| 7      | North, William B. ....     | E.                  | Winston .....        | 1880             | 1882               | 1884              |
| 8      | Hawkins, Charles M. ....   | E.                  | Marshall, Mo. ....   | 1880             | 1882               | 1884              |
| 9      | *McCullen, Alpheus .....   | Se.                 | Raleigh .....        | 1882             | 1884               | 1886              |
| 10     | *Lee, Jacob A. ....        | Se.                 | Raleigh .....        | 1882             | 1882               | 1886              |
| 11     | *Allred, Barzillai C. .... | Se.                 | Statesville .....    | 1883             | 1885               | 1887              |
| 12     | Tuttle, Daniel H. ....     | Se.                 | Statesville .....    | 1883             | 1885               | 1887              |
| 13     | *Brothers, Charles C. .... | Se.                 | Statesville .....    | 1883             | 1885               | 1888              |
| 14     | Hurley, John B. ....       | E.                  | Statesville .....    | 1883             | 1885               | 1887              |
| 15     | John, Roderick B. ....     | Se.                 | Statesville .....    | 1883             | 1885               | 1887              |
| 16     | Shamburger, Frank M. ....  | E.                  | Statesville .....    | 1883             | 1885               | 1887              |
| 17     | *Dailey, Thomas J. ....    | Se.                 | Statesville .....    | 1883             | 1884               | 1887              |
| 18     | Jerome, Condor P. ....     | Se.                 | Wilmington .....     | 1884             | 1885               | 1888              |
| 19     | *Townsend, William H. .... | Se.                 | Charlotte .....      | 1885             | 1884               | 1889              |
| 20     | Davis, Edward H. ....      | E.                  | Reidsville .....     | 1886             | 1888               | 1894              |
| 21     | Johnson, James G. ....     | E.                  | Reidsville .....     | 1886             | 1888               | 1892              |
| 22     | *Lowder, James M. ....     | Se.                 | Fayetteville .....   | 1887             | 1889               | 1891              |
| 23     | Jackson, Hampton McR. .... | Se.                 | Fayetteville .....   | 1887             | 1889               | 1891              |
| 24     | Chaffin, Leonidas M. ....  | E.                  | Fayetteville .....   | 1887             | 1888               | 1891              |
| 25     | Shore, John H. ....        | E.                  | New Bern .....       | 1888             | 1890               | 1892              |
| 26     | *Glenn, Edwin C. ....      | Se.                 | New Bern .....       | 1888             | 1890               | 1892              |
| 27     | *Sell, Eli C. ....         | Se.                 | New Bern .....       | 1888             | 1890               | 1892              |
| 28     | *Barker, John J. ....      | Se.                 | New Bern .....       | 1888             | 1890               | 1893              |
| 29     | Broom, Robert H. ....      | E.                  | Greensboro .....     | 1889             | 1891               | 1893              |
| 30     | Taylor, Richard F. ....    | E.                  | Greensboro .....     | 1889             | 1891               | 1893              |
| 31     | Parker, Asa J. ....        | E.                  | Greensboro .....     | 1889             | 1891               | 1893              |
| 32     | Thompson, Jasper B. ....   | E.                  | Wilson .....         | 1890             | 1892               | 1894              |
| 33     | *Starling, George W. ....  | Se.                 | Wilson .....         | 1890             | 1892               | 1894              |
| 34     | Wilson, Nathan H. D. ....  | E.                  | Greenville .....     | 1891             | 1891               | 1895              |
| 35     | *Massey, Lucius S. ....    | Se.                 | Greenville .....     | 1891             | 1891               | 1895              |
| 36     | Bradshaw, Michael .....    | E.                  | Greenville .....     | 1891             | 1893               | 1895              |
| 37     | Bundy, Jesse D. ....       | E.                  | Greenville .....     | 1891             | 1893               | 1895              |
| 38     | Draper, Jesse T. ....      | E.                  | Greenville .....     | 1891             | 1893               | 1895              |
| 39     | McWhorter, Euclid H. ....  | E.                  | Decatur, Ala. ....   | 1892             | 1892               | 1894              |
| 40     | *Joyner, Lemon H. ....     | Se.                 | Goldsboro .....      | 1892             | ....               | 1892†             |
| 41     | Caivness, Doctor N. ....   | Se.                 | Goldsboro .....      | 1892             | 1894               | 1896              |
| 42     | *Frizzelle, James H. ....  | E.                  | Goldsboro .....      | 1892             | 1894               | 1896              |
| 43     | *Sutton, Thomas H. ....    | Se.                 | Goldsboro .....      | 1892             | 1894               | 1896              |
| 44     | Plyler, Marion T. ....     | E.                  | Goldsboro .....      | 1892             | 1894               | 1896              |
| 45     | Moyle, Samuel T. ....      | Se.                 | Goldsboro .....      | 1892             | 1894               | 1896              |
| 46     | Craven, Wesley F. ....     | E.                  | Wilmington .....     | 1893             | 1895               | 1897              |
| 47     | Merritt, William C. ....   | E.                  | Wilmington .....     | 1893             | 1893               | 1897              |
| 48     | *Bailey, Robert W. ....    | Se.                 | Durham .....         | 1894             | 1893               | 1898              |
| 49     | Cotton, Solon A. ....      | E.                  | Durham .....         | 1894             | 1896               | 1898              |
| 50     | Bradley, Rufus .....       | E.                  | Durham .....         | 1894             | 1896               | 1899              |
| 51     | Bruton, Raleigh A. ....    | E.                  | Durham .....         | 1894             | 1894               | 1898              |
| 52     | *Nettles, Stephen A. ....  | Se.                 | Laurens, S. C. ....  | 1894             | 1896               | 1899              |
| 53     | Cuninggim, Jesse L. ....   | E.                  | Elizabeth City ..... | 1895             | 1897               | 1903              |
| 54     | Thompson, Bryan C. ....    | E.                  | Kinston .....        | 1896             | 1893               | 1901              |
| 55     | Groves, Andrew J. ....     | E.                  | Kinston .....        | 1896             | 1898               | 1901              |
| 56     | Barnes, Albert S. ....     | E.                  | Kinston .....        | 1896             | 1897               | 1900              |
| 57     | Potter, John W. ....       | Se.                 | Dalton, Ga. ....     | 1896             | 1898               | 1900              |
| 58     | McCracken, Jacob H. ....   | E.                  | Raleigh .....        | 1897             | 1899               | 1901              |
| 59     | Dailey, James A. ....      | E.                  | Raleigh .....        | 1897             | 1898               | 1903              |
| 60     | Adams, Gaston T. ....      | Se.                 | Raleigh .....        | 1897             | 1897               | 1901              |

## 8 NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

| Number | NAME                        | Present<br>Relation | Where<br>Admitted      | When<br>Admitted | Ordained<br>Deacon | Ordained<br>Elder |
|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 61     | Humble, John C. ....        | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1897             | 1899               | 1902              |
| 62     | Black, Benson H. ....       | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1897             | 1898               | 1901              |
| 63     | Starling, George B. ....    | E.                  | Elizabeth City .....   | 1898             | 1899               | 1902              |
| 64     | Read, Charles L. ....       | E.                  | Elizabeth City .....   | 1898             | 1901               | 1904              |
| 65     | Wooten, John C. ....        | E.                  | Elizabeth City .....   | 1898             | 1898               | 1902              |
| 66     | Woodall, Preston D. ....    | E.                  | Washington .....       | 1899             | 1901               | 1903              |
| 67     | Grant, Rufus R. ....        | E.                  | Washington .....       | 1899             | 1901               | 1903              |
| 68     | Stanford, James T. ....     | E.                  | Washington .....       | 1899             | 1901               | 1903              |
| 69     | North, Harry M. ....        | E.                  | Washington .....       | 1899             | 1900               | 1903              |
| 70     | Sikes, Timothy A. ....      | E.                  | Concord .....          | 1899             | 1901               | 1903              |
| 71     | Caviness, Cicero H. ....    | E.                  | Concord .....          | 1899             | 1901               | 1903              |
| 72     | Bradley, James W. ....      | E.                  | Concord .....          | 1899             | 1901               | 1904              |
| 73     | Dixon, Francis E. ....      | E.                  | Oakland, Cal. ....     | 1900             | 1895               | 1907              |
| 74     | Yearby, Norman C. ....      | E.                  | New Bern .....         | 1900             | 1899               | 1905              |
| 75     | Elliott, William F. ....    | E.                  | Greensboro .....       | 1900             | 1902               | 1904              |
| 76     | Snipes, Eugene M. ....      | Se.                 | Fayetteville .....     | 1901             | 1902               | 1905              |
| 77     | Towe, William .....         | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1901             | 1903               | 1905              |
| 78     | Culbreth, J. Marvin .....   | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1901             | 1903               | 1905              |
| 79     | Brown, William H. ....      | E.                  | Wilmington .....       | 1902             | 1902               | 1906              |
| 80     | Smith, John W. ....         | E.                  | Roanoke, Va. ....      | 1901             | 1903               | 1906              |
| 81     | Buffaloe, James H. ....     | E.                  | Wilmington .....       | 1902             | 1901               | 1906              |
| 82     | Lance, Charles M. ....      | E.                  | Goldsboro .....        | 1903             | 1901               | 1908              |
| 83     | Nicks, Samuel F. ....       | E.                  | Goldsboro .....        | 1903             | 1904               | 1907              |
| 84     | Royall, William R. ....     | E.                  | Goldsboro .....        | 1903             | 1903               | 1907              |
| 85     | *Futrell, Duncan A. ....    | Se.                 | Goldsboro .....        | 1903             | 1886               | 1888              |
| 86     | Jones, Charles A. ....      | E.                  | Goldsboro .....        | 1903             | 1902               | 1907              |
| 87     | Sawyer, Lewis E. ....       | E.                  | Goldsboro .....        | 1903             | 1900               | 1910              |
| 88     | Bross, John P. ....         | E.                  | Sandersville, Ga. .... | 1903             | 1906               | 1910              |
| 89     | *Hoyle, John W. ....        | Se.                 | Goldsboro .....        | 1903             | 1896               | 1900              |
| 90     | Noblitt, Frank B. ....      | E.                  | Charlotte .....        | 1904             | 1904               | 1908              |
| 91     | Stanfield, Benjamin E. .... | E.                  | Henderson .....        | 1904             | 1899               | 1904              |
| 92     | Price, Andrew W. ....       | Se.                 | Henderson .....        | 1904             | 1900               | 1904              |
| 93     | Atkinson, Robert E. ....    | E.                  | DeSoto, Mo. ....       | 1904             | 1895               | 1903              |
| 94     | *McDonald, Neil M. ....     | Sy.                 | Sandersville, Ga. .... | 1904             | 1902               | 1917              |
| 95     | Wright, John M. ....        | Se.                 | Wilson .....           | 1905             | 1907               | 1911              |
| 96     | Craven, Eli B. ....         | E.                  | Wilson .....           | 1905             | 1906               | 1909              |
| 97     | Robinson, Benjamin P. ....  | E.                  | Wilson .....           | 1905             | 1907               | 1909              |
| 98     | Harrison, Edward N. ....    | E.                  | Wilson .....           | 1905             | 1908               | 1910              |
| 99     | Galloway, William F. ....   | Se.                 | Wilson .....           | 1905             | ....               | 1889+             |
| 100    | Jones, Lloyd B. ....        | E.                  | Wilson .....           | 1905             | 1905               | 1909              |
| 101    | Thrift, Charles T. ....     | E.                  | Danville, Va. ....     | 1905             | 1904               | 1909              |
| 102    | Ewing, Henry C. ....        | E.                  | Americus, Ga. ....     | 1905             | 1907               | 1909              |
| 103    | Autry, John W. ....         | E.                  | Rocky Mount .....      | 1906             | 1906               | 1910              |
| 104    | Whedbee, James C. ....      | E.                  | Rocky Mount .....      | 1906             | 1908               | 1910              |
| 105    | Rogers, Charles T. ....     | E.                  | Rocky Mount .....      | 1906             | 1908               | 1910              |
| 106    | Singleton, Louis T. ....    | E.                  | Rocky Mount .....      | 1906             | 1906               | 1910              |
| 107    | Jones, W. C. ....           | E.                  | Mount Airy .....       | 1906             | 1907               | 1910              |
| 108    | Dowd, Orren W. ....         | E.                  | Deer Lodge, Mont. .... | 1906             | 1907               | 1910              |
| 109    | Wilcox, A. David .....      | E.                  | Rocky Mount .....      | 1906             | 1908               | 1910              |
| 110    | Hinson, Oded I. ....        | E.                  | Mount Airy .....       | 1906             | 1907               | 1909              |
| 111    | Spence, Hersey E. ....      | E.                  | New Bern .....         | 1907             | 1906               | 1911              |
| 112    | Lance, Hicks E. ....        | E.                  | New Bern .....         | 1907             | 1906               | 1912              |
| 113    | Martin, William C. ....     | E.                  | New Bern .....         | 1907             | 1909               | 1911              |
| 114    | Boone, James J. ....        | E.                  | New Bern .....         | 1907             | 1910               | 1913              |
| 115    | Phipps, William T. ....     | E.                  | Brunswick, Ga. ....    | 1907             | 1909               | 1911              |
| 116    | Starnes, John F. ....       | E.                  | Salisbury .....        | 1907             | 1909               | 1911              |
| 117    | *Coble, Thomas S. ....      | Se.                 | Salisbury .....        | 1907             | 1910               | 1915              |
| 118    | Harmon, John C. ....        | E.                  | Salisbury .....        | 1907             | 1909               | 1911              |
| 119    | McRae, William V. ....      | E.                  | Durham .....           | 1908             | 1914               | 1916              |
| 120    | Stanbury, Walter A. ....    | E.                  | Durham .....           | 1908             | 1910               | 1912              |
| 121    | Culbreth, Cornelius B. .... | E.                  | Durham .....           | 1908             | 1909               | 1913              |
| 122    | Watson, William J. ....     | E.                  | Durham .....           | 1908             | 1910               | 1912              |
| 123    | Vickers, Thurman G. ....    | E.                  | Durham .....           | 1908             | 1910               | 1912              |
| 124    | Martin, Junius A. ....      | E.                  | Durham .....           | 1908             | 1910               | 1912              |
| 125    | Love, Franklin S. ....      | E.                  | Durham .....           | 1908             | 1910               | 1912              |
| 126    | Self, Marvin .....          | E.                  | Asheville .....        | 1908             | 1906               | 1912              |
| 127    | Stack, Elijah L. ....       | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1909             | ....               | 1909†             |
| 128    | Duval, Kirby F. ....        | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1909             | 1908               | 1914              |
| 129    | Culbreth, Frank .....       | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1909             | 1911               | 1913              |
| 130    | Biggs, George H. ....       | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1909             | ....               | 1909†             |

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

| Number | NAME                  | Present<br>Relation | Where<br>Admitted | When<br>Admitted | Ordained<br>Deacon | Ordained<br>Elder |
|--------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 131    | Patten, Walter        | E.                  | Raleigh           | 1909             | 1909               | 1913              |
| 132    | Grant, Thomas McM     | E.                  | Raleigh           | 1909             | 1911               | 1913              |
| 133    | Ormond, Jesse M.      | E.                  | Elizabeth City    | 1910             | 1911               | 1914              |
| 134    | Hayman, Louis D.      | E.                  | Elizabeth City    | 1910             | 1911               | 1914              |
| 135    | Hurley, Barnard T.    | E.                  | Elizabeth City    | 1910             | 1910               | 1914              |
| 136    | Blalock, John E.      | E.                  | Elizabeth City    | 1910             | 1911               | 1916              |
| 137    | *Frank, John W.       | E.                  | Elizabeth City    | 1910             | ....               | 1910†             |
| 138    | Edwards, Robert G. L. | E.                  | Kinston           | 1911             | 1913               | 1915              |
| 139    | Fittman, Robert E.    | E.                  | Kinston           | 1911             | 1913               | 1915              |
| 140    | Strickland, Nathan B. | E.                  | Kinston           | 1911             | 1913               | 1916              |
| 141    | Hendricks, Harris L.  | E.                  | Augusta, Ga.      | 1911             | 1913               | 1915              |
| 142    | Lee, Thomas W.        | E.                  | Fayetteville      | 1912             | 1913               | 1916              |
| 143    | Midgett, Julian L.    | E.                  | Fayetteville      | 1912             | 1914               | 1916              |
| 144    | Miller, James H.      | E.                  | Fayetteville      | 1912             | 1915               | 1917              |
| 145    | Slaughter, Baxter B.  | E.                  | Fayetteville      | 1912             | 1914               | 1916              |
| 146    | Smith, Harry C.       | E.                  | Fayetteville      | 1912             | 1911               | 1916              |
| 147    | Wright, Nathan M.     | E.                  | Fayetteville      | 1912             | 1914               | 1916              |
| 148    | Perry, George W.      | E.                  | Fayetteville      | 1912             | 1914               | 1916              |
| 149    | Dodd, Eff D.          | E.                  | Fayetteville      | 1912             | 1912               | 1916              |
| 150    | Humble, William B.    | E.                  | Fayetteville      | 1912             | 1904               | 1912              |
| 151    | Porter, Hubbard B.    | E.                  | Oxford            | 1913             | 1914               | 1917              |
| 152    | Durham, Ernest C.     | E.                  | Oxford            | 1913             | 1915               | 1917              |
| 153    | Cade, William A.      | E.                  | Oxford            | 1913             | 1913               | 1917              |
| 154    | Trawick, William F.   | E.                  | Oxford            | 1913             | 1915               | 1917              |
| 155    | Lupton, Frederick A.  | E.                  | Oxford            | 1913             | 1914               | 1919              |
| 156    | Lane, Daniel          | E.                  | Oxford            | 1913             | 1915               | 1917              |
| 157    | Usry, Jesse F.        | Se.                 | High Point        | 1912             | ....               | 1912†             |
| 158    | Proctor, Creasy K.    | E.                  | Norman, Okla.     | 1913             | 1915               | 1919              |
| 159    | Rozzelle, Clarence E. | E.                  | Charlotte         | 1913             | 1920               | 1922              |
| 160    | Glass, Henry I.       | E.                  | Washington        | 1914             | 1914               | 1919              |
| 161    | Hill, Ethelbert L.    | E.                  | Washington        | 1914             | 1916               | 1916              |
| 162    | Parker, Albea S.      | E.                  | Washington        | 1914             | 1916               | 1918              |
| 163    | Munns, Richard F.     | E.                  | Washington        | 1914             | 1916               | 1919              |
| 164    | Lowe, William G.      | E.                  | Washington        | 1914             | 1916               | 1918              |
| 165    | Russell, John A.      | E.                  | Washington        | 1914             | 1916               | 1918              |
| 166    | Pattishall, Lauder B. | E.                  | Washington        | 1914             | 1916               | 1918              |
| 167    | Tharpe, John A.       | E.                  | Washington        | 1914             | ....               | 1914†             |
| 168    | Myers, Hiram E.       | E.                  | Wilmington        | 1915             | 1914               | 1918              |
| 169    | Maness, William L.    | E.                  | Wilmington        | 1915             | 1917               | 1919              |
| 170    | Benson, Walter C.     | E.                  | Wilmington        | 1915             | 1917               | 1919              |
| 171    | Poole, Ivey T.        | E.                  | Wilmington        | 1915             | 1915               | 1919              |
| 172    | Hodges, Milton F.     | E.                  | Wilmington        | 1915             | ....               | 1915†             |
| 173    | Davis, Thomas E.      | E.                  | Wilmington        | 1915             | ....               | 1915†             |
| 174    | Phillips, Charles N.  | E.                  | Wilmington        | 1915             | ....               | 1915†             |
| 175    | Johnson, Carl A.      | E.                  | Reidsville        | 1915             | 1917               | 1919              |
| 176    | Smith, Leland L.      | E.                  | Durham            | 1916             | ....               | 1916†             |
| 177    | Boone, Benjamin F.    | E.                  | Durham            | 1916             | 1918               | 1920              |
| 178    | Hall, Leon M.         | E.                  | Durham            | 1916             | 1918               | 1918              |
| 179    | Earnhardt, Daniel E.  | E.                  | Durham            | 1916             | 1918               | 1920              |
| 180    | Hamilton, Guy         | E.                  | Gastonia          | 1916             | 1918               | 1920              |
| 181    | Smith, Jackson L.     | E.                  | Gastonia          | 1916             | 1914               | 1918              |
| 182    | Loy, William L.       | E.                  | Durham            | 1916             | 1918               | 1920              |
| 183    | Hurley, John Bascom   | E.                  | Greenville        | 1917             | 1917               | 1921              |
| 184    | Edwards, John R.      | E.                  | Greenville        | 1917             | 1917               | 1921              |
| 185    | Hardesty, William R.  | E.                  | Greenville        | 1917             | 1919               | 1921              |
| 186    | Williams, John C.     | E.                  | Greenville        | 1917             | 1919               | 1921              |
| 187    | Few, Eugene C.        | E.                  | Greenville        | 1917             | 1919               | 1921              |
| 188    | Merritt, Benjamin O.  | E.                  | Greenville        | 1917             | 1919               | 1921              |
| 189    | Maness, Eli C.        | E.                  | Greenville        | 1917             | 1919               | 1921              |
| 190    | Clarke, David A.      | E.                  | Asheville         | 1917             | 1919               | 1921              |
| 191    | Lanning, Jesse H.     | E.                  | Asheville         | 1917             | 1919               | 1925              |
| 192    | Swaringen, Robert A.  | E.                  | Asheville         | 1917             | ....               | 1917†             |
| 193    | Petty, Dwight A.      | E.                  | Goldsboro         | 1918             | 1920               | 1922              |
| 194    | Larkin, Leon C.       | E.                  | Goldsboro         | 1918             | 1920               | 1922              |
| 195    | Dimmette, Joel W.     | E.                  | Goldsboro         | 1918             | 1920               | 1922              |
| 196    | Hall, Edgar M.        | E.                  | Goldsboro         | 1918             | 1920               | 1922              |
| 197    | Johnson, Neil B.      | E.                  | Goldsboro         | 1918             | 1920               | 1922              |
| 198    | Fitzgerald, Oscar P.  | E.                  | Goldsboro         | 1918             | 1920               | 1922              |
| 199    | Brothers, Lloyd C.    | E.                  | Wilson            | 1919             | 1918               | 1918              |
| 200    | Clegg, Ernest R.      | E.                  | Wilson            | 1919             | 1922               | 1924              |

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

| Number | NAME                           | Present<br>Relation | Where<br>Admitted      | When<br>Admitted | Ordained<br>Deacon | Ordained<br>Elder |
|--------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 201    | Farrar, Walter G. ....         | E.                  | Wilson .....           | 1919             | 1921               | 1923              |
| 202    | Hillman, Edgar L. ....         | E.                  | Atlanta, Ga. ....      | 1919             | 1916               | 1924              |
| 203    | Long, John O. ....             | E.                  | Rocky Mount .....      | 1920             | 1922               | 1924              |
| 204    | Price, Robert M. ....          | E.                  | Rocky Mount .....      | 1920             | 1924               | 1924              |
| 205    | Hobbs, Andrew J., Jr. ....     | E.                  | Rocky Mount .....      | 1920             | 1922               | 1924              |
| 206    | Sharpe, Daniel M. ....         | E.                  | Salisbury .....        | 1920             | 1922               | 1924              |
| 207    | Harrell, John W. ....          | E.                  | Rocky Mount .....      | 1920             | ....               | 1920†             |
| 208    | Houston, Benj. H. ....         | E.                  | Rocky Mount .....      | 1920             | 1922               | 1926              |
| 209    | Phillips, James Godfrey ....   | E.                  | Hannibal, Mo. ....     | 1921             | 1923               | 1927              |
| 210    | Knight, J. Vincent .....       | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1922             | ....               | 1922†             |
| 211    | Davis, Harvey L. ....          | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1922             | 1924               | 1926              |
| 212    | Peele, Francis B. ....         | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1922             | 1924               | 1926              |
| 213    | Brown, Adrian E. ....          | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1922             | 1924               | 1926              |
| 214    | Lough, Robert J. ....          | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1922             | 1924               | 1926              |
| 215    | Downum, Edgar W. ....          | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1922             | 1924               | 1926              |
| 216    | Vaughan, William N. ....       | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1922             | 1926               | 1928              |
| 217    | Dawson, Walter L., Jr. ....    | E.                  | Monroe .....           | 1922             | 1924               | 1926              |
| 218    | Ellerbe, Michael C. ....       | E.                  | Elizabeth City .....   | 1923             | 1925               | 1927              |
| 219    | Watts, Lawrence A. ....        | E.                  | Elizabeth City .....   | 1923             | 1925               | 1927              |
| 220    | McLamb, McDonald .....         | E.                  | Elizabeth City .....   | 1923             | 1925               | 1927              |
| 221    | Starnes, Shirley J. ....       | E.                  | Elizabeth City .....   | 1923             | 1925               | 1927              |
| 222    | Joliff, James Marvin .....     | E.                  | Elizabeth City .....   | 1923             | 1925               | 1927              |
| 223    | Alexander, Clark C. ....       | E.                  | Greenville, Miss. .... | 1923             | 1917               | 1923†             |
| 224    | Lee, Eli F. ....               | E.                  | Wilmington .....       | 1924             | ....               | 1924†             |
| 225    | Harris, Loy Vernon .....       | E.                  | Wilmington .....       | 1924             | 1926               | 1928              |
| 226    | Clegg, W. Lemuel .....         | E.                  | Wilmington .....       | 1924             | 1926               | 1928              |
| 227    | Ball, Walter Conn .....        | E.                  | Wilmington .....       | 1924             | 1926               | 1928              |
| 228    | Overton, Ernest Golden ....    | E.                  | Wilmington .....       | 1924             | 1926               | 1928              |
| 229    | Brown, Robert Edgar .....      | E.                  | Wilmington .....       | 1924             | 1926               | 1928              |
| 230    | Richmond, I. Shirley .....     | E.                  | Wilmington .....       | 1924             | 1926               | 1928              |
| 231    | Walters, Whitford F. ....      | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | ....               | 1925†             |
| 232    | Ashmore, Hubert R. ....        | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1927               | 1929              |
| 233    | Barclift, Chancie D., Jr. .... | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1927               | 1929              |
| 234    | Wright, Samuel Ernest ....     | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1927               | 1929              |
| 235    | Chester, Harley A. ....        | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1927               | 1929              |
| 236    | Underwood, William J. ....     | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1920               | 1929              |
| 237    | Lee, Percy Owen .....          | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1927               | 1929              |
| 238    | Jerome, Robert Leroy .....     | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1927               | 1929              |
| 239    | Crawford, Eugene C. ....       | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1927               | 1929              |
| 240    | Watkins, William P. ....       | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1927               | 1929              |
| 241    | Critcher, Burrell Duke ....    | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1927               | 1929              |
| 242    | Sneeden, James William ....    | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1927               | 1929              |
| 243    | Melton, Omer Clyde .....       | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1927             | 1927†              | 1929              |
| 244    | Joyner, Frank B. ....          | E.                  | Durham .....           | 1926             | 1926               | ....              |
| 245    | Stott, Janadus D. ....         | E.                  | Durham .....           | 1926             | 1926               | ....              |
| 246    | Wilson, William C. ....        | E.                  | Durham .....           | 1926             | 1928               | ....              |
| 247    | Yarboro, Winifred D. ....      | E.                  | Durham .....           | 1926             | 1928               | ....              |
| 248    | Heath, C. Freeman .....        | E.                  | Wilson .....           | 1928             | ....               | 1928†             |
| 249    | Rees, Edward J. ....           | E.                  | Wilson .....           | 1928             | ....               | 1928†             |
| 250    | Edens, Nelson P. ....          | E.                  | Fayetteville .....     | 1925             | 1928               | ....              |
| 251    | Mercer, Seymour E. ....        | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1927             | 1929               | ....              |
| 252    | Ellington, S. Stephen .....    | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1927             | 1929               | ....              |
| 253    | Fields, Paul H. ....           | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1927             | 1929               | ....              |
| 254    | Dawson, Robert G. ....         | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1927             | 1929               | ....              |
| 255    | Baum, Herman B. ....           | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1927             | 1927               | ....              |
| 256    | Brandenburg, F. Bardin ....    | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1927             | 1929               | ....              |
| 257    | Weathers, Elmer D. ....        | E.                  | Raleigh .....          | 1927             | 1929               | ....              |

† Orders Recognized

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

| Name                           | Class       | When & Where<br>Admitted |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Lawrence, Marquis W. ....    | First Year  | Kinston, 1929            |
| 2 Tilley, Lester A. ....       | First Year  | Kinston, 1929            |
| 3 Strawbridge, Ishmael J. .... | First Year  | Kinston, 1929            |
| 4 Hathaway, Offie L. ....      | First Year  | Kinston, 1929            |
| 5 Hough, Thomas B. ....        | First Year  | Kinston, 1929            |
| 6 Barbee, Carl Webster ....    | First Year  | Kinston, 1929            |
| 7 Whitford, William E. ....    | First Year  | Raleigh, 1927            |
| 8 Fisher, Edgar B. ....        | Second Year | Wilson, 1928             |
| 9 Thompson, Arthur L. ....     | Second Year | Wilson, 1928             |
| 10 Jones, Alvin A. ....        | Second Year | Wilson, 1928             |
| 11 Herbert, James F. ....      | Second Year | Wilson, 1928             |

## LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK

| Name                      | Post Office   | Appointment              |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1 R. W. Barfield .....    | Newport       | Newport                  |
| 2 E. B. Bell .....        | Mamers        | Mamers                   |
| 3 R. R. Branton .....     | Youngsville   | Youngsville              |
| 4 V. E. Chalfant .....    | Rougemont     | Rougemont                |
| 5 W. T. Cheek .....       | Stumpy Point  | Stumpy Point             |
| 6 Paul Cook .....         | Haw River     | Haw River                |
| 7 W. J. DuBois .....      | Shallotte     | Shallotte                |
| 8 Z. A. Faison, Jr. ....  | Town Creek    | Town Creek               |
| 9 R. N. Flitts .....      | Ocracoke      | Ocracoke-Portsmouth      |
| 10 W. J. Freeman .....    | Pink Hill     | Pink Hill                |
| 11 J. A. Gist .....       | Stem          | Stem                     |
| 12 C. A. Hillman .....    | Lillington    | Lillington               |
| 13 A. C. Holler .....     | Durham        | Duke's Chapel            |
| 14 D. R. Hunt .....       | Durham        | Andrews                  |
| 15 C. B. Long .....       | Mann's Harbor | Dare                     |
| 16 B. L. Pool .....       | Durham        | West Burlington          |
| 17 J. R. Regan .....      | Avon          | Kennekeet                |
| 18 Leon Russell .....     | Rockingham    | Richmond                 |
| 19 Ralph Shumaker .....   | Chapel Hill   | Jr. Preacher Chapel Hill |
| 20 G. C. Wood .....       | Columbia      | Columbia                 |
| 21 J. K. Worthington .... | Scotts Hill   | Scotts Hill              |

## Lay Delegates

---

DURHAM DISTRICT—B. I. Satterfield, Dr. W. P. Few, R. L. Harris, F. S. Aldridge, R. L. Flowers, Miss Bessie Thompson, J. W. Carr, \*Mrs. J. T. Sexton, M. E. Parker, J. A. Isley, I. W. Durham, J. A. Lowe, C. E. Phillips, \*B. W. O'Neal, \*S. H. Hobgood, \*M. C. Winstead, W. T. Shaw, W. T. Riggs, L. R. Wilson, J. E. Eason.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Mrs. O. W. Dowd, Mrs. F. N. Mullens, \*Z. W. Evans, Jessie Midgett, C. P. Quincey, \*C. W. Mann, \*J. W. Ward, T. W. Costen, \*J. A. Farrow, \*J. J. Evans, \*D. T. Singleton, Mrs. H. B. Baum, W. H. Burgess.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Miss Fannie Vann, J. C. Lentz, C. K. Wren, \*C. H. Lutterloah, \*F. Y. Hannah, B. F. Whitlock, D. U. Sandlin, D. F. Harris, Dr. M. L. Matthews, Frank Carr, H. W. Prince, Jasper Edge, D. N. Geddie, O. T. Maness, \*G. F. Hubbard, J. A. Gooden, W. W. Gainey, \*Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Junius Wren.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Mrs. Walter Patten, E. N. Ricks, \*Miss Hattie Dewey, J. R. Fields, N. F. Eure, J. P. Frizelle, J. A. Hornaday, Miss Reade Pittman, R. H. Stevens, E. A. Stevens, \*J. R. Barwick, A. E. Hibbard, G. L. Jordan, C. G. Cobb, L. A. Mann, Mrs. Blount Whiteside.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—\*Dr. B. W. Burt, Dr. Albert Anderson, Josephus Daniels, B. B. Adams, \*J. F. Peatross, \*Dr. J. F. Coltrane, \*E. H. Malone, J. B. Allen, \*A. H. Vann, \*W. H. Royall, \*J. F. Broughton, \*H. E. Satterfield, A. M. Noble, F. E. Parrott, W. H. Call, \*T. G. Stem, H. A. Page, \*W. L. Senter.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—J. P. Gibbons, L. S. Covington, \*R. T. Poole, \*L. M. Peele, \*R. D. Phillips, \*R. N. Page, K. M. Barnes, L. D. Frutchie, Roy Swink, \*W. N. McKenzie, Dr. W. L. McRae, D. A. Pearce, G. W. Thompson, F. W. Bynum, Mrs. J. LeGrand Everett.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—\*T. A. Brooks, J. F. Bruton, J. A. Staton, \*W. H. Newell, Wiley Brown, J. A. Best, S. F. Austin, J. J. Dixon, J. C. Galloway, \*E. R. Mixon, C. G. Morris, T. A. Person, \*J. T. Thorne, Mrs. M. S. Guthrie, W. W. Hooker.

WELDON DISTRICT—Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, W. L. Knight, Dr. J. H. Brown, A. W. Oakes, \*J. B. Stephenson, W. V. Woodruff, E. J. Gerrock, \*H. J. Whitmore, J. W. Taylor, \*S. G. Wilson, S. M. Thompson, \*J. C. Hardy, \*Mrs. Lee Johnson, W. T. Shaw, S. J. Stallings.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—\*Mrs. Floyd Kirby, B. W. Oakes, F. H. Foy, W. B. Cooper, G. C. Hinson, L. D. Sewell, Mrs. E. R. Clark, J. H. Fussell, Mrs. L. Baggett, E. Cavanaugh, Mrs. H. J. Faison, C. E. Quinn, W. A. McGirt, A. P. Merritt.

---

\* Not present at conference.



## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

| Name                         | Post Office                          | Appointment                  |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Adams, G. T. ....          | Sanford .....                        | Superannuate                 |
| 2 Alexander, C. C. ....      | Louisburg .....                      | President Louisville College |
| 3 Allred, B. C. ....         | Oxford .....                         | Superannuate                 |
| 4 Ashmore, H. R. ....        | White Oak .....                      | Bladen                       |
| 5 Atkinson, R. E. ....       | Oriental .....                       | Oriental                     |
| 6 Autry, J. W. ....          | Timberlake .....                     | Mount Tirzah                 |
| 7 Bailey, R. W. ....         | Raleigh .....                        | Superannuate                 |
| 8 Ball, W. C. ....           | Franklinton .....                    | Franklinton                  |
| 9 Barbee, C. W. ....         | Seven Springs .....                  | Seven Springs                |
| 10 Barclift, C. D., Jr. .... | Jalong .....                         | East Roxboro & Longhurst     |
| 11 Barker, J. J. ....        | Ahoskie .....                        | Superannuate                 |
| 12 Barnes, A. S. ....        | Raleigh .....                        | Supt. Methodist Orphanage    |
| 13 Baum, H. B. ....          | Old Trap .....                       | South Camden                 |
| 14 Benson, W. C. ....        | Gatesville .....                     | Gates                        |
| 15 Biggs, G. H. ....         | Laurel Hill .....                    | Laurel Hill                  |
| 16 Black, B. H. ....         | Scotland Neck .....                  | Scotland Neck                |
| 17 Blalock, J. E. ....       | Parkton .....                        | Parkton                      |
| 18 Boone, B. F. ....         | Pinetops .....                       | McKendree                    |
| 19 Boone, J. J. ....         | Erwin .....                          | Erwin                        |
| 20 Bradley, J. W. ....       | Siler City .....                     | Siler City                   |
| 21 Bradley, Rufus .....      | LaGrange .....                       | LaGrange                     |
| 22 Bradshaw, M. ....         | Raleigh .....                        | Presiding Elder              |
| 23 Brandenburg, F. B. ....   | Lake Landing .....                   | Mattamuskeet                 |
| 24 Broom, R. H. ....         | Southport .....                      | Southport                    |
| 25 Bross, J. P. ....         | Poplar Branch .....                  | Currituck                    |
| 26 Brothers, C. C. ....      | Greensboro .....                     | Superannuate                 |
| 27 Brothers, L. C. ....      | Robersonville .....                  | Robersonville                |
| 28 Brown, A. E. ....         | Bynum .....                          | Haw River Circuit            |
| 29 Brown, R. E. ....         | West Durham .....                    | West Durham                  |
| 30 Brown, W. H. ....         | Goldsboro .....                      | Goldsboro Circuit            |
| 31 Bruton, R. A. ....        | Kitty Hawk .....                     | Kitty Hawk                   |
| 32 Buffaloe, J. H. ....      | Carthage .....                       | Carthage                     |
| 33 Bumpas, R. F. ....        | Rural Rest Home,<br>Azosa, Cal. .... | Superannuate                 |
| 34 Bundy, J. D. ....         | Smithfield .....                     | Smithfield                   |
| 35 Cade, W. A. ....          | Fayetteville .....                   | Presiding Elder              |
| 36 Caviness, C. H. ....      | Stedman .....                        | Stedman                      |
| 37 Caviness, D. N. ....      | Raleigh .....                        | Superannuate                 |
| 38 Chaffin, L. M. ....       | Goldston .....                       | Goldston                     |
| 39 Chester, H. A. ....       | Whitakers .....                      | Battleboro-Whitakers         |
| 40 Clarke, D. A. ....        | Mebane .....                         | Mebane                       |
| 41 Clegg, E. R. ....         | Rockingham .....                     | Piedmont                     |
| 42 Clegg, W. L. ....         | Garner .....                         | Garner                       |
| 43 Coble, T. S. ....         | Durham .....                         | Superannuate                 |
| 44 Coltrane, N. E. ....      | Greensboro .....                     | Superannuate                 |
| 45 Cotton, S. A. ....        | Sanford .....                        | Steel Street                 |
| 46 Craven, E. B. ....        | Snow Hill .....                      | Snow Hill                    |
| 47 Craven, W. F. ....        | Bahama .....                         | Bahama                       |
| 48 Crawford, E. C. ....      | Wadeville .....                      | Wadeville                    |
| 49 Critcher, B. D. ....      | Oxford .....                         | Oxford Circuit               |
| 50 Culbreth, C. B. ....      | Dunn .....                           | Dunn                         |
| 51 Culbreth, Frank .....     | Faison .....                         | Faison-Warsaw                |
| 52 Culbreth, J. M. ....      | Nashville, Tenn. ....                | Ass't Sec'y Education        |
| 53 Cuninggim, J. L. ....     | Nashville, Tenn. ....                | Pres. Scarritt College       |
| 54 Dailey, J. A. ....        | Pittsboro .....                      | Pittsboro                    |
| 55 Dailey, T. J. ....        | DeLand, Fla. ....                    | Superannuate                 |
| 56 Davis, E. H. ....         | Zebulon .....                        | Zebulon                      |
| 57 Davis, H. L. ....         | Durham .....                         | Lakewood                     |
| 58 Davis, T. E. ....         | Wanchese .....                       | Wanchese                     |
| 59 Dawson, R. G. ....        | Henderson .....                      | White Memorial-City Road     |
| 60 Dawson, W. L., Jr. ....   | Stonewall .....                      | Pamlico                      |
| 61 Dixon, F. E. ....         | Tyner .....                          | Chowan                       |
| 62 Dimmette, J. W. ....      | Graham .....                         | Graham                       |
| 63 Dodd, E. D. ....          | Clayton .....                        | Clayton                      |
| 64 Dowd, O. W. ....          | Elizabeth City .....                 | Presiding Elder              |
| 65 Downum, E. W. ....        | Belhaven .....                       | Pantego-Belhaven             |
| 66 Draper, J. T. ....        | Laurinburg .....                     | Caledonia                    |
| 67 Durham, E. C. ....        | Burlington .....                     | Webb Avenue                  |
| 68 Duval, K. F. ....         | Fremont .....                        | Fremont                      |
| 69 Earnhardt, D. E. ....     | Wilmington .....                     | Fifth Avenue                 |
| 70 Edens, N. P. ....         | Kenansville .....                    | Kenansville                  |

| Name                       | Post Office                   | Appointment               |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 71 Edwards, J. R. ....     | Bethel .....                  | Bethel                    |
| 72 Edwards, R. G. L. ..    | Plymouth .....                | Plymouth                  |
| 73 Ellerbe, M. C. ....     | Roberdel .....                | Roberdel                  |
| 74 Ellington, S. S. ....   | Aulander .....                | Aulander                  |
| 75 Elliott, W. F. ....     | Millbrook .....               | Millbrook                 |
| 76 Ewing, H. C. ....       | Conway .....                  | Conway                    |
| 77 Farrar, W. G. ....      | Clinton .....                 | Clinton                   |
| 78 Few, E. C. ....         | Kinston .....                 | Queen Street              |
| 79 Fields, P. H. ....      | Raleigh .....                 | Jenkins Memorial          |
| 80 Fisher, E. B. ....      | Gibson .....                  | St. John-Gibson           |
| 81 Fitzgerald, O. P. ....  | Rich Square .....             | Rich Square               |
| 82 Frank, J. W. ....       | Uwajima, Japan .....          | Missionary to Japan       |
| 83 Frizzelle, J. H. ....   | Kenly .....                   | Kenly                     |
| 84 Futrell, D. A. ....     | Wilmington .....              | Superannuate              |
| 85 Galloway, W. F. ....    | Burlington .....              | Superannuate              |
| 86 Gibbs, J. T. ....       | Warrenton .....               | Superannuate              |
| 87 Glass, H. I. ....       | Washington .....              | Washington                |
| 88 Glenn, E. C. ....       | Greensboro .....              | Superannuate              |
| 89 Grant, R. R. ....       | Seaboard .....                | Seaboard                  |
| 90 Grant, Thos. McM. ....  | Wilson .....                  | First Church              |
| 91 Groves, A. J. ....      | Wilmington .....              | Wilmington Circuit        |
| 92 Hall, E. M. ....        | Raleigh .....                 | Epworth                   |
| 93 Hall, L. M. ....        | Roanoke Rapids .....          | Roanoke Rapids            |
| 94 Hamilton, Guy ....      | Ayden .....                   | Ayden-Macedonia           |
| 95 Hardesty, W. R. ....    | Fairfield .....               | Fairfield                 |
| 96 Harmon, J. C. ....      | Maysville .....               | Maysville                 |
| 97 Harrell, J. W. ....     | Farmville .....               | Farmville                 |
| 98 Harris, L. V. ....      | Elon College .....            | Burlington Circuit        |
| 99 Harrison, E. N. ....    | Mt. Olive .....               | Mt. Olive Circuit         |
| 100 Hathaway, O. L. ....   | Durham .....                  | Student Duke University   |
| 101 Hawkins, C. M. ....    | Laurinburg .....              | Laurinburg                |
| 102 Hayman, L. D. ....     | Burlington .....              | Front Street              |
| 103 Heath, C. F. ....      | Chadbourn .....               | Chadbourn                 |
| 104 Hendricks, H. L. ....  | Rockingham .....              | Rockingham                |
| 105 Herbert, J. F. ....    | Raleigh .....                 | Central                   |
| 106 Hill, E. L. ....       | Atlantic .....                | Atlantic-Springfield      |
| 107 Hillman, E. L. ....    | Greenville .....              | Jarvis Memorial           |
| 108 Hinson, O. I. ....     | Rocky Mount .....             | Clark Street              |
| 109 Hobbs, A. J., Jr. .... | New Bern .....                | Centenary                 |
| 110 Hodges, M. F. ....     | Garland .....                 | Ingold                    |
| 111 Hough, T. B. ....      | Swansboro .....               | Swansboro                 |
| 112 Houston, B. H. ....    | Benson .....                  | Benson                    |
| 113 Hoyle, J. W. ....      | Cornelius .....               | Superannuate              |
| 114 Humble, J. C. ....     | Hookerton .....               | Hookerton                 |
| 115 Humble, W. B. ....     | Grimesland .....              | Grimesland                |
| 116 Hurley, B. T. ....     | Fayetteville .....            | Fayetteville Circuit      |
| 117 Hurley, J. B. ....     | Maxton .....                  | Maxton                    |
| 118 Hurley, J. Bascom .... | Roper .....                   | Roper                     |
| 119 Jackson, H. M. ....    | Garner .....                  | Superannuate              |
| 120 Jerome, C. P. ....     | Goldsboro .....               | Superannuate              |
| 121 Jerome, R. L. ....     | New York .....                | Student Union Theo. Semi. |
| 122 John, R. B. ....       | Fayetteville .....            | Superannuate              |
| 123 Johnson, C. A. ....    | Roseboro .....                | Roseboro                  |
| 124 Johnson, J. G. ....    | Kenly .....                   | Lucama                    |
| 125 Johnson, N. B. ....    | West End .....                | West End                  |
| 126 Jolliff, J. M. ....    | South Mills .....             | South Mills               |
| 127 Jones, A. A. ....      | College Station, Durham ..... | Orange and Massey         |
| 128 Jones, C. A. ....      | Tabor .....                   | Tabor                     |
| 129 Jones, L. B. ....      | Weldon .....                  | Presiding Elder           |
| 130 Jones, W. C. ....      | Leasburg .....                | Leasburg                  |
| 131 Joyner, F. B. ....     | Cary .....                    | Cary-Apex                 |
| 132 Joyner, L. H. ....     | Jonesboro .....               | Superannuate              |
| 133 Knight, J. V. ....     | Stantonsburg .....            | Stantonsburg              |
| 134 Lance, C. M. ....      | Elizabethtown .....           | Elizabeth                 |
| 135 Lance, H. E. ....      | Milton .....                  | Milton                    |
| 136 Lane, Daniel .....     | Rose Hill .....               | Wallace-Rose Hill         |
| 137 Lanning, J. H. ....    | Rowland .....                 | Rowland                   |
| 138 Larkin, L. C. ....     | Durham .....                  | Branson                   |
| 139 Lawrence, M. W. ....   | Carrboro .....                | Carrboro                  |
| 140 Lee, E. Frank .....    | Durham .....                  | Calvary                   |
| 141 Lee, J. A. ....        | Shelby .....                  | Superannuate              |
| 142 Lee, P. O. ....        | Windsor .....                 | Windsor                   |
| 143 Lee, T. W. ....        | Trenton .....                 | Jones                     |
| 144 Long, J. O. ....       | Swepsonville .....            | South Alamance            |
| 145 Lough, R. J. ....      | Fayetteville .....            | Person St. & Calvary      |
| 146 Love, F. S. ....       | Raleigh .....                 | Edenton Street            |
| 147 Lowder, J. M. ....     | Connelly Springs .....        | Superannuate              |



| Name                       | Post Office                               | Appointment   |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| 148 Lowe, W. G. ....       | Aurora .....                              | Aurora  |
| 149 Loy, W. L. ....        | Creedmoor .....                           | Creedmoor   |
| 150 Lupton, F. A. ....     | Cedar Grove .....                         | Cedar Grove   |
| 151 Maness, E. C. ....     | Fuquay .....                              | Fuquay Springs                                      |
| 152 Maness, W. L. ....     | Roxboro .....                             | Person Circuit                                      |
| 153 Martin, J. A. ....     | Warrenton .....                           | Warrenton   |
| 154 Martin, W. C. ....     | Henderson .....                           | First Church  |
| 155 Massey, L. S. ....     | Durham, R. 7 .....                        | Superannuate  |
| 156 Melton, O. C. ....     | Garysburg .....                           | Garysburg   |
| 157 McCullen, A. ....      | Rockingham .....                          | Superannuate  |
| 158 McCracken, J. H. ....  | Washington .....                          | Presiding Elder                                     |
| 159 McDonald, N. M. ....   | Erwin .....                               | Supernumerary                                       |
| 160 McLamb, McDonald       | Magnolia .....                            | Magnolia  |
| 161 McRae, W. V. ....      | Goldsboro .....                           | St. Paul  |
| 162 McWhorter, E. H. ....  | Enfield .....                             | Enfield   |
| 163 Mercer, S. E. ....     | Elm City .....                            | Elm City  |
| 164 Merritt, B. O. ....    | Ahoskie .....                             | Ahoskie   |
| 165 Merritt, W. C. ....    | Murfreesboro .....                        | Murfreesboro and Winton                             |
| 166 Midgette, J. L. ....   | Norlina .....                             | Norlina   |
| 167 Miller, J. H. ....     | Biscoe .....                              | Biscoe  |
| 168 Moyle, S. T. ....      | Nashville .....                           | Superannuate  |
| 169 Munns, R. F. ....      | Beaufort .....                            | Beaufort  |
| 170 Myers, H. E. ....      | Durham .....                              | Prof. Duke University                               |
| 171 Nettles, S. A. ....    | Columbia, S. C.,<br>1318 Shirley St. .... | Superannuate  |
| 172 Nicks, S. F. ....      | Roxboro .....                             | Brooksdale  |
| 173 Noblitt, F. B. ....    | Lumberton .....                           | Lumberton Circuit                                   |
| 174 North, H. M. ....      | Wilmington .....                          | Presiding Elder                                     |
| 175 North, W. B. ....      | Edenton .....                             | Edenton   |
| 176 Ormond, J. M. ....     | Durham .....                              | Prof. Duke University                               |
| 177 Overton, E. G. ....    | Burgaw .....                              | Burgaw  |
| 178 Parker, A. J. ....     | Hillsboro .....                           | Hillsboro   |
| 179 Parker, A. S. ....     | Troy .....                                | Troy  |
| 180 Patten, Walter ....    | New Bern .....                            | Presiding Elder                                     |
| 181 Pattishall, L. B. .... | Littleton .....                           | Littleton   |
| 182 Peele, F. B. ....      | Fairmont .....                            | Fairmont  |
| 183 Perry, G. W. ....      | Elizabeth City .....                      | First Church  |
| 184 Petty, D. A. ....      | Williamston .....                         | Williamston   |
| 185 Phillips, C. N. ....   | Wilmington .....                          | Epworth   |
| 186 Phillips, J. G. ....   | Pikeville .....                           | Pikeville-Elm St.                                   |
| 187 Phipps, W. T. ....     | Whiteville .....                          | Whiteville  |
| 188 Pittman, R. E. ....    | Kittrell .....                            | Tar River   |
| 189 Plyler, M. T. ....     | Durham .....                              | Associate Editor and Bus.<br>Mgr. N. C. C. Advocate |
| 190 Poole, I. T. ....      | Jonesboro .....                           | Jonesboro   |
| 191 Porter, H. B. ....     | Wilmington .....                          | Grace   |
| 192 Potter, J. W. ....     | Raleigh .....                             | Superannuate  |
| 193 Price, A. W. ....      | Manteo .....                              | Superannuate  |
| 194 Price, R. M. ....      | New Bern .....                            | Riverside-Bridgeton                                 |
| 195 Proctor, C. K. ....    | Oxford .....                              | Supt. Oxford Orphanage                              |
| 196 Read, C. L. ....       | Tarboro .....                             | Tarboro   |
| 197 Rees, E. J. ....       | Oxford .....                              | Oxford  |
| 198 Rhodes, J. M. ....     | Winter Haven, Fla. ....                   | Superannuate  |
| 199 Richmond, I. S. ....   | Gritton .....                             | Gritton   |
| 200 Robinson, B. P. ....   | Hamlet .....                              | Hamlet  |
| 201 Rogers, C. T. ....     | Red Springs .....                         | Red Springs   |
| 202 Royall, W. R. ....     | Wilmington .....                          | Trinity   |
| 203 Rozzelle, C. E. ....   | Chapel Hill .....                         | Chapel Hill   |
| 204 Russell, J. A. ....    | East Durham .....                         | Carr  |
| 205 Sawyer, L. E. ....     | Dover .....                               | Dover   |
| 206 Self, Marvin .....     | Hertford .....                            | Hertford  |
| 207 Sell, E. C. ....       | Wilmington .....                          | Superannuate  |
| 208 Shamburger, F. M. .... | Mt. Gilead .....                          | Mt. Gilead  |
| 209 Sharpe, D. M. ....     | Selma .....                               | Selma   |
| 210 Shore, J. H. ....      | Weldon .....                              | Weldon  |
| 211 Sikes, T. A. ....      | Roxboro .....                             | Long Memorial                                       |
| 212 Singleton, L. T. ....  | Nashville .....                           | Nashville   |
| 213 Slaughter, B. B. ....  | Morehead City .....                       | Morehead City                                       |
| 214 Smith, H. C. ....      | Rockingham .....                          | Presiding Elder                                     |
| 215 Smith, J. L. ....      | Winfall .....                             | Perquimans  |
| 216 Smith, J. W. ....      | Durham .....                              | Trinity   |
| 217 Smith, L. L. ....      | Mt. Olive .....                           | Mt. Olive-Calypso                                   |
| 218 Sneeden, J. W. ....    | Bath .....                                | Bath  |
| 219 Snipes, E. M. ....     | East Durham .....                         | Superannuate  |
| 220 Spence, H. E. ....     | Durham .....                              | Prof. Duke University                               |
| 221 Stack, E. L. ....      | Gloucester .....                          | Straits-Harlowe                                     |

| Name                       | Post Office             | Appointment             |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 222 Stanbury, W. A. ....   | Durham .....            | Duke Memorial           |
| 223 Stanfield, B. E. ....  | Durham .....            | Durham Circuit          |
| 224 Stanford, J. T. ....   | Gates .....             | North Gates             |
| 225 Starling, G. B. ....   | Aberdeen .....          | Aberdeen-Vass           |
| 226 Starling, G. W. ....   | Durham .....            | Superannuate            |
| 227 Starnes, J. F. ....    | Newton Grove .....      | Newton Grove            |
| 228 Starnes, S. J. ....    | Yanceyville .....       | Yanceyville             |
| 229 Stott, J. D. ....      | Princeton .....         | Princeton               |
| 230 Strickland, N. B. .... | Spring Hope .....       | Spring Hope             |
| 231 Sutton, T. H. ....     | Fayetteville .....      | Superannuate            |
| 232 Swaringen, R. A. ....  | Lumberton .....         | Chestnut Street         |
| 233 Taylor, R. F. ....     | Glendon .....           | Glendon                 |
| 234 Tharpe, J. A. ....     | Moyock .....            | Moyock                  |
| 235 Thompson, A. L. ....   | Louisburg .....         | Louisburg Circuit       |
| 236 Thompson, B. C. ....   | Jackson .....           | Northampton             |
| 237 Thompson, J. B. ....   | St. Paul .....          | St. Paul                |
| 238 Thompson, L. E. ....   | Lexington .....         | Superannuate            |
| 239 Thrift, C. T. ....     | Rosemary .....          | Rosemary                |
| 240 Tilley, L. A. ....     | Hemp .....              | Hemp                    |
| 241 Towe, William .....    | Rocky Mount .....       | Rocky Mount Circuit     |
| 242 Townsend, W. H. ....   | High Point .....        | Superannuate            |
| 243 Trawick, W. F. ....    | Raeford .....           | Raeford                 |
| 244 Tuttle, D. H. ....     | Smithfield .....        | Superannuate            |
| 245 Underwood, W. J. ....  | Elizabeth City .....    | Pasquotank              |
| 246 Usry, J. F. ....       | Chadbourn .....         | Superannuate            |
| 247 Vaughan, W. N. ....    | Vanceboro .....         | Vanceboro               |
| 248 Vickers, T. G. ....    | Rocky Mount .....       | First Church            |
| 249 Walters, W. F. ....    | Manteo .....            | Manteo                  |
| 250 Watkins, D. A. ....    | Durham .....            | Superannuate            |
| 251 Watkins, W. P. ....    | Elizabeth City .....    | City Road               |
| 252 Watson, W. J. ....     | Halifax .....           | Halifax                 |
| 253 Watts, L. A. ....      | Richlands .....         | Jacksonville-Richlands  |
| 254 Weathers, E. D. ....   | South Rocky Mount ..... | South Rocky Mount       |
| 255 Whedbee, J. C. ....    | Ellerbe .....           | Ellerbe                 |
| 256 Whitford, W. E. ....   | Durham .....            | Student Duke University |
| 257 Wilcox, A. D. ....     | Louisburg .....         | Louisburg               |
| 258 Williams, J. C. ....   | Bailey .....            | Bailey                  |
| 259 Wilson, N. H. D. ....  | Fayetteville .....      | Hay Street              |
| 260 Wilson, W. C. ....     | Hallsboro .....         | Hallsboro               |
| 261 Woodall, P. D. ....    | Middleburg .....        | Middleburg              |
| 262 Wooten, J. C. ....     | Durham .....            | Presiding Elder         |
| 263 Wright, J. M. ....     | Mount Olive .....       | Superannuate            |
| 264 Wright, N. M. ....     | Swan Quarter .....      | Swan Quarter            |
| 265 Wright, S. E. ....     | Warrenton .....         | Warren                  |
| 266 Yarboro, W. D. ....    | Council .....           | Carvers Creek           |
| 267 Yearby, N. C. ....     | Four Oaks .....         | Four Oaks               |

## LOCAL PREACHERS

## DURHAM DISTRICT

William F. Shell ..... Durham  
 Sam J. Maxwell (D) .... Wilmore, Ky.  
 Earl B. Edwards ..... Durham  
 Carlos P. Womack ..... Durham  
 Daniel S. Boone ..... Elon College  
 P. H. Massey ..... Durham  
 Theodore Jenkins ..... Robersonville  
 Chester J. Andrews ..... Durham  
 H. L. Williams ..... Hillsboro  
 D. R. Daniels ..... Cedar Grove  
 W. M. Stewart ..... Burlington  
 J. R. Evans ..... Carrboro  
 E. T. Jones ..... Bahama  
 B. L. Poole ..... Durham  
 A. C. Holler ..... Graham  
 V. E. Chalfant ..... Rougemont  
 D. R. Hunt ..... Durham  
 J. A. Gist ..... Stem  
 J. L. McNeer ..... Stem  
 F. F. Loftin ..... Durham  
 E. W. Glass (E) ..... Leasburg  
 F. S. Aldridge (E) ..... Durham  
 R. Hibberd (D) ..... Durham  
 W. B. Green (D) ..... Graham  
 S. J. Williams ..... Hillsboro  
 Jesse G. Wilkerson ..... Durham  
 Clyde P. Page ..... Yanceyville  
 J. R. Newlin (D) ..... Swepsonville  
 Paul Cook ..... Haw River

## ELIZABETH CITY

J. M. Whitson ..... South Mills  
 K. R. Pugh (D) ..... Salvo  
 D. H. Sawyer ..... Indiantown  
 C. R. Staples ..... Old Trap  
 G. C. Wood ..... Columbia  
 J. R. Joliff ..... Kitty Hawk  
 J. R. Regan ..... Avon  
 C. B. Long ..... Mann's Harbor

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

C. H. Lewis ..... Dunn  
 J. H. Parrish ..... Dunn  
 T. E. Wyche (E) ..... Jonesboro  
 J. H. Capps ..... Mount Olive, R. I.  
 Morris Williams ..... Linden  
 Samuel Johnson ..... Elizabethtown  
 O. T. Maness ..... Spies  
 R. C. Goodchild ..... White Oak  
 E. B. Bell ..... Mamers  
 J. D. A. Autry ..... Cooper  
 C. A. Hillman ..... Lillington

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Glenn Barden . Kabinda, Congo Belge  
 J. M. Caraway ..... Merrimon  
 Matt R. Gardner ..... Goldsboro  
 E. R. Swindell ..... Morehead City  
 R. W. Barfield ..... Newport  
 W. J. Freeman ..... Pink Hill  
 Samuel Leffers ..... Gloucester  
 R. N. Fitts ..... Ocracoke

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Philip Schwartz (E) ..... Raleigh  
 J. S. Edwards ..... Princeton  
 M. E. Cunningham ..... Garner  
 R. R. Branton ..... Youngsville

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

D. H. Reed (D) ..... Maxton  
 S. J. Poole (D) ..... Troy  
 R. W. Townsend ..... Rowland  
 J. H. Corper ..... Rowland  
 J. H. Bowen ..... Hamlet  
 F. T. Biggs ..... Rockingham  
 S. Salyer ..... Lumberton  
 L. J. Hight ..... Candor  
 D. D. Traynham ..... Fairmont  
 Chester Andrews ..... Fairmont  
 A. B. Yarborough ..... Laurel Hill  
 Leon Russell ..... Rockingham

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Edward T. Powell ..... Ransomville  
 L. L. Parrish ..... Washington  
 C. B. Peacock ... South Rocky Mount  
 Paul C. Moore ..... Rocky Mount  
 J. B. Aiken (E) ..... Wilson  
 William R. Hale ..... Rocky Mount  
 W. T. Cheek ..... Stumpy Point

## WELDON DISTRICT

W. E. Nicholson (D) ..... Airlie  
 S. S. Rose ..... Durham  
 A. W. Oakes ..... Weldon

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

T. C. Ellers (E) ..... Wilmington  
 G. B. Webster (E) ..... Wilmington  
 J. M. Marlow (E) ..... Old Dock  
 J. K. Worthington (E) .. Scotts Hill  
 G. L. Saunders ..... Wilmington  
 W. B. Ward ..... Vineland  
 J. H. Swain ..... Bolton  
 E. J. Lewis ..... Sneads Ferry  
 W. J. DuBois (D) ..... Shallotte  
 Z. A. Faison, Jr. .... Town Creek

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

## FIRST DAY

*Wednesday, October 30, 1929.***Opening:**

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its ninety-third annual session in Queen Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Kinston, North Carolina, on Wednesday, October 30, at 9:00 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

**Religious Services:**

The Bishop at 8:00 o'clock a. m., assisted by the nine Presiding Elders, administered the communion previous to the opening of the conference. At 9:00 o'clock the conference was addressed by the Bishop.

**Roll Call:**

T. M. Grant, the secretary of the last conference, called the roll and all members were present, or were noted as present at some time during the session except:

## CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, J. M. Rhodes, N. E. Coltrane, L. E. Thompson, D. A. Watkins, J. A. Lee, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Lowder, E. C. Glenn, E. C. Sell, J. J. Barker, G. W. Starling, L. S. Massey, L. H. Joyner, J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Nettles, D. A. Futrell, J. W. Hoyle, N. M. McDonald, T. S. Coble, J. W. Frank.

## LAY

DURHAM DISTRICT: Mrs. J. T. Sexton, B. W. O'Neal, S. H. Hobgood, M. C. Winstead.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: Z. W. Evans, C. W. Mann, J. W. Ward, J. A. Farrow, J. J. Evans, D. T. Singleton.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: C. H. Lutterloah, F. Y. Hannah, G. F. Hubbard, Mrs. T. H. Sutton.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: Miss Hattie Dewey, J. R. Barwick.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: Dr. B. W. Burt, J. F. Peatross, Dr. J. F. Coltrane, E. H. Malone, A. H. Vann, W. H. Royall, J. F. Broughton, H. E. Satterfield, T. G. Stem, W. L. Senter.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: R. T. Poole, L. M. Peele, R. D. Phillips, R. N. Page, W. N. McKenzie.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT: T. A. Brooks, W. H. Newell, E. R. Mixon, J. T. Thorne.

WELDON DISTRICT: J. B. Stephenson, H. J. Whitmore, S. G. Wilson, J. C. Hardy, Mrs. Lee Johnson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: Mrs. Floyd Kirby.

### Organization:

T. M. Grant was elected secretary; W. H. Brown and E. L. Hillman, assistant secretaries, and Rufus Bradley, statistical secretary; R. M. Price and A. J. Hobbs, Jr., as assistants to the statistical secretary.

### Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion it was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9:00 a. m., and adjourn at 1:00 p. m., afternoon sessions, meet at 3:00 p. m., and adjourn at will.

### Bar of Conference:

On motion, the main floor of the auditorium was constituted as the bar of the conference.

### Welcome:

C. F. Harvey, chairman of the official board of Queen Street Church, spoke words of greeting from the people of Kinston. Bishop Mouzon responded in an appropriate manner.

### Telegram:

On motion, the secretary was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to Brother C. S. Wallace, who is sick.

### Substitution of Lay Delegates:

Elizabeth City District: Mrs. H. B. Baum in place of Mrs. E. L. Stack, and W. H. Burgess in place of E. M. Midgett.

Weldon District: W. T. Shaw in place of F. M. Tucker.

### Question 17:

Question 17 was called. Probationers in the class of the second year were called. The following passed the examination of character, and each, having passed the Examining Committee, and the Commit-

tee on Admissions, was elected to Deacon's Orders and advanced to the class of the third year: S. E. Mercer, S. S. Ellington, P. H. Fields, R. G. Dawson, F. B. Brandenburg, E. D. Weathers.

H. B. Baum and N. P. Edens, being Deacons, their characters were passed and they were advanced to the class of the third year. The committee reported that E. B. Fisher had passed the examination for this class.

### **Question 21:**

Question 21 was called. The name of N. M. McDonald was called. He passed the examination of character, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: N. E. Coltrane, W. F. Galloway, L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, R. B. John, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, R. W. Bailey, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, A. McCullen, D. A. Watkins, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, E. C. Glenn, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, J. W. Hoyle, S. T. Moyle, E. M. Snipes and E. C. Sell.

### **Nominations:**

H. M. North, representing the Presiding Elders, made nominations for committees and boards. They were confirmed. (See Boards and Committees).

### **Substitutions on Boards:**

The following substitutions were made:

On Board of Missions put C. L. Read and W. B. North in place of O. W. Dowd and W. A. Cade.

On Commission on Budget put L. L. Smith and A. J. Hobbs in place of E. M. Snipes and J. M. Daniel.

On Orphanage Committee substitute C. K. Proctor in place of H. C. Smith, G. L. Jordan in place of J. W. Goodson, and W. N. McKenzie in place of A. Cameron.

On Board of Lay Activities put W. A. Graham in place of J. S. Hargett.

**Communications:**

Various communications were received and referred to the respective boards.

**Committee on Redistricting the Conference:**

The chair appointed the following committee to consider redistricting the conference and report to him: M. T. Plyler, chairman; F. S. Love, H. C. Smith, H. M. North, Dr. W. P. Few, C. G. Morris and C. F. Harvey.

**Special Order:**

On motion, the election of delegates to the General Conference was made special order for 10:00 o'clock a. m. Thursday.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called, and the preachers in the Durham, the Elizabeth City, and the Fayetteville Districts, except the undergraduates passed the examination of character, and made their reports.

**Withdrawal:**

The Bishop announced the withdrawal of Dr. E. D. Soper, who has gone back into the bounds of the Methodist Episcopal Church with which he has reconnected himself.

**Telegram:**

R. N. Page, lay delegate being sick, the secretary was instructed to send him telegram of sympathy and greeting.

**Introductions:**

Rev. John Durrett, with the Publishing House, G. L. Morelock, secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, Dr. T. D. Ellis, of the Church Extension Board, Miss Mary E. Skinner, of the Sunday School Board, and Rev. E. O. Harbin, of the Epworth League Board, were introduced to the conference.

**Question 6:**

Question 6 was called, and the following having passed the Examining Committee, and the Committee on Admissions were examined by Bishop Mouzon in open conference, and were admitted into full connection: S. E. Mercer, S. S. Ellington, P. H. Fields, R. G.

Dawson, F. B. Brandenburg, E. D. Weathers, H. B. Baum and N. P. Edens.

### **Board of Church Extension:**

Dr. T. D. Ellis of the Board of Church Extension addressed the conference.

### **Introduction:**

J. F. Rawls, treasurer of the Mission Board, was introduced, and spoke to the conference.

### **Announcements Were Made:**

The conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

## **SECOND DAY**

*Thursday, October 31, 1929.*

The conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

### **Minutes Read:**

The minutes of the former session were read, corrected and approved.

### **Roll Call:**

T. M. Grant called the roll of the absentees and noted those who were present.

### **Substitutions of Lay Delegates:**

New Bern District: G. L. Jordan in place of C. S. Wallace, C. G. Cobb in place of W. C. Chadwick, Mrs. Blount Whiteside in place of G. C. Kornegay, and L. S. Mann in place of J. S. Hargett.

Durham District: J. E. Eason in place of E. A. Allison.

Rockingham District: F. W. Bynum in place of I. C. Nance.

Weldon District: S. J. Stallings in place of Miss Amma Graham.

### **Roll Call:**

On motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with for the remainder of the conference session.



**Introductions:**

Dr. F. S. Hickman, of Duke University; Dr. Luther A. Todd, secretary of the Board of Finance; Rev. A. W. Plyler, Rev. Albea Godbold, and Mr. J. B. Ivey, of the Western North Carolina Conference, and Mrs. A. M. Gates, president of the Woman's Missionary Conference of the North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the conference.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called. G. T. Adams having passed the examination of character, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Report on Redistricting:**

The Bishop read the report of the special committee appointed yesterday on redistricting the conference. (See Appendix).

**Resolutions on Junaluska:**

Dr. W. P. Few read a paper on turning over Lake Junaluska to the M. E. Church, South, and moved the appointment of a committee of five by the chair to take this under consideration and report its findings to the conference. The Bishop appointed the following committee: W. A. Stanbury, H. B. Porter, J. F. Bruton, Junius Wren and F. S. Aldridge.

**Election of Delegates:**

The conference went into the election of delegates to the General Conference. The Bishop appointed the following tellers:

Lay: W. L. Knight, R. L. Flowers, D. A. Frutchie, Junius Wren.

Clerical: W. C. Martin, C. M. Hawkins, J. H. Lanning, A. S. Parker, E. C. Crawford, R. E. Brown, W. P. Watkins, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., T. G. Vickers and D. A. Petty.

L. S. Covington was elected secretary to the lay tellers and E. L. Hillman secretary to clerical tellers.

**Board of Finance:**

Dr. Luther Todd, secretary of the Board of Finance, addressed the conference.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called, and the Presiding Elders and the preach-

ers, except the undergraduates, in the New Bern and Raleigh Districts passed the examination of character and made their reports.

### **W. A. Stanbury Takes the Chair:**

The Bishop asked W. A. Stanbury to take the chair.

### **Question 21:**

Question 21 was resumed. The Presiding Elder and the preachers of the Rockingham District, except the undergraduates, passed the examination of character and reported.

### **Bishop Resumes the Chair:**

Bishop Mouzon takes the chair again.

### **Question 21:**

Question 21 was resumed and the Presiding Elders and the preachers in the Washington, Wilmington and Weldon Districts, except the undergraduates, passed the examination of character and reported.

### **Hospitals:**

J. B. Ivey, representing the General Hospital Board, addressed the conference.

### **Question 9:**

Question 9 was called and the Bishop announced the following transfers to this conference: C. C. Alexander, an Elder, from the North Alabama Conference, A. D. Wilcox, an Elder, and R. A. Swaringen, an Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

### **Lay Vote:**

Tellers reported that 81 votes had been cast for lay delegates to the General Conference and that 42 were necessary to an election. R. L. Flowers having received 42 votes; Dr. W. P. Few, 70; Col. J. F. Bruton, 55; C. F. Harvey, 44; the Bishop announced that they had been elected delegates to the next General Conference.

### **Clerical Vote:**

Tellers reported 198 votes cast and 100 necessary to election. J. M. Ormond having received 147 votes; T. M. Grant, 128; H. C. Smith, 125; and W. A. Stanbury, 114; the Bishop declared they had been elected delegates to the next General Conference.

**Second Lay Ballot:**

The conference took the second vote for lay delegates to the General Conference.

**Board of Lay Activities:**

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Board of Lay Activities. G. L. Morelock, of the General Board, and Dr. W. P. Few spoke to the report, after which the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Second Lay Vote:**

Tellers reported 81 votes were cast making 41 necessary to election. Dr. M. L. Matthews have received 53 votes, the Bishop declared he had been elected as a lay delegate to the next General Conference.

**Third Lay Vote:**

The laymen took a third vote for delegates to the General Conference.

Announcements were made.

Conference adjourned with the benediction.

**SECOND DAY**

*Thursday Afternoon, October 31, 1929.*

The conference convened at 3:00 p. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

**Minutes Read:**

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

**Result of Second Clerical Vote:**

Tellers announced 177 votes cast making 89 necessary to election. F. S. Love having received 93 votes, the Bishop declared he had been elected as a delegate to the next General Conference.

**Result of Third Lay Vote:**

Tellers announced that 80 votes had been cast making 41 necessary to election. W. L. Knight having received 43 votes, and Josephus Daniels, 53, the Bishop declared that they had been elected as delegates to the next General Conference.

**Voting Resumed:**

Clerical members of the conference took their third vote, and the lay members took their fourth vote.

**Anniversary of Board of Education:**

This being the hour for the Anniversary of the Board of Education, the president of the board, W. A. Stanbury, introduced Dr. J. M. Culbreth, who spoke to the conference.

Dr. Elbert Russell, dean of the School of Religion of Duke University, was introduced, and addressed the conference.

**Result of Fourth Lay Ballot:**

Bishop announced that there had been no election.

**Result of Third Clerical Ballot:**

Clerical tellers announced 166 votes had been cast, making 83 necessary to election. H. M. North, having received 107 votes, and S. A. Cotton, 97, the Bishop announced that they had been elected as delegates to the next General Conference.

**Voting Resumed:**

Lay delegates went into the fifth election, and the clerical into the fourth.

**Memorials Referred:**

T. G. Vickers read a memorial pertaining to supply preachers, and C. T. Thrift read one pertaining to our financial system, and they were referred to the Committee on Memorials.

**Special Order:**

On motion, tomorrow at 11 o'clock was made special order to hear the report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called, and O. W. Dowd, J. C. Wooten and W. A. Cade, Presiding Elders, having passed the examination of character, made their reports.

**Lay Vote No. 5:**

Tellers announced 64 votes had been cast, making 33 necessary to election. Mrs. H. J. Faison, having received 33 votes, the Bishop announced that she had been elected as a delegate to the next General Conference.

**Clerical Vote No. 4:**

The Bishop announced that there was no election.

**Alternates:**

On motion, the conference was ordered to elect four lay and four clerical alternate delegates to the General Conference.

**Memorials:**

H. C. Smith read a memorial pertaining to our financial system, and it was referred to the committee.

**Clerical Vote No. 5:**

Tellers announced 144 votes had been cast, making 73 necessary to election. E. C. Few, having received 74 votes, the Bishop announced that he had been elected as a delegate to the next General Conference.

Announcements were made and the conference closed with a special prayer by the Bishop for Rev. E. L. Stack's daughter, who is ill in Richmond, Va.

**THIRD DAY**

*Friday, November 1, 1929.*

The conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Mouzon in the chair. Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

**Minutes:**

The minutes of the former session were read and approved.

**Question 1:**

Question 1 was called, and the following, having been recommended by their respective district conferences and the Committee on Admission and having passed the Examining Committee, were admitted on trial: Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Thomas Bryan Hough and Carl Webster Barbee.

**Chapel Hill Church:**

C. F. Harvey submitted a report on Chapel Hill church debt. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Memorial:**

J. H. Shore presented a memorial concerning Bishops and it was referred to the committee.

**Leave of Absence:**

Rev. E. L. Stack was granted a leave of absence to go to the bedside of his sick daughter.

**Alternates:**

Lay tellers reported 59 votes had been cast, making 30 necessary to election. C. S. Wallace, having received 55 votes, and Mrs. Walter Patten, 40, the Bishop announced that they had been elected alternate lay delegates to the next General Conference.

**Vote for Alternates:**

The second vote for alternate lay delegates and the first vote for alternate clerical delegates were taken.

**Question 19:**

Question 19 was called. William James Underwood, Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie DeShield Barclift, Jr., Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archabold Chester, Eugene Carson Crawford, William Peterson Watkins, Burrell Duke Critcher, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome and Omer Clyde Melton, were elected to Elder's orders.

Whitford Franklin Walters, an Elder, passed the examination of character and the fourth year committee reported that he had completed his undergraduate work. Edgar Beauregarde Fisher passed the work of this class.

**Trust Fund:**

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the president of the conference was instructed to sign a draft on the Conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Board of Finance for \$847.64.

**Question 3:**

The names of probationers in the class of the first year were called, and the following passed the examination of character, and having passed the examining committee, were advanced to the class of the second year: Arthur Leo Thompson, Alvin Adelbert Jones, James Furman Herbert, Cuyler Freeman Heath.

William Edward Whitford passed the examination of character and the work of the class of the first year, but remains in the class of the first year since he has a student appointment.

The characters of Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr., and Russell Horton Caudill passed and their transfers to the Western North Carolina Conference were announced by the Bishop.

#### **Substitutions on Committee:**

On Committee on Memorials to the General Conference L. D. Frutchie was substituted for R. N. Page, and T. A. Person for J. H. Westbrook.

#### **Question 15:**

Question 15, "Who are the Deacons of one year?" was called, and Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, Winifred Denning Yarboro, William Carleton Wilson and James William Sneed, passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

James William Sneed passed the work of the fourth year and was elected to Elder's orders.

Edgar Beauregard Fisher passed the work of the fourth year.

#### **Southern Assembly:**

H. B. Porter read the report of the Committee on the Southern Assembly. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

#### **Recognition of Orders:**

John Henry Parrish, a minister in orders in the Missionary Baptist church, having been received into our church, he was recognized as a local Deacon.

#### **Called to Chair:**

J. M. Ormond was asked by the Bishop to take the chair.

#### **Memorial:**

H. E. Myers presented a memorial pertaining to unification of the work of our boards and it was referred.

#### **Second Lay Vote for Alternates:**

Sixty-five were cast and twenty-eight were necessary to election. Junius Wren having received 52 votes, and A. W. Oakes, 39, the

chair announced that they had been elected as alternate delegates to the next General Conference.

#### **Clerical Alternate Vote:**

Chair announced that there was no election.

#### **Bishop Resumes Chair:**

The Bishop takes chair again.

#### **Special Order:**

The hour for special order having arrived, N. H. D. Wilson read the report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church.

The report was spoken to by W. A. Stanbury, John F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers and Bishop Mouzon. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

#### **Fraternal Messenger:**

Prof. T. E. Linley, fraternal messenger from the Methodist Protestant Church, was introduced, and delivered his message.

#### **Sunday School and Epworth League Anniversary:**

H. E. Spence, chairman of the Sunday School Board, presented L. L. Gobbel, who spoke to the conference. H. E. Spence read the report of the board. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Miss Mary E. Skinner spoke concerning the Sunday school work.

E. O. Harbin, of the General Epworth League Board, addressed the conference on the Epworth League work.

#### **Telegram:**

The secretary was instructed to send telegram of sympathy and comfort to G. W. Perry, whose mother died last night.

#### **Result of Clerical Vote:**

Tellers reported 106 votes had been cast, making 54 necessary to election. E. L. Hillman, having received 69 votes, and M. T. Plyler, 68, the Bishop announced they had been elected alternate delegates to the next General Conference.

Announcements were read.

Conference adjourned.



## THIRD DAY

*Afternoon Session, November 1, 1929.*

Conference convened at 3:00 p. m., with Bishop Mouzon in the chair.

**Minutes:**

The minutes of the morning session were read, corrected and approved.

**Clerical Vote for Alternates:**

The conference took its second vote for alternate delegates.

**Summer School:**

M. T. Plyler submitted the report of the Pastors' Summer School and after being read it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Memorial:**

T. A. Sikes presented a memorial pertaining to Presiding Elders and it was referred.

**Board of Church Extension:**

E. F. Lee read the report of the Board of Church Extension and J. M. Ormond spoke to same and the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Duke Commission:**

M. T. Plyler submitted and W. H. Brown read the report of the Duke Commission. (See Appendix). M. T. Plyler was elected to succeed himself on the Commission.

**District Conference Records:**

The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by M. C. Ellerbe and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Second Vote for Clerical Alternates:**

Bishop announced that there was no election, so a third vote was taken.

**Hospital Commission:**

W. H. Brown read the report of the Hospital Commission and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Hospital Board:**

W. H. Brown read the report of the Hospital Board and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Conference Relations:**

W. F. Elliott read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Board of Finance:**

L. T. Singleton read the report of the Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Telegram:**

The secretary was instructed to send a telegram of love and sympathy to Mrs. F. D. Swindell, who is sick in a hospital.

**Third Vote for Clerical Alternates:**

The Bishop announced that there had been no election so the conference proceeded to take a fourth vote.

**Leave of Absence:**

J. W. Bradley was granted a leave of absence to attend a funeral.

**Bible Society:**

C. T. Rogers read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Conference adjourned with benediction.

**FOURTH DAY**

*Saturday, November 2, 1929.*

The conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair. The Bishop conducted the devotional service.

**Minutes:**

The minutes of the afternoon session of yesterday were read and approved.

**Third Clerical Vote:**

The tellers announced 104 votes had been cast and that 53 were necessary to election. H. B. Porter, having received 65 votes, and M.

Bradshaw, 54, the Bishop announced that they had been elected as alternate delegates to the next General Conference.

#### **Epworth League Board:**

A. J. Hobbs, Jr., read the report of the Epworth League Board. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

#### **Board of Education:**

C. K. Proctor read the report of the Board of Education and after the introduction of C. C. Alexander, president of Louisburg College, and a talk by him, the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

#### **Telegram:**

A telegram from E. L. Stack announcing the death of his daughter was read and the secretary of the conference was instructed to send him a telegram of love and sympathy.

#### **Report Nos. 1 and 2 of Board of Missions:**

N. H. D. Wilson read reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Mission Board, and they were adopted. (See Appendix).

#### **F. S. Love Called to Chair:**

The Bishop requested F. S. Love to take the chair.

The Bishop addressed the conference concerning the missionary institutes which are to be held early in 1930.

#### **Report of Orphanage Committee:**

J. H. Miller read the report of the Orphanage Committee, and after being spoken to by C. K. Proctor, it was adopted. (See Appendix).

#### **Bishop Resumes Chair:**

The Bishop takes the chair again.

#### **Report of Board of Temperance and Social Service:**

W. T. Phipps read the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service. W. A. Cade, Josephus Daniels, J. L. Cuninggim and C. L. Read spoke to same, and it was adopted and on motion, ordered printed in the religious and secular press. (See Appendix).

#### **Report of Board of Christian Literature:**

R. H. Broom read the report of the Board of Christian Literature. M. T. Plyler spoke to same, as did the Bishop. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Memorial:**

T. G. Vickers read a memorial pertaining to the use of tobacco by our ministers, and it was referred.

**Budget Commission:**

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Budget Commission, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Conference Brotherhood:**

H. I. Glass read a paper concerning conference insurance and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**H. C. Smith Called to the Chair:**

The Bishop asked H. C. Smith to take the chair.

**Church Property:**

S. F. Nicks read the report of the Committee on Church Property, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Conference Entertainment:**

H. I. Glass reported for the Committee on Conference Entertainment the reception of invitations from Goldsboro, Henderson, Roxboro, and Washington. Henderson was unanimously chosen.

**Bishop Resumes the Chair:**

Bishop Mouzon takes the chair again.

**Conference Entertainment:**

On motion, W. V. McRae was placed on Conference Entertainment Committee in place of J. M. Daniel, deceased.

**Resolutions:**

N. H. D. Wilson read a resolution of appreciation of Bishop Mouzon. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Committee on Memorials:**

N. H. D. Wilson read the report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Memorial Service:**

On motion, the conference agreed when it adjourns at this session, it do so to meet at 3:00 p. m. Sunday to hear memoirs of the clerical members of the conference dying during the year, reading the appointments, and any other work necessary to the completion of the work of the conference.

**Resolutions of Appreciation:**

C. K. Proctor read resolutions of appreciation. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

**Chapel Hill Church Debt:**

The Bishop announced C. F. Harvey, Josephus Daniels and James C. Braswell as a committee to act with a like committee from the Western North Carolina Conference as to the liquidation of the debt on the Chapel Hill Church.

Announcements were made.

Conference adjourned with the benediction.

**FIFTH DAY**

*Sunday Afternoon, November 3, 1929.*

The conference convened at 3:00 p. m., with religious services conducted by the Bishop.

**Minutes:**

The minutes of Saturday morning session were read and approved.

**Ordination of Deacons:**

The Bishop ordained as Deacons: S. E. Mercer, S. S. Ellington, P. H. Fields, Robert Grady Dawson, F. B. Brandenburg and Elmer D. Weathers.

**Ordination of Elders:**

The Bishop, assisted by C. M. Hawkins, H. C. Smith and T. M. Grant, Elders of the conference, ordained as Elders: W. J. Underwood, H. R. Ashmore, C. D. Barclift, Jr., S. E. Wright, H. A. Chester, E. C. Crawford, W. P. Watkins, B. D. Critcher, P. O. Lee, R. L. Jerome, O. C. Melton and J. W. Sneed.

**Group Insurance:**

The Bishop announced the following as a committee to consider group insurance and report to the next conference: T. A. Sikes, M. Y. Self, W. A. Cade, E. C. Few, D. M. Sharpe, J. H. Lanning, T. G. Vickers, W. C. Martin and D. E. Earnhardt.

**W. A. Stanbury Called to the Chair:**

The Bishop asked W. A. Stanbury to take the chair.

**Question 14:**

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?" The secretary announced the deaths of D. L. Earnhardt, V. A. Royall, N. L. Seabolt, R. L. Davis and J. M. Daniel.

**Report of the Committee on Memoirs:**

The memoirs were read and adopted as the report of the committee.

**Memoirs of Preachers' Wives:**

The memoirs of Mrs. M. D. Giles, Mrs. Moses J. Hunt, Mrs. Joseph Wheeler and Mrs. G. H. Biggs were filed with the secretary for publication in the Journal.

**Statistical Report:**

The secretary read the statistical report. (See condensed minutes).

**Bishop Resumes Chair:**

Bishop Meuzon take the chair again.

**Offering for Sexton:**

Pursuant to a motion passed yesterday, an offering was taken for the sexton.

**Question 45:**

Question 45 was called, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" and the Bishop read the appointments.

Conference adjourned with benediction by the Bishop.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

---

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Separate Webb Avenue and West Burlington making two charges, one to be called Webb Avenue and the other West Burlington. Take New Bethel from Mt. Tirzah charge and add to Rougemont.

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Take Creswell from Roper and put it with the Columbia charge. Take Nag's Head from Kitty Hawk and put it with Manteo. Let Hebron, Gates and Kittrell consolidate into one church at Gates. Take the Stumpy Point charge and put it in the Washington District.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Take St. John's, Goldsboro, and consolidate it with St. Paul.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Take Horne's Church from Bailey and place it with Elm City. Discontinue Smith's Chapel on the Princeton charge and place the property under the Princeton Quarterly Conference.

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Change the name of Robeson Circuit to Fairmont Circuit.

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Take Fairfield from Swan Quarter and make a station of Fairfield.

## WELDON DISTRICT

Take the Windsor and the Williamston charges and place them in the Elizabeth City District. Restore Powellsville Church to the Ahoskie charge.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Take Castle Heights from Trinity and put it with Fifth Avenue. Take Mishop Springs from Chadbourn and put it with Whiteville.

## CONDENSED MINUTES

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Thomas Bryan Hough, Carl Webster Barbee.

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* William Edward Whitford—W. E. Whitford passed the examining committee of the first year, but having a student appointment, remains in the class of this year.

3. *Who remain on trial?* Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson, Alvin Adelbert Jones, James Furman Herbert, Cuyler Freeman Heath.

Edgar Beauregarde Fisher has passed the examining committees for all the classes, but having entered the conference in 1928, is placed in second year class.

4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* No one.

5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Seymour Esmond Mercer, Sherwood Stephen Ellington, Paul Henry Fields, Robert Grady Dawson, Herman Brandon Baum, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Elmer Dewey Weathers, Nelson Pate Edens.

(Nelson Pate Edens has passed all the examining committees).

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* No one.

8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other conferences?* Armour David Wilcox, an Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; Robert Alexander Swaringen, an Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; and C. C. Alexander, an Elder, from the North Alabama Conference.

10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* No one.

11. *Who are located this year?* No one.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—E. D. Soper. Expelled—No one.

13. *Who are transferred to other conferences?* G. T. Bond, C. C. Herbert, Jr., and R. H. Caudill, all to the Western North Carolina Conference.

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* D. L. Earnhardt, V. A. Royall, N. L. Seabolt, R. L. Davis and J. M. Daniel.

### III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, Winifred Denning Yarboro, William Carleton Wilson.

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* No one.

17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Seymour Esmond Mercer, Sherwood Stephen Ellington, Paul Henry Fields, Robert Grady Dawson, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Elmer Dewey Weathers.

Local preachers—No one.

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Seymour Esmond Mercer, Sherwood Stephen Ellington, Paul Henry Fields, Robert Grady Dawson, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Elmer Dewey Weathers.

Local preachers—No one.



19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—William James Underwood, Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie DeShield Barclift, Jr., Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archibald Chester, Eugene Carson Crawford, William Peterson Watkins, Burrell Duke Critcher, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome, Omer Clyde Melton, James William Sneed.

Local preachers—No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—William James Underwood, Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie DeShield Barclift, Jr., Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archibald Chester, Eugene Carson Crawford, William Peterson Watkins, Burrell Duke Critcher, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome, Omer Clyde Melton, James William Sneed.

Local preachers—No one.

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* One by one the names of all the preachers were called and all passed the examination of character.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* N. M. McDonald.

23. *Who are superannuated?* N. E. Coltrane, W. F. Galloway, L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, R. B. John, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, R. W. Bailey, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, A. McCullen, D. A. Watkins, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, E. C. Glenn, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, J. W. Hoyle, S. T. Moyle, E. M. Snipes, E. C. Sell, G. T. Adams.

## V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this conference?* Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 226; societies, 735.

25. *How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members?* Licensed, 18; local preachers, 82; members, 115,406.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults, 2,582; infants, 579.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues, 304; Epworth League members, 8,813.

28. *What is the number of Sundays schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools, 689; officers and teachers, 7,737; scholars enrolled, 85,338.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 318; members, 11,576.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 4; members, 140.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 31.

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 183; students, 3,674; value of property, \$21,648,069; endowment, \$21,478,507; indebtedness, \$192,103.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 25; children in orphanages, 331; money expended, \$100,276; value of property, \$1,000,000; indebtedness, \$14,000.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* Not any.

## VI. FINANCES

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* Foreign Missions, \$21,723; Home and Conference Missions, \$15,314; Church Extension, \$10,374; Education, \$18,663; American Bible Society, \$1,357; General Conference expense, \$1,086; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$128,985; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$298.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops, \$6,109; Presiding Elders, \$35,815; preachers in charge, \$440,739; Conference claimants, \$13,332; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$8,051.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this conference this year?* \$1,486,132.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 745; value, \$8,322,537; indebtedness, \$766,694.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 9; value, \$87,500; indebtedness, not any; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 224; value, \$1,185,160; indebtedness, \$106,317.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$3,996,808; premiums paid, \$17,465.

41. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damages, \$24; collected, \$24.

42. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Not any.

## VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* Dr. W. P. Few.

44. *Where shall the next session of the conference be held?* Henderson, N. C.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

# APPOINTMENTS

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis give class of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*.

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. C. Wooten—3

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| Andrews .....  | D. R. Hunt—Supply .....                | 2 |
| Bahama .....   | W. F. Craven .....                     | 4 |
| Burlington—Front Street .....  | L. D. Hayman .....                     | 1 |
| Webb Avenue .....  | E. C. Durham .....                     | 3 |
| West Burlington .....  | B. L. Pool—Supply .....                | 1 |
| Burlington Circuit .....   | L. V. Harris .....                     | 4 |
| Brooksdale .....   | S. F. Nicks .....                      | 3 |
| Carrboro .....   | <i>M. W. Lawrence</i> (1) .....        | 2 |
| Cedar Grove .....  | F. A. Lupton .....                     | 3 |
| Chapel Hill .....  | C. E. Rozelle .....                    | 3 |
|  | Ralph Shumaker, Jr. Preacher—Supply .. | 1 |
| Durham—Branson .....   | L. C. Larkin .....                     | 1 |
| Calvary .....  | E. Frank Lee .....                     | 1 |
| Carr .....   | J. A. Russell .....                    | 2 |
| Duke Memorial .....  | W. A. Stanbury .....                   | 2 |
| Lakewood .....   | H. L. Davis .....                      | 3 |
| West Durham .....  | R. E. Brown .....                      | 2 |
| Trinity .....  | J. W. Smith .....                      | 3 |
| Duke's Chapel .....  | A. C. Holler—Supply .....              | 1 |
| Durham Circuit .....   | B. E. Stanfield .....                  | 1 |
| Graham .....   | J. W. Dimmette .....                   | 1 |
| Haw River .....  | Paul Cook—Supply .....                 | 1 |
| Hillsboro .....  | A. J. Parker .....                     | 2 |
| Leasburg .....   | W. C. Jones .....                      | 1 |
| Mebane .....   | D. A. Clarke .....                     | 1 |
| Milton .....   | H. E. Lance .....                      | 1 |
| Mt. Tirzah .....   | J. W. Autry .....                      | 1 |
| Orange and Massey .....  | <i>A. A. Jones</i> (2) .....           | 2 |
| Person .....   | W. L. Maness .....                     | 2 |
| Roxboro—Long Memorial .....  | T. A. Sikes .....                      | 3 |
| East Roxboro and Longhurst .....   | C. D. Barclift, Jr. .....              | 4 |
| Rougemont .....  | V. E. Chalfant—Supply .....            | 2 |
| South Alamance .....   | J. O. Long .....                       | 1 |
| Stem .....   | J. A. Gist—Supply .....                | 2 |
| Yanceyville .....  | S. J. Starnes .....                    | 3 |
| Professor Duke University .....  | H. E. Spence .....                     |   |
| Professor Duke University .....  | J. M. Ormond .....                     |   |
| Professor Duke University .....  | H. E. Myers .....                      |   |
| Associate Editor and Manager   |  |   |
| N. C. Christian Advocate .....   | M. T. Plyler .....                     |   |
| Assistant Secretary General  |  |   |
| Board of Education .....   | J. M. Culbreth .....                   |   |
| Student Duke University,   |  |   |
| Memorial Quarterly Conf. ....  | <i>W. E. Whitford</i> (1) .....        |   |
| Superannuates—N. E. Coltrane, W. F. Galloway, L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, E. M. Snipes. |  |   |

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, O. W. Dowd—2

|                          |                       |   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Chowan                   | F. E. Dixon           | 1 |
| Columbia                 | G. C. Wood—Supply     | 2 |
| Currituck                | J. P. Bross           | 1 |
| Dare                     | C. B. Long—Supply     | 1 |
| Edenton                  | W. B. North           | 4 |
| Elizabeth City—City Road | W. P. Watkins         | 3 |
| First Church             | G. W. Perry           | 1 |
| Gates                    | W. C. Benson          | 2 |
| Hatteras                 | I. J. Strawbridge (1) | 2 |
| Hertford                 | Marvin Y. Self        | 3 |
| Kennekeet                | J. R. Regan—Supply    | 1 |
| Kitty Hawk               | R. A. Bruton          | 1 |
| Manteo                   | W. F. Walters         | 1 |
| Moyock                   | J. A. Tharpe          | 2 |
| North Gates              | J. T. Stanford        | 1 |
| Pasquotank               | W. J. Underwood       | 1 |
| Perquimans               | J. L. Smith           | 2 |
| Plymouth                 | R. G. L. Edwards      | 4 |
| Roper                    | J. Bascom Hurley      | 2 |
| South Camden             | Herman B. Baum (3)    | 2 |
| South Mills              | J. M. Jolliff         | 1 |
| Wanchese                 | T. E. Davis           | 2 |
| Williamston              | D. A. Petty           | 1 |
| Windsor                  | P. O. Lee             | 3 |

President Scarritt College for

Christian Workers J. L. Cuningham

Superannuates—A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, W. A. Cade—2

|                           |                               |   |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| *Bladen                   | L. M. Chaffin                 | 1 |
| Carthage                  | J. H. Buffaloe                | 3 |
| Dunn                      | C. B. Culbreth                | 1 |
| Elizabeth                 | C. M. Lance                   | 1 |
| Erwin                     | J. J. Boone                   | 3 |
|                           | N. M. McDonald, Supernumerary |   |
| Fayetteville—Hay Street   | N. H. D. Wilson               | 1 |
| Person Street and Calvary | R. J. Lough                   | 1 |
| Fayetteville Circuit      | B. T. Hurley                  | 1 |
| Glendon                   | R. F. Taylor                  | 1 |
| *Goldston                 | H. R. Ashmore                 | 1 |
| Haw River Circuit         | A. E. Brown                   | 4 |
| Hemp                      | L. A. Tilley (1)              | 1 |
| Jonesboro                 | I. T. Poole                   | 1 |
| Lillington                | C. A. Hillman—Supply          | 1 |
| Mamers                    | E. B. Bell—Supply             | 3 |
| Newton Grove              | J. F. Starnes                 | 1 |
| Parkton                   | J. E. Blalock                 | 3 |

\*Note—A short time after conference the Bishop changed the appointments of H. R. Ashmore and L. M. Chaffin. The former was sent to Bladen and the latter remained at Goldston.

|  |                      |   |
|--|----------------------|---|
| Pittsboro .....  | J. A. Dailey .....   | 2 |
| Roseboro .....   | C. A. Johnson .....  | 1 |
| Sanford .....  | S. A. Cotton .....   | 1 |
| Siler City .....   | J. W. Bradley .....  | 2 |
| Stedman .....  | C. H. Caviness ..... | 3 |
| St. Paul .....   | J. B. Thompson ..... | 2 |
| Superannuates—R. B. John, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams,<br>S. T. Moyle. |                      |   |

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, Walter Patten—3

|  |                             |   |
|--|-----------------------------|---|
| Atlantic-Springfield .....                               | E. L. Hill .....            | 1 |
| Beaufort .....   | R. F. Munns .....           | 1 |
| Dover .....  | L. E. Sawyer .....          | 1 |
| Goldsboro—St. Paul .....                                 | W. V. McRae .....           | 2 |
| Goldsboro Circuit .....                                  | W. H. Brown .....           | 2 |
| Grifton .....  | I. S. Richmond .....        | 1 |
| Hookerton .....  | J. C. Humble .....          | 1 |
| Jones .....  | T. W. Lee .....             | 3 |
| Kinston—Queen Street .....                               | E. C. Few .....             | 3 |
| La Grange .....  | Rufus Bradley .....         | 4 |
| Morehead City .....                                      | B. B. Slaughter .....       | 3 |
| Mt. Olive-Calypso .....                                  | L. L. Smith .....           | 1 |
| Mt. Olive Circuit .....                                  | E. N. Harrison .....        | 3 |
| New Bern—Centenary .....                                 | A. J. Hobbs, Jr. ....       | 1 |
| Riverside-Bridgeton .....                                | R. M. Price .....           | 2 |
| Newport .....  | R. W. Barfield—Supply ..... | 2 |
| Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....                                | R. N. Fitts—Supply .....    | 1 |
| Oriental .....   | R. E. Atkinson .....        | 2 |
| Pamlico .....  | W. L. Dawson, Jr. ....      | 1 |
| Pikeville-Elm Street .....                               | J. G. Phillips .....        | 1 |
| Pink Hill .....  | W. J. Freeman—Supply .....  | 2 |
| Seven Springs .....                                      | C. W. Barbee (1) .....      | 1 |
| Snow Hill .....  | E. B. Craven .....          | 2 |
| Straits-Harlowe .....                                    | E. L. Stack .....           | 1 |
| Student Union Theological Seminary                       |                             |   |
| St. Paul Quarterly Conference .....                      | R. L. Jerome .....          |   |
| Superannuates—C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright. |                             |   |

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, M. Bradshaw—3

|                         |                          |   |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Bailey .....            | J. C. Williams .....     | 3 |
| Benson .....            | B. H. Houston .....      | 3 |
| Cary-Apex .....         | F. B. Joyner (4) .....   | 2 |
| Clayton .....           | E. D. Dodd .....         | 2 |
| Creedmoor .....         | W. L. Loy .....          | 1 |
| Four Oaks .....         | N. C. Yearby .....       | 2 |
| Fuquay .....            | E. C. Maness .....       | 3 |
| Franklinton .....       | W. C. Ball .....         | 2 |
| Garner .....            | W. L. Clegg .....        | 3 |
| Kenly .....             | J. H. Frizzelle .....    | 2 |
| Louisburg .....         | A. D. Wilcox .....       | 1 |
| Louisburg Circuit ..... | A. L. Thompson (2) ..... | 2 |

|   |                                 |   |
|---|---------------------------------|---|
| Lucama .....  | J. G. Johnson .....             | 1 |
| Millbrook .....   | W. F. Elliott .....             | 3 |
| Oxford .....  | E. J. Rees .....                | 2 |
| Oxford Circuit .....  | B. D. Critcher .....            | 2 |
| Princeton .....   | <i>J. D. Stott</i> (4) .....    | 2 |
| Raleigh—Central .....   | <i>J. F. Herbert</i> (2) .....  | 2 |
| Edenton Street .....  | F. S. Love .....                | 2 |
| Epworth .....   | E. M. Hall .....                | 3 |
| Jenkins Memorial .....  | <i>P. H. Fields</i> (3) .....   | 4 |
| Selma .....   | D. M. Sharpe .....              | 4 |
| Smithfield .....  | J. D. Bundy .....               | 2 |
| Tar River .....   | R. E. Pittman .....             | 1 |
| Youngsville .....   | R. R. Branton—Supply .....      | 1 |
| Zebulon .....   | E. H. Davis .....               | 3 |
| President Louisburg College .....   | C. C. Alexander .....           |   |
| Supt. Methodist Orphanage .....   | A. S. Barnes .....              |   |
| Supt. Oxford Orphanage .....  | C. K. Proctor .....             |   |
| Conference Missionary Secretary .....   | F. S. Love .....                |   |
| Student Duke University,<br>Bailey Quarterly Conference .....   | <i>O. L. Hathaway</i> (1) ..... |   |
| Superannuates—R. F. Bumpas, R. W. Bailey, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred,<br>H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter. |                                 |   |

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. C. Smith—2

|  |                               |   |
|--|-------------------------------|---|
| Aberdeen-Vass .....  | G. B. Starling .....          | 2 |
| Biscoe .....   | J. H. Miller .....            | 1 |
| Caledonia .....  | J. T. Draper .....            | 2 |
| Ellerbe .....  | J. C. Whedbee .....           | 1 |
| Hamlet .....   | B. P. Robinson .....          | 1 |
| Laurel Hill .....  | G. H. Biggs .....             | 2 |
| Laurinburg .....   | C. M. Hawkins .....           | 2 |
| Lumberton .....  | R. A. Swaringen .....         | 1 |
| Lumberton Circuit .....  | F. B. Noblitt .....           | 2 |
| Maxton .....   | J. B. Hurley .....            | 2 |
| Mount Gilead .....   | F. M. Shamburger .....        | 3 |
| Piedmont .....   | E. R. Clegg .....             | 3 |
| Raeford .....  | W. F. Trawick .....           | 2 |
| Red Springs .....  | C. T. Rogers .....            | 1 |
| Richmond .....   | Leon Russell—Supply .....     | 1 |
| Rockingham .....   | H. L. Hendricks .....         | 1 |
| Roberdel .....   | M. C. Ellerbe .....           | 2 |
| Fairmont .....   | F. B. Peele .....             | 4 |
| Rowland .....  | J. H. Lanning .....           | 2 |
| St. Johns-Gibson .....   | <i>E. B. Fisher</i> (2) ..... | 2 |
| Troy .....   | A. S. Parker .....            | 1 |
| West End .....   | N. B. Johnson .....           | 1 |
| Wadeville .....  | E. C. Crawford .....          | 2 |
| Superannuates—A. McCullen, D. A. Watkins, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend. |                               |   |

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. H. McCracken—2

|                       |                    |   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|
| Aurora .....          | W. G. Lowe .....   | 4 |
| Ayden-Macedonia ..... | Guy Hamilton ..... | 2 |

|                                       |                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Bath .....                            | J. W. Sneed           | 3 |
| Bethel .....                          | J. R. Edwards         | 2 |
| Elm City .....                        | S. E. Mercer (3)      | 3 |
| Fairfield .....                       | W. R. Hardesty        | 1 |
| Farmville .....                       | J. W. Harrell         | 4 |
| Fremont .....                         | K. F. Duval           | 1 |
| Grimesland .....                      | W. B. Humble          | 1 |
| Greenville .....                      | E. L. Hillman         | 2 |
| Mattamuskeet .....                    | F. B. Brandenburg (3) | 3 |
| McKendree .....                       | B. F. Boone           | 4 |
| Nashville .....                       | L. T. Singleton       | 4 |
| Pantego-Belhaven .....                | E. W. Downum          | 1 |
| Robersonville .....                   | L. C. Brothers        | 2 |
| Rocky Mount—Clark Street .....        | O. I. Hinson          | 1 |
| First Church .....                    | T. G. Vickers         | 2 |
| South Rocky Mount .....               | E. D. Weathers (3)    | 2 |
| Rocky Mount Circuit .....             | William Towe          | 3 |
| Stantonsburg .....                    | J. V. Knight          | 1 |
| Stumpy Point .....                    | W. T. Cheek—Supply    | 1 |
| Spring Hope .....                     | N. B. Strickland      | 2 |
| Swan Quarter .....                    | N. M. Wright          | 1 |
| Tarboro .....                         | C. L. Read            | 1 |
| Vanceboro .....                       | W. N. Vaughan         | 3 |
| Washington .....                      | H. I. Glass           | 2 |
| Wilson .....                          | T. M. Grant           | 3 |
| Director Superannuate Endowment ..... | T. M. Grant           |   |
| Superannuate—E. C. Glenn.             |                       |   |

## WELDON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, L. B. Jones—1

|  |                     |   |
|--|---------------------|---|
| Aulander .....   | S. S. Ellington (3) | 2 |
| Ahoskie .....  | B. O. Merritt       | 1 |
| Battleboro and Whitakers .....                         | H. A. Chester       | 2 |
| Conway .....   | H. C. Ewing         | 2 |
| Enfield .....  | E. H. McWhorter     | 1 |
| Garysburg .....  | O. C. Melton        | 3 |
| Halifax .....  | W. J. Watson        | 3 |
| Henderson—First Church .....                           | W. C. Martin        | 2 |
| White Memorial and City Road .....                     | R. G. Dawson (3)    | 3 |
| Littleton .....  | L. B. Pattishall    | 3 |
| Middleburg .....                                       | P. D. Woodall       | 3 |
| Murfreesboro and Winton .....                          | W. C. Merritt       | 2 |
| Norlina .....  | J. L. Midgette      | 4 |
| Northampton .....                                      | B. C. Thompson      | 3 |
| Rich Square .....                                      | O. P. Fitzgerald    | 1 |
| Roanoke Rapids .....                                   | L. M. Hall          | 5 |
| Rosemary .....   | C. T. Thrift        | 2 |
| Scotland Neck .....                                    | B. H. Black         | 2 |
| Seaboard .....   | R. R. Grant         | 2 |
| Warren .....   | S. E. Wright        | 3 |
| Warrenton .....  | J. A. Martin        | 1 |
| Weldon .....   | J. H. Shore         | 3 |
| Missionary to Japan .....                              | J. W. Frank         |   |
| Superannuates—J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs. |                     |   |

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. M. North—4

|                              |                                |   |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Burgaw .....                 | E. G. Overton .....            | 3 |
| Carvers Creek .....          | W. D. Yarboro (4) .....        | 3 |
| Chadbourn .....              | C. Freeman Heath (2) .....     | 2 |
| Clinton .....                | W. G. Farrar .....             | 3 |
| Faison-Warsaw .....          | Frank Culbreth .....           | 2 |
| Hallsboro .....              | W. C. Wilson (4) .....         | 4 |
| Ingold .....                 | M. F. Hodges .....             | 2 |
| Jacksonville-Richlands ..... | L. A. Watts .....              | 3 |
| Kenansville .....            | N. P. Edens (3) .....          | 3 |
| Magnolia .....               | M. D. McLamb .....             | 4 |
| Maysville .....              | J. C. Harmon .....             | 4 |
| Scotts Hill .....            | J. K. Worthington—Supply ..... | 4 |
| Shallotte .....              | W. J. DuBois—Supply .....      | 2 |
| Southport .....              | R. H. Broom .....              | 1 |
| Swansboro .....              | T. B. Hough (1) .....          | 1 |
| Taber .....                  | C. A. Jones .....              | 1 |
| Town Creek .....             | Z. A. Faison, Jr.—Supply ..... | 1 |
| Wallace-Rose Hill .....      | Daniel Lane .....              | 1 |
| Whiteville .....             | W. T. Phipps .....             | 2 |
| Wilmington Circuit .....     | A. J. Groves .....             | 3 |
| Wilmington—Epworth .....     | C. N. Phillips .....           | 5 |
| Fifth Avenue .....           | D. E. Earnhardt .....          | 2 |
| Grace .....                  | H. B. Porter .....             | 2 |
| Trinity .....                | W. R. Royal .....              | 4 |

Conference Educational Secretary, without salary—H. M. North.

Superannuates—D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, E. C. Sell, J. F. Usry.

Transferred to Western North Carolina Conference—G. T. Bond, C. C. Herbert, Jr., R. H. Caudill.

Received by transfer—A. D. Wilcox, R. A. Swaringen, C. C. Alexander.



## APPENDIX

## REPORT NO. 1 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions desires to report the larger aspect of Missions before entering upon consideration of our own conference missionary work.

We have heard with pleasure reports coming from the General Board. It is a story of achievement and progress, indicating wise leadership and breadth of vision. The outstanding achievement of the quadrennium has been the intensive cultivation, during January and February of each year, both of interest and offering. The results of this policy are well known. It freed the church of a crushing burden of debt. It has stopped the annual deficit in our missionary budget. By it we have been enabled to send out a corps of new missionaries to fill out the depleted ranks. It saved our work in the hour of seeming disaster. At the same time it is stimulating the missionary spirit and increasing the missionary knowledge of the church in a remarkable degree. During these periods of cultivation more than four hundred thousand missionary books have been placed in the homes of our people. A report unapproached by any other denomination in the nation. Each year the study book has carried a peculiar message of that year to the entire church. The literature of missions, through the district missionary institute and the schools of missions, was brought directly to the people.

This policy has demanded of every pastor more definite work. At times it has not been easy, but it has advanced the Kingdom of the Lord throughout the world, and surely we are ready to gird ourselves once again for this great service.

A distinct product of the educational program of the Board of Missions has been the enlargement and improvement of the Missionary Voice. This has come to be the most attractive and informative missionary periodical issued by any denomination and merits enthusiastic support of the whole church.

Your Board of Missions would, therefore, propose the following resolutions for your consideration and recommend their adoption.

First—We are profoundly grateful to God for the success of the missionary movement during the past three years, and we congratulate and thank the Presiding Elders, pastors and people whose self-sacrificing work made such success possible.

Second—We pledge our hearty sympathy to the movement during the coming year. We also pledge ourselves to work heartily for the success of the study period, and to endeavor to raise the full share of our conference apportionment in the free will offering, and that we accept as our share the sum of \$55,000.00.

Third—We respectfully ask our Presiding Elders to hold our missionary institutes as provided for in the Discipline, early in January and to make this wholly and distinctly missionary, and that they name the exact date and place for this institute before the adjournment of this conference.

Fourth—That we undertake to secure 1,000 new subscribers to the Missionary Voice.

Fifth—We recommend as nominees from this conference for membership on the General Board of Missions, Rev. F. S. Love and J. C. Braswell.

J. H. SHORE, Chairman,  
F. S. LOVE, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 2 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions has faced a most difficult task in making the appropriations. The need for the money appropriated has never been more urgent than at the present. Because of this great need the board has drawn upon every resource in making the appropriations but even then there is a decrease in the amount of last year.

We would recommend the most earnest efforts for an increase in collections on benevolences. The constantly decreasing percentage of collection is necessitating an annual cut in appropriations where the appropriations make a vital difference in the living of the pastors.

We would express our appreciation of the sympathetic attitude of the Presiding Elders and their assistance in the work of the board.

Your board is asking that Rev. W. V. McRae raise by voluntary contributions from our churches the sum of \$300.00 for the chaplain at Oteen.

We would call to the attention of the conference the unusual opportunity offered for a study of the missionary program of the church and to the educational and spiritual values to be had in the annual meeting of the General Missionary Council, which is to be in Raleigh on the 10th, 11th and 12th of December of this year.

We recommend that Rev. F. S. Love be appointed as Conference Missionary Secretary without salary.

## APPROPRIATIONS

| DURHAM DISTRICT         |           |                     |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| Chapel Hill             | \$1200.00 | Ocracoke            | 400.00    |
| (Student Pastor)        | 300.00    | Pink Hill           | 500.00    |
| Lakewood                | 200.00    | Seven Springs       | 200.00    |
| West Burlington         | 150.00    | Straits             | 200.00    |
| Webb Avenue             | 500.00    |                     |           |
| ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT |           | RALEIGH DISTRICT    |           |
| Currituck               | \$ 250.00 | Louisburg Circuit   | \$ 300.00 |
| Chowan Circuit          | 200.00    | Millbrook Circuit   | 400.00    |
| Columbia                | 350.00    | Raleigh—Epworth     | 500.00    |
| Dare                    | 200.00    | Jenkins Memorial    | 500.00    |
| Edenton                 | 450.00    | Youngsville Circuit | 200.00    |
| Hatteras                | 350.00    |                     |           |
| Kennekeet               | 400.00    | ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT |           |
| Kitty Hawk              | 400.00    | Laurel Hill         | \$ 100.00 |
| Manteo                  | 350.00    | Lumberton Circuit   | 500.00    |
| South Camden            | 300.00    | Roberdel Circuit    | 400.00    |
| Stumpy Point            | 200.00    | Wadeville Circuit   | 800.00    |
| Roper                   | 200.00    | Caledonia           | 200.00    |
|                         |           | Biscoe              | 200.00    |
| FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT   |           | WASHINGTON DISTRICT |           |
| Bladen                  | \$ 500.00 | Belhaven            | \$ 400.00 |
| Goldston                | 200.00    | Clark Street        | 400.00    |
| Erwin                   | 200.00    | Grimesland          | 200.00    |
| Person Street           | 350.00    | Rocky Mount Circuit | 100.00    |
| Stedman                 | 500.00    | Robersonville       | 200.00    |
|                         |           | South Rocky Mount   | 500.00    |
| NEW BERN DISTRICT       |           | Vanceboro           | 200.00    |
| Atlantic-Springfield    | \$ 400.00 | WELDON DISTRICT     |           |
| Newport                 | 400.00    | Aulander            | \$ 400.00 |
|                         |           | Ahoskie             | 300.00    |

|                             |        |                          |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| City Road-White Memorial .. | 300.00 | Swansboro .....          | 100.00 |
| Garysburg .....             | 400.00 | Tabor Circuit .....      | 600.00 |
| Warren Circuit .....        | 100.00 | Town Creek .....         | 500.00 |
|                             |        | Wilmington Circuit ..... | 500.00 |

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Epworth .....      | \$ 500.00 |
| Ingold .....       | 200.00    |
| Hallsboro .....    | 100.00    |
| Kenansville .....  | 500.00    |
| Shallotte .....    | 400.00    |
| Scott's Hill ..... | 650.00    |

## SPECIAL ASKINGS

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Pastors' Summer School ..... | \$ 400.00 |
| College Place Church:        |           |
| Debt .....                   | 1000.00   |
| Student Worker .....         | 400.00    |

J. H. SHORE, Chairman,  
F. S. LOVE, Secretary.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

To the North Carolina Conference, M. E. Church, South, in session at Queen Street M. E. Church, South, at Kinston, N. C., the Board of Education of said conference desires to submit the following report:

The increased emphasis on education has shared the interest of our church. The part that our conference is having in this is a source of pride to all of us. Our church has always emphasized Christian education and we are seeing the need of an ever increasing emphasis on this subject. The institutions of learning of our church within our conference stand at the forefront of this movement. Provision is being made also in one of our institutions for the continuance of higher education as well as training in the the outstanding professions under Christian influence.

We have sustained a distinct loss in the death of two outstanding friends of education within the bounds of our conference this year. The contributions of Messrs. B. N. Duke and R. H. Wright cannot be estimated in value to the cause of Christian education. It is with sadness that we record these names in the list of the deceased.

## GENERAL

The Board of Education recommends that our churches continue to emphasize Christian education day in the local church with a sermon on education by the pastor. We call attention to the need of a better trained ministry and urge the co-operation of the brethren with the General Board of Education as well as with our colleges in their efforts to increase loan funds and also urge faithful observance of the present law requiring two years of college training for Admission on Trial. We urge our pastors and Presiding Elders to emphasize the Junaluska Conference on Religion and Education and we would call your attention to the volume of these addresses, which is now being published.

## DUKE UNIVERSITY

The North Carolina Conference pledges itself again to its continuous support of Duke University. This university is rapidly assuming its place as one of the great universities of America and the leading university in the field of Christian education in the South. It has stood in the past for the highest in ideals and attainments and we are persuaded that in its future problems these ideals and attainments will be maintained on the highest Christian standards.

It is the expectation of the University to remove in part at least to the new campus in September, 1930, and leave the old campus with its eleven new build-

ings for the uses of the Woman's College of Duke University. Most of the buildings on the new campus are either in progress or now definitely projected. The increase of the total enrollment of students over last year is about ten per cent and of the more than 1,200 who applied for enrollment in the freshman class, about 600 were selected. The process of selected admission is careful and thoroughgoing. The School of Religion has increased to 110, all of whom are graduates of approved colleges. There are about 75 undergraduates who expect to enter the ministry; thus making a total of 200 preachers now living on the campus. In the graduate schools there is a total of 423 students who are being trained for fields of higher education or for scientific and literary careers. Adequate facilities are being provided for both faculty and students and steps to engage in all forms of athletic exercise. Playing fields are being built, adequate gymnasium facilities secured and a new and beautiful stadium, with seating capacity of 35,000, was dedicated on October 5. There is every evidence of a fine spirit of hope and aspiration on the part of both faculty and students at Duke University. The enrollment of last year, including summer school, was 3,025. The faculty, not including assistants, is composed of 133.

The plant and equipment is valued at \$14,015,771.30. The value of the endowment is \$21,017,966.46. The total amount of the loan fund is \$600,144.51. Unexpended building fund, \$7,409,300.97.

We recommend the confirmation of the following names of trustees, who have been nominated to succeed themselves: Dr. Albert Anderson, Col. J. F. Bruton, J. A. Long and C. W. Toms.

#### GREENSBORO COLLEGE

In the field of Christian education our church has also made adequate provision for taking care of Christian education of young women. The report from Greensboro College is steadily encouraging and shows signs of unmistakable progress. A more adequate faculty has been provided and there is a steady increase in the endowment funds.

We gratefully acknowledge the donation of Rev. E. C. Glenn and wife of their property in Greensboro through the Annuity Plan.

The various activities of the students of the college have also received special comment in view of their successful attainments in practically all lines.

The faculty is composed of 31 teachers with a student enrollment of 353.

The value of the property is estimated at \$585,909.00, with endowment of \$360,541.00. The total indebtedness of the college is estimated at \$31,201.00. The annual income of the institution for last year was \$199,228.00.

We recommend the election and confirmation as members of the Board of Trustees, Dr. Peter John, of Laurinburg, for a term of six years, beginning December 31, 1929, to represent the North Carolina Conference.

We recommend also the election and confirmation of Mr. Junius Wren, of Siler City, N. C., as trustee, to succeed himself at the expiration of his term, December 31, 1929, as the representative of the Alumnae Association.

#### LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Louisburg College, through its history, dating back through the years, has made a tremendous contribution in the field of Christian education. It appears to be doomed to many struggles. During the year it has lost a staunch friend and supporter in Mr. R. H. Wright and also a liberal and interested supporter in the person of Mr. B. N. Duke.

A disastrous fire occurred at the college in December last, which practically destroyed the main building and the West Wing. As a result of this, the college

was suspended with considerable loss both to the college and to the girls occupying the dormitories. By special effort and by utilization of a part of the funds secured from fire insurance, the Franklin County Building was put in shape so that the college could re-open by the middle of January. There was, of course, a loss in the students.

During the year Mr. A. W. Mohn, who for many years has been president of the institution, resigned, and we rejoice in the selection of Rev. C. C. Alexander as his successor. Brother Alexander has assumed his new duties and has entered into the work in a painstaking and commendable manner. The college at the present time seems to be facing one of the greatest crises in its history and we recommend sympathetic and full co-operation with the present administration in its efforts to maintain this splendid college, which is devoted to the task of education as a Junior College.

We recommend the appointment of a commission of five composed of the following: J. F. Bruton, of Wilson; R. L. Flowers, of Durham; Willis Smith, of Raleigh; W. A. Stanbury, of Durham; and C. K. Proctor, of Oxford, be appointed to co-operate with the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College in working out a financial plan for meeting the present problems of said college.

We recommend the confirmation of the following trustees for the class of 1932: R. H. Wright, Jr., F. S. Love, W. L. Knight, J. H. Shore, W. E. White and W. N. Boyd, to succeed John E. Evans, resigned

### ESTIMATES

The following are the estimates and apportionments allotted to education as represented by the colleges in our conference:

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Duke University .....   | \$10,000.00       |
| Greensboro College .....  | 6,250.00          |
| Louisburg College .....   | 5,000.00          |
| North Carolina Conference Christian Workers Education Loan Fund ..... | 1,000.00          |
| Pastors' Summer School .....  | 400.00            |
| Total .....   | <hr/> \$22,650.00 |

### APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Meyers, and assistant secretary, General Education Board, J. M. Culbreth.

Student at Duke University—W. E. Whitford, Duke Memorial Quarterly Conference.

Field Secretary, Louisburg College—J. P. Bross.

Conference Secretary of Education, without salary—H. M. North.

President Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.—J. L. Cuningim.

Student Union Theological Seminary, New York City—R. L. Jerome.

Offie L. Hathaway, student Duke University, Bailey Charge Quarterly Conference, and also C. C. Alexander, president Louisburg College.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,  
C. K. PROCTOR, Secretary.

## TREASURER'S REPORT, 1928-1929

## RECEIPTS

|               |  |             |                    |
|---------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| Nov. 1, 1928  | Balance from last Conference Year .....          | \$ 3,522.34 |                    |
|               | Deposit from R. A. Brown, Conference Treas. .... | 18,046.03   |                    |
| Jan. 15, 1929 | Deposit from Cor. Col. Refund .....              | 34.89       |                    |
| Jan. 28       | Deposit from R. A. Brown, Conference Treas. .... | 204.99      |                    |
| Apr. 23       | Deposit from R. A. Brown, Conference Treas. .... | 100.00      |                    |
| May 22        | Deposit from R. A. Brown, Conference Treas. .... | 110.00      |                    |
| June 10       | Deposit from R. A. Brown, Conference Treas. .... | 120.00      |                    |
| July 20       | Deposit from R. A. Brown, Conference Treas. .... | 110.00      |                    |
| Sept. 24      | Deposit from R. A. Brown, Conference Treas. .... | 110.00      |                    |
|               |  |             | <u>\$22,358.25</u> |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|              |   |          |                   |
|--------------|---|----------|-------------------|
| Nov. 4, 1928 | Check for Incidentals .....                           | \$ 5.00  |                   |
| Nov. 10      | Check W. E. Hogan, Sec. & Treas. ....                 | 6.00     |                   |
| Dec. 4       | Check Bus. Mgr. Louisburg College ....                | 3,599.63 |                   |
|              | Check W. M. Curtis, G. Col. ....                      | 4,499.65 |                   |
|              | Check R. L. Flowers, Duke University ..               | 7,199.36 |                   |
|              | Check H. M. North, Treas. ....                        | 400.00   |                   |
| Dec. 9       | Check New Tea Room (special board meeting) .....      | 9.00     |                   |
| Dec. 20      | Check R. L. Flowers, Sec. & Treas. ....               | 800.64   |                   |
|              | Check W. M. Curtis, Treas. ....                       | 500.35   |                   |
|              | Check W. R. Willis, Bus. Mgr. Louisburg College ..... | 400.32   |                   |
| Jan. 2, 1929 | Check Transferred to Savings Acct. ....               | 2,650.00 |                   |
| Jan. 24      | Check Fuller Brothers, Bond .....                     | 12.50    |                   |
| Feb. 12      | Check Louisburg College .....                         | 1,000.00 | \$21,082.50       |
|              |   |          | <u>\$1,275.75</u> |

## SAVINGS ACCOUNT

## RECEIPTS

|         |   |            |                   |
|---------|---|------------|-------------------|
| 1929    |   |            |                   |
| Jan. 1  | Transferred from Checking Account ..... | \$2,650.00 |                   |
| Jan. 1  | Deposit Check .....                     | 2,069.78   |                   |
| Apr. 1  | Interest .....                          | 47.19      |                   |
| Apr. 29 | Deposit Check, R. A. Brown, Treas. .... | 100.00     |                   |
| July 1  | Interest .....                          | 21.67      |                   |
| Oct. 1  | Interest .....                          | 23.54      |                   |
|         |   |            | <u>\$4,912.18</u> |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|  |                             |            |                   |
|--|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 1929   |                             |            |                   |
| Apr. 3   | J. C. Braswell, Treas. .... | \$2,599.68 |                   |
| Balance in Savings Account for reserve and student loan fund ..... |                             |            | <u>\$2,312.50</u> |

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church Extension would submit the following report:

## LOANS TO CHURCHES

The application of Memorial Church at Currituck to the General Board for a donation of \$2,000.00 was approved.

Application from the St. Pauls Church for permission to cancel two mortgages of \$500.00 each for a new mortgage of \$1,000.00, in order that they might place a new first mortgage, was granted.

Application from the Graham Church for permission to subordinate two liens aggregating \$450.00 in order that they might place a new first mortgage was granted. Burgaw Church, \$4,000.00.

## DONATIONS TO CHURCHES

Our treasurer was instructed to forward College Place Church, Greensboro, the sum of \$500.00 when available, which amount is one of five equal installments previously granted by the board. Rose Hill Church, \$750.00. Eno Church, \$250.00. Webb Avenue, \$500.00.

## LOANS TO PARSONAGES

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Andrews Charge ..... | 500.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

## DONATIONS TO PARSONAGES

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Faison .....        | \$300.00 |
| Hatteras .....      | 300.00   |
| Lillington .....    | 300.00   |
| Andrews .....       | 200.00   |
| Robersonville ..... | 250.00   |
| Ahoskie .....       | 200.00   |

The following loans were rescinded:

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Webb Avenue Church, Burlington ..... | \$2,000.00 |
| Memorial Church, Currituck .....     | 3,500.00   |
| Ahoskie .....                        | 3,000.00   |
| Creedmoor Parsonage .....            | 500.00     |
| Kitty Hawk Parsonage .....           | 500.00     |

|                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| The Board's Present Capital .....  | \$20,473.57 |
| Available for Appropriations ..... | 4,583.12    |
| Loans Rescinded .....              | 9,500.00    |

Your Committee would respectfully urge upon our preachers and laymen that they observe carefully the amount of loans rescinded, both to churches and to parsonages, namely: \$9,500.00, there being only \$500.00 of this amount that was voluntarily turned back to us. In a word, \$9,000.00 of the \$9,500.00 that was rescinded was rescinded because the churches and parsonages could not qualify for the loans. With these facts before us, it seems to the committee that it were an imperative of the most practical nature, that when we are ready to venture upon some building enterprise, we take up again our book of Discipline and read that we are required to have three-fourths of the money, or its equivalent, in hand before we proceed.



We recognize that the church's money is a trust fund, and it must be administered with due regard to the safeguards which have been placed about it.

We desire to state that the General Board of Church Extension has now at Duke University one of its architects. We, therefore, urge upon the ministers and laymen, when contemplating the building of churches and parsonages, to consult or submit plans to the board's architect for criticism and suggestions, in order that our buildings may be in conformity with the standards of our church.

Furthermore, your Board of Church Extension requests that all charges contemplating the erection of churches and parsonages, which may at any time have to seek help from the Conference Board, submit their plans to the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Church Extension.

We would call the attention of the brethren again to the importance of protecting our churches and parsonages with adequate insurance.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. McWHORTER, President,

E. FRANK LEE, Secretary.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT TO BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

|                   |  |            |
|-------------------|--|------------|
| November 4, 1928  | Balance on hand .....                            | \$1,056.87 |
|                   | Received on assessment for past Conference year  | 4,740.04   |
| December 31, 1928 | By interest earned at Bank .....                 | 10.56      |
| January 22, 1929  | By check, Conference Treasurer, R. A. Brown .... | 73.08      |
| January 29, 1929  | By check, interest Chapel Hill note .....        | 53.33      |
| April 18, 1929    | By check, Conference Treasurer, R. A. Brown .... | 35.00      |
| April 24, 1929    | By check, Conference Treasurer, R. A. Brown .... | 35.00      |
| May 21, 1929      | By check, Conference Treasurer, R. A. Brown .... | 37.00      |
| June 4, 1929      | By check, Conference Treasurer, R. A. Brown .... | 40.00      |
| July 18, 1929     | By check, Conference Treasurer, R. A. Brown .... | 37.00      |
| Sept. 18, 1929    | R. A. Brown .....                                | 37.00      |
| October 1, 1929   | Interest earned at Bank .....                    | 31.26      |
|                   |  | <hr/>      |
|                   |  | \$6,186.09 |

#### DISBURSEMENTS PAID TO CHURCHES

|                   |   |            |
|-------------------|---|------------|
| December 28, 1928 | Currituck, North Carolina Monumental Church ..... | \$1,000.00 |
| December 31, 1928 | Arapahoe Church, Oriental, N. C. ....             | 500.00     |
| December 31, 1928 | Warsaw Church, Faison, N. C. ....                 | 250.00     |
| April 1, 1929     | Council Charge, Council, N. C. ....               | 700.00     |
| May 28, 1929      | College Place, Greensboro, N. C. ....             | 500.00     |
|                   |   | <hr/>      |
|                   |   | \$2,950.00 |

#### PAID TO PARSONAGES

|                  |  |            |
|------------------|--|------------|
| March 11, 1929   | Kitty Hawk, N. C. ....                 | \$ 200.00  |
| March 22, 1929   | Lillington, N. C. ....                 | 250.00     |
| April 22, 1929   | Lillington, N. C. ....                 | 50.00      |
| June 22, 1929    | Faison, Warsaw, Faison, N. C. ....     | 250.00     |
| June 28, 1929    | Hatteras Circuit, Hatteras, N. C. .... | 300.00     |
| October 24, 1929 | Hillsboro, N. C. ....                  | 100.00     |
|                  |  | <hr/>      |
|                  |  | \$1,150.00 |



## MISCELLANEOUS

|                  |   |                  |
|------------------|---|------------------|
| December 7, 1929 | Check to T. D. Ellis—Note No. 3                         | \$1,500.00       |
| December 7, 1929 | Check to T. D. Ellis—Int. on Loan                       | 200.00           |
| January 11, 1929 | Paid Bonding Company                                    | 17.50            |
| October 24, 1929 | Check for traveling expenses E. Frank<br>Lee, Secretary | 25.00            |
|                  |   | <hr/> \$1,742.50 |

## RESUME

|  |            |            |
|--|------------|------------|
| October 29, 1929                         |            |            |
| Amount on Hand at beginning and receipts |            | \$6,186.09 |
| Disbursements to Churches                | \$2,950.00 |            |
| Disbursements to Parsonages              | 1,150.00   |            |
| Miscellaneous Disbursements              | 1,742.00   | 5,842.50   |
|  |            | <hr/>      |
| Balance on Hand October 29th, 1929       |            | \$ 343.59  |

Respectfully submitted,

R. D. PHILLIPS, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Sunday School Board begs leave to submit the following report:

Sunday school work in the North Carolina Conference has proceeded, mainly, along the following general lines:

1. Training of workers and prospective workers;
2. Placing and interpreting Programs of Work for schools, departments, and classes;
3. Holding of institutes and conferences;
4. Cultivating, through correspondence, publicity, and otherwise, our church's program of missionary education and extension;
5. Encouraging the use of appropriate literature;
6. Promoting plans for increasing and maintaining our Sunday school membership; and
7. Emphasizing, in as many ways as possible, the work of evangelism in the Sunday school.

Specifically, we have conducted 50 training schools—15 Standard and 35 Cokesbury—and through these and other agencies employed we have issued 3,152 certificates of credit. We have made a good beginning in the introduction and interpretation of the new Programs of Work, conducted institutes and conferences visited Sunday schools, and, through correspondence and otherwise, have assisted officers and teachers in coming to a finer appreciation of their task and in preparing themselves in more effective ways of performing it.

In further evidence of our marked success we point to the increasingly high percentage of additions to the church from the Sunday school on profession of faith. This seems a most important indication of the abiding nature of our work. Our records show that in 1919 50.9% of those joining our church on profession of faith came through the Sunday school. Investigation of our records for 1928 shows that 80.7% of those joining the church on profession of faith were Sunday school pupils. Although the Sunday school does not presume to claim that it is solely or even, in every case, largely responsible for these additions, it must be gratifying to those who have the evangelization of the world

at heart to note this tremendous increase in the number of those who at least are assisted by the Sunday school in finding God.

In whatever success may have been ours we recognize our debt of gratitude to our preachers and laymen and hereby express our appreciation of their faithful and efficient service. Our need for your united and vigorous support is apparent, and we bespeak your hearty co-operation in the promotion of the established lines of work which your board is undertaking. Especially do we ask your assistance in carrying out our plans for making our schools more thoroughly evangelistic and for increasing and maintaining our Sunday school enrollment. The world is still our parish, and we must do our part in reaching and saving all those who are as yet unreached and unsaved.

In accordance with these ideals we are making untiring and special effort to extend the influence of our work in the sparsely settled rural districts as well as in sections where our work is well established. The work of your board would be greatly assisted by the wider observance of Sunday School Day and the regular observance of Missionary Day, with the proper direction of the offerings secured on these occasions.

We are pleased to report that the sixth annual Conference-wide Sunday School Conference held at Centenary, Smithfield, was an unqualified success. We recommend that we accept the invitation of Jarvis Memorial, Greenville, to hold our next session of this conference in Greenville, April 24-25, 1930.

We further recommend that we continue our policy of working out, through District Sunday School Councils, the details of our program in keeping with the general policies of the General Sunday School Board.

Your board announces the re-election of Mr. L. L. Gobbel as Conference Superintendent and of Miss Georgia S. Keene as Elementary Superintendent, their respective salaries to remain the same as last year. Rev. J. O. Long has resigned as Extension Secretary, and the selection of his successor has been left in the hands of the Executive Committee of the board.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,  
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

In the name of the Divine Head of the Church, we, the Epworth League, with the motto: "All for Christ," rejoice in the rich spiritual fellowship and emphasis being placed by our conference upon this vital principle of our Epworth League work.

Our officials, including the District Secretaries, are serving in a most loyal and efficient manner.

The annual Summer Assembly held at Louisburg College, June 24-28, was the most successful in the history of the North Carolina Conference Epworth League. The consecration service resulted in twenty-two life service volunteers, and the seriousness of purpose of all the young people present was manifest in their pledge to seek a fuller life through surrender to Jesus as Lord of all life.

At this Assembly a resolution was adopted creating the office of Special Field Secretary, to be under the direction of a committee composed of the president, vice-president, and dean of the Summer Assembly. We endorse this resolution and confirm this office, and bespeak on behalf of our Special Field Secretary, Rev. Philip Schwartz, your support and co-operation.

Special emphasis is to be placed on Missions, and Anniversary Day, and our preachers, laymen, and laywomen are urged to co-operate with the young people in their work, but only to the extent of acting as their counselors and guides,

in order that these young people may continue to be a self-governed body of youth enjoying Christian freedom of service and development in Christ that is peculiar to our Epworth League organization.

DANIEL LANE, Chairman,  
A. J. HOBBS, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

From reports of our publishing interests submitted to and considered by us we feel that we have earnest reason for sincere rejoicing and heartfelt gratitude, as these vital concerns of our beloved Methodism were never attended by larger profit nor more gratifying promise. It is heartening that there is constantly increasing demand for the products from our presses, and we are confident that the ever-enhancing quality of our Christian Literature will continue fully to justify such demand. A more intelligent church membership would surely mean a more efficient and liberal-handed membership; and we, therefore, plead with our pastors patiently and perseveringly to present all our periodicals to our people, and that at frequent intervals.

### PUBLISHING HOUSE

Improvement has been the worthy order, not only during this conference year, but also throughout this quadrennium, in all the various enterprises of our Publishing House. This is conspicuously true as to our Sunday school periodicals, which are now entirely adequate for all demands in schools, whether large or small. Surpassing literary merit is being maintained in the preparation of the Methodist Quarterly Review, the Epworth Era, the Juniors, and the Christian Advocate; and it is our great pleasure heartily to commend such excellent reading.

In its publishing department our Publishing House is now known as the Cokesbury Press, and already ranks in America as one of the outstanding publishers. Each year it publishes many of the most important of religious books. Even many other denominations accept as standard our Teacher Training and Bible Study Textbooks; and the New Cokesbury Hymnal will probably excel in use any other songbook ever issued by the Publishing House. As to the cost of this superior literature, it sustains a favorable comparison with that named by other publishing concerns.

A revival of interest in the doctrinal teachings of our great church is assured by the diligent and liberal distribution of the timely tracts furnished *gratis* by our progressive Publishing Agents. We urge that pastors and other Christian workers thoroughly try out this system of tract-sowing among the people during the ensuing year.

Further, a most healthy financial exhibit is made, the quadrennial sales having reached approximately two million dollars, and the present appropriation to Conference Claimants being \$105,000.00, \$30,000.00 more than the previous year. This fact should compel growing interest in the patronage deserved by our Publishing House. Next year the 75th Anniversary of our publishing interests is to be celebrated, preferably with our own Conference Organ Diamond Jubilee in time for our 94th annual session.

### NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

In the report by the Methodist Board of Publication to the North Carolina Conference we are pleased to note some very interesting features. Beginning with the first issue of the North Carolina Christian Advocate for 1928, this

paper, our conference organ, was changed from 16 to 32 pages; and since such improvements as illustrated cover page, church and individual cuts, and certain other features have been added. This good journal has met with much favor, the 1929 objective of 2,500 new subscribers having been exceeded by 280. The last distribution of the paper included 14,800 copies. Receipts excel expenditures \$3,569.07. Book-making has been enterprised, and the hope of gains appears to rest with the job department.

The crowning event just ahead is the Diamond Jubilee which is to be duly celebrated during 1930, when we shall review the 75 years of unbroken service, employing as our slogan, "The best and biggest paper in our Southern Methodism." We would, therefore, recommend that this conference order the following:

- 1st. That the Diamond Jubilee Campaign be put on early.
- 2nd. That every pastor see that the Advocate is presented in every church.
- 3rd. That the preachers and laymen, with hearts in the work, unite with the Advocate office in securing the full quota in all the pastoral charges.
- 4th. That all Methodists come to know that this is our business, and that the success of this extraordinary celebration shall largely depend on us.
- 5th. That an hour, to be shared with our General Organ, the Christian Advocate, in a joint Diamond Jubilee be a part of the time of our next conference session.

Rev. M. T. Plyler's re-appointment as manager and associate editor, with a salary of \$5,000.00, including house rent, is hereby requested.

E. C. FEW, Chairman,  
R. H. BROOM, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Peace, world-wide and permanent, has always been the goal of the followers of the founder of the Christian Church whose birth was announced by the pledge of peace on earth and good will toward men. The only thing that won its blessings upon America's part in the World War was the faith that the promise that it was a war against war would be fulfilled. The postponement of the guarantees of peace has disappointed ardent hopes. During the year that is closing the ratification of the treaty looking to the outlawry of war has heartened peace lovers all over the world. The recent friendly conferences between President Hoover and Premier MacDonald looking to an end of naval competitive armament likewise cheer all who long for the coming of the day when peace shall cover the earth as waters cover the sea. We send greetings to all in authority who hold peace near their hearts, and tender our sincere approval of every measure that substitutes understanding for force.

Sobriety is the rock upon which national virtue and national prosperity must rest. After years of education and striving the influences of righteousness succeeded in securing an amendment to the Constitution forbidding the manufacture, sale and transportation of intoxicants. It has been strengthened both by congressional and state measures in the line of obtaining concurrent enforcement. We stand for the enforcement of these laws in the state and the republic. We renew our faith in prohibition as a principle and urge our membership and the citizenship to observe and respect the law. We call upon all men and women to exert their influence, public and private, to the enforcement of the law. We commend the effort of all officials from the lowest to the highest in the performance of the duties imposed by the 18th Amendment and laws enacted to carry it into effect. We commend our state legislators and executives and judicial officers who

have upheld the law and likewise commend all federal officers who are sincerely seeking to uphold the statutes against the liquor evil.

Our preachers are urged to emphasize the truth that total abstinence is the true universal rule of action and to stress the ills of the purchase and use of intoxicants. "Touch not, taste not, handle not" should be the slogan of all Christians and other good citizens.

Rejoicing in the lessening of drunkenness under national prohibition and the economic blessings that have followed the enactment of the 18th Amendment, we deplore the disrespect for law that exists, and the encouragement of the moonshiner and bootlegger by a portion of the citizenry, and register our earnest appeal for personal observance of the law. It is our unwavering belief that prohibition as a law has come to stay. The duty of the hour is to gird our loins in the contest against nullification.

Meeting in the shadow of recent lawlessness growing out of industrial disputes, we record our distress that North Carolina has been shamed by crimes of violence, some of which as yet have gone unpunished. We declare that government and industry cannot serve humanity unless shot through with the spirit of Jesus Christ. The Golden Rule is the only solvent for the ills that disturb this commonwealth. No Christian Church can be silent when injustice and wrong are administered to the weak, or there is danger of one law for capital and another for labor, when the killing of an official is followed by just punishment and the same penalties are not promptly meted out to the slayers of workers and the humble mother of children whose only apparent offense was the exercise of the inalienable right of travel upon the public highways. We commend the Governor for his action in commissioning a Superior Court judge to go to the bottom and fix responsibility for the death of the mill working woman in Gastonia and declaring for the equal administration of justice in North Carolina.

We solemnly declare that a fair day's wage for a fair day's work is essential to industrial peace and stability. We beg both employer and employee in the spirit of the Carpenter of Nazareth to join hands, minds and hearts in securing a better industrial order, whereby all shall prosper. For the benefit of all who toil, for the preservation of the home, for the improvement of the product and for the stabilization of industry we urge all who labor and all who employ labor to unite to secure the gradual and complete elimination of night work for women and children.

We deplore any teachings seeking to undermine faith in the Christian religion and any practices inconsistent with the teachings and life of Jesus Christ. His religion is based upon brotherhood, consideration of the poor, freedom from violence and dependence upon orderly government.

Sound economy has demonstrated that cheap labor is dear labor in the long run. Labor is entitled to its fair share of the rewards of the industry in which it is engaged. Capital and labor have equal right in organization. The preservation of personal rights and property rights are the corner stone upon which our civilization rests. Co-operation is the beginning and foundation of industrial peace and diffused prosperity.

Christianity and civilization and humanity demand exclusion of children from and the protection of women and children in industry. We commend the state legislation already enacted to prevent child labor and urge the strict enforcement of the present laws and the enactment of more modern statutes for the protection of women and children in industry.

Recognizing that conditions in the textile industry in one commonwealth are affected by those existing in neighboring states, we join the Western North Carolina Conference in urging our Senators and Representatives in Congress to use their best effort to obtain a non-partisan and non-sectional survey of the entire industry in the United States and urge upon our Governor and other state

authorities to supplement the Federal survey with a study of the employment of women and children in North Carolina. The need is to ascertain the true facts through governmental agencies.

We concur with the Western North Carolina Conference in recommending Duke University to establish a chair of Industrial Relations. We urge upon all educational institutions and all religious and civic organizations to co-operate with all agencies seeking to bring about industrial understanding, industrial justice and industrial peace, undergirded by the spirit of brotherhood.

C. M. LANCE, Chairman,

W. T. PHIPPS, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board of Finance submits the following:

The Special Effort Campaign is now closing its sixth year and we regret that we are far from the goal set for the church. On a quota of \$431,786.92 our conference had paid to March 1, 1929, the sum of \$157,758.00, leaving an unpaid balance of \$274,028.92. To March 31 of this year only 10 charges had paid in full. To these we express our sincere thanks. Forty-seven charges had paid less than \$100.00 and 4 charges had paid nothing. Fifty-three charges paid nothing last year.

These last figures are rather disheartening and should stir each of us to greater effort for this most worthy cause.

This movement has been vigorously carried on during the present year with encouraging results. We earnestly request that this cause be presented to every congregation in the conference and an offering taken. Under the plan of the General Board the clean-up campaign has yet one year to operate. Therefore, we earnestly request that this conference re-commit itself unreservedly to this movement.

We request our Bishop to appoint Rev. T. M. Grant Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, and we ask that he be given the hearty co-operation of every member of the conference in this work.

We request that each Presiding Elder provide in his District Conference program an opportunity for the director, or his representative, to present this cause.

F. S. ALDRIDGE, Chairman,  
JUNIUS WREN, Treasurer,  
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

## STATEMENT OF TREASURER

### RECEIPTS

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Balance on hand from 1928 .....                | \$ 219.39   |
| Received from Conference Trustees .....        | 847.64      |
| Received from General Board .....              | 4,340.69    |
| Received from Lamar and Whitmore, Agents ..... | 3,402.00    |
| Received from Conference Treasurer .....       | 13,332.89   |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$22,142.61 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Expenses Conference Secretary .....     | \$ 25.00    |
| Amount paid Claimants as per list ..... | 21,735.00   |
| Balance on hand .....                   | 382.61      |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | \$22,142.61 |



## LIST OF CLAIMANTS

## SUPERANNUATES

| <i>Name</i>   | <i>Address</i> | <i>Amt. Paid<br/>Conference</i> | <i>Years<br/>Service</i> | <i>Amt. Paid<br/>Gen'l. Board</i> |
|---|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Rev. B. C. Allred, Oxford                               |                | \$180.00                        | 34                       | \$ 98.94                          |
| Rev. J. J. Barker, Ahsokie                              |                | 270.00                          | 30                       | 87.30                             |
| Rev. G. H. Biggs, Laurel Hill                           |                |                                 | 21                       | 61.11                             |
| Rev. C. C. Brothers, Box 648, Greensboro                |                | 180.00                          | 28                       | 81.48                             |
| Rev. R. W. Bailey, 200 Edenton St., Raleigh             |                | 180.00                          | 26                       | 75.66                             |
| Rev. R. F. Bumpas, Rural Rest Home, Azosa, Calif.       |                | 180.00                          | 53                       | 154.23                            |
| Rev. G. T. Adams, Sanford                               |                | 360.00                          | 32                       |                                   |
| Rev. D. N. Caviness, Raleigh                            |                | 360.00                          | 36                       | 104.76                            |
| Rev. T. S. Coble, College Station, Durham               |                | 630.00                          | 19                       | 55.29                             |
| Rev. N. E. Coltrane, 1612 Spring Garden St., Greensboro |                | 360.00                          | 46                       | 133.86                            |
| Rev. J. M. Daniel's children                            |                | 180.00                          |                          |                                   |
| Rev. T. J. Dailey, 428 S. Boulevard, Deland, Fla.       |                | 180.00                          | 30                       | 87.30                             |
| Rev. R. L. Davis' child                                 |                | 90.00                           |                          |                                   |
| Rev. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington         |                | 360.00                          | 38                       | 113.49                            |
| Rev. W. F. Galloway, 108 Lakeside Ave., Burlington      |                | 360.00                          | 24                       | 69.84                             |
| Dr. J. T. Gibbs, Warrenton                              |                | 360.00                          | 49                       | 142.59                            |
| Rev. E. C. Glenn, 846 W. Market St., Greensboro         |                | 270.00                          | 35                       | 101.85                            |
| Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Cornelius                             |                | 405.00                          | 24                       | 69.84                             |
| Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner                              |                | 180.00                          | 40                       | 116.40                            |
| Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro                            |                | 360.00                          | 34                       | 98.94                             |
| Rev. R. B. John, Fayetteville                           |                |                                 | 40                       | 116.40                            |
| Rev. C. P. Jerome, Box 525, Goldsboro                   |                | 360.00                          | 41                       | 119.31                            |
| Rev. J. M. Lowder, Connelly Springs                     |                | 270.00                          | 30                       | 87.30                             |
| Rev. J. A. Lee, Box 774, Shelby                         |                | 360.00                          | 34                       | 98.94                             |
| Rev. L. S. Massey, Durham                               |                |                                 | 36                       | 104.76                            |
| Rev. A. McCullen, Rockingham                            |                | 90.00                           | 37                       | 107.67                            |
| Rev. S. T. Moyle, Nashville                             |                | 360.00                          | 37                       |                                   |
| Rev. S. A. Nettles, 1318 Shirly St., Columbia, S. C.    |                | 157.50                          | 26                       | 75.66                             |
| Rev. J. W. Potter, 705 Hinsdale St., Raleigh            |                | 270.00                          | 32                       | 93.12                             |
| Rev. A. W. Price, Manteo                                |                | 360.00                          | 20                       | 58.20                             |
| Rev. J. M. Rhodes, Winter Haven, Fla.                   |                | 450.00                          | 43                       | 125.13                            |
| Rev. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham     |                | 360.00                          | 38                       | 110.58                            |
| Rev. T. H. Sutton, Morganton Road, Fayetteville         |                | 360.00                          | 28                       | 81.48                             |
| Rev. E. M. Snipes, Durham                               |                | 360.00                          | 28                       |                                   |
| Rev. E. C. Sell, Wilmington                             |                | 360.00                          | 41                       |                                   |
| Rev. L. E. Thompson, Lexington                          |                | 360.00                          | 47                       | 136.77                            |
| Rev. W. H. Townsend, 131 Steele St., High Point         |                |                                 | 21                       | 61.11                             |
| Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Smithfield                           |                | 270.00                          | 44                       | 128.04                            |
| Rev. J. F. Ustry, Chadbourn                             |                | 360.00                          | 9                        | 26.19                             |
| Rev. D. A. Watkins, 804 Fourth St., Durham              |                | 360.00                          | 42                       | 122.22                            |
| Rev. J. M. Wright, Mount Olive                          |                | 450.00                          | 22                       | 64.02                             |

## WIDOWS

|   |        |    |       |
|---|--------|----|-------|
| Mrs. H. B. Anderson, 1409 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va. | 90.00  | 17 | 32.98 |
| Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Ayden                         | 270.00 | 2  | 3.88  |
| Mrs. J. M. Ashby, Mount Airy                        | 180.00 | 29 | 56.26 |

|  |        |       |       |
|--|--------|-------|-------|
| Mrs. J. E. Bristowe, 758 Second St., Washington .....    | 180.00 | 3     | 5.82  |
| Mrs. T. P. Bonner, Hickory .....                         | 45.00  | 19    | 36.86 |
| Mrs. A. D. Betts, 308 Carthage St., Sanford .....        | 180.00 | 27    | 52.38 |
| Mrs. J. B. Bridges, 108 Wilcox Ave., Marion, S. C. ....  | 135.00 | 5     | 9.70  |
| Mrs. R. C. Craven, Rosemary .....                        | 22.50  | 3     | 5.82  |
| Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham .....       | 180.00 | 23    | 44.62 |
| Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill .....                       | 180.00 | 27    | 52.38 |
| Mrs. Josie B. Daub, 705 Western Ave., Rocky Mount ...    | 180.00 | 16    | 31.04 |
| Mrs. G. M. Daniel, 401 Rosaline Ave., Charlotte .....    | 90.00  | 11    | 21.34 |
| Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, Rich Square .....                  | 180.00 | 42    | 61.11 |
| Mrs. L. S. Ethridge, Franklinton .....                   | 135.00 | 17    | 32.98 |
| Mrs. H. M. Eure, 519 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va. ....      | 180.00 | 35    | 67.90 |
| Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Buies Creek .....                     | 135.00 | 7     | 13.58 |
| Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville .....                      | 90.00  | 24    | 46.56 |
| Mrs. J. H. M. Giles, 421 Market St., Washington .....    | 180.00 | 20    | 38.80 |
| Mrs. B. R. Hall, Mount Olive .....                       | 270.00 | 26    | 50.44 |
| Mrs. J. E. Holden, Spencer .....                         | 180.00 | 27    | 52.38 |
| Mrs. Z. T. Harrison, Nashville .....                     | 180.00 | 18    | 34.92 |
| Mrs. J. H. Hall, 212 N. Road St., Elizabeth City .....   | 90.00  | 37    | 71.78 |
| Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 Fourth St., Durham .....             | 270.00 | 31    | 60.14 |
| Mrs. J. A. Hornaday, Maxton .....                        | 180.00 | 38    | 73.72 |
| Mrs. H. A. Humble, 908 Market St., Wilmington .....      | 180.00 | 29    | 56.26 |
| Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 504 N. Blount St., Raleigh .....        | 90.00  | 37    | 71.78 |
| Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, 809 2nd St., Durham .....            | 180.00 | 20    | 38.80 |
| Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland .....                       | 180.00 | 16    | 31.04 |
| Mrs. J. B. Martin, Aberdeen .....                        | 135.00 | 28    | 54.32 |
| Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane .....                       | 90.00  | 25    | 48.50 |
| Mrs. W. H. Moore, Rockingham .....                       | 90.00  | 45    | 87.30 |
| Mrs. S. E. Mercer, R. 5, % B. G. Young, Jonesboro, Tenn. | 90.00  | 3     | 5.82  |
| Miss Ethel Poe Mercer, daughter S. E. Mercer, Elm City   | 90.00  | ..... | ..... |
| Mrs. F. B. McCall, Laurel Hill .....                     | 180.00 | 42    | 81.48 |
| Mrs. A. L. Ormond, The Pow Apt., No. 8, Durham ....      | 45.00  | 34    | 65.96 |
| Mrs. J. Y. Old, 215 Church St., Elizabeth City .....     | 45.00  | 13    | 25.22 |
| Mrs. J. J. Porter, 317 Howell St., Rocky Mount .....     | 180.00 | 17    | 32.98 |
| Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma .....                            | 180.00 | 42    | 81.48 |
| Mrs. W. H. Puckett, 301 Church St., Smithfield .....     | 270.00 | 21    | 40.70 |
| Mrs. J. D. Pegram, Jonesboro .....                       | 180.00 | 16    | 31.04 |
| Mrs. D. B. Parker, 604 King St., Dunn .....              | 180.00 | 15    | 29.10 |
| Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham .....         | 180.00 | 26    | 50.44 |
| Mrs. W. A. Piland, % Clifton Vann, Murfreesboro ....     | 180.00 | 27    | 52.38 |
| Mrs. Daniel Reid, Rose Hill .....                        | 180.00 | 8     | 15.52 |
| Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham .....             | 180.00 | 5     | 9.70  |
| Mrs. J. J. Renn, 121 McIver St., Greensboro .....        | 180.00 | 21    | 40.74 |
| Mrs. V. A. Royal, 414 North Person St., Raleigh .....    | 180.00 | 10    | 9.70  |
| Mrs. W. W. Rose, Franklinton .....                       | 180.00 | 17    | 32.98 |
| Mrs. E. E. Rose, Box 842, Durham .....                   | 180.00 | 25    | 48.50 |
| Mrs. C. W. Robinson, Clayton .....                       | 180.00 | 28    | 54.32 |
| Mrs. J. L. Rumley, Farmville .....                       | 360.00 | 19    | 36.86 |
| Mrs. G. F. Smith, Littleton .....                        | 270.00 | 37    | 71.78 |
| Mrs. F. D. Swindell, 102 W. Vance St., Wilson .....      | 180.00 | 35    | 67.90 |
| Mrs. M. A. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro .....         | 180.00 | 27    | 52.38 |
| Mrs. J. C. D. Strowd, Whiteville .....                   | 225.00 | 4     | 7.76  |
| Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville .....                    | 270.00 | 17    | 32.98 |
| Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton .....                         | 180.00 | 39    | ..... |
| Mrs. J. E. Thompson, 801 Simpson St., Greensboro .....   | 180.00 | 21    | 40.74 |



|   |        |    |       |
|---|--------|----|-------|
| Mrs. M. C. Thomas, % W. S. Dixon, Mebane .....    | 270.00 | 23 | 44.62 |
| Mrs. H. E. Tripp, Clinton .....                   | 90.00  | 19 | 36.86 |
| Mrs. A. P. Tyre, 806 Eugene St., Greensboro ..... | 180.00 | 41 | 79.54 |
| Mrs. Y. E. Wright, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford ..... | 135.00 | 18 | 34.92 |
| Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford .....                 | 45.00  | 17 | 32.98 |

---

\$21,735.00

## BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

The Bible Society with its effective and far reaching influence is still growing. More Bibles are being printed, and distributed, than ever before.

We, your board, suggest that the facts concerning the work of this Society be brought to the attention of the congregations.

J. W. BRADLEY, Chairman,  
C. T. ROGERS, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget beg leave to submit the following report:

After due consideration of the askings from the Conference Boards we recommend the following assessments:

|                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Missions .....                 | \$23,000.00  |
| Education .....                | 22,650.00    |
| Claimants .....                | 20,000.00    |
| Sunday Schools .....           | 13,000.00    |
| Church Extension .....         | 7,000.00     |
| Epworth League .....           | 2,000.00     |
| Lay Activities .....           | 700.00       |
| Conference Entertainment ..... | 3,000.00     |
| Secretarial Work .....         | 200.00       |
| Conference Minutes .....       | 1,600.00     |
| Conference Treasurer .....     | 300.00       |
| Orphanage .....                | 45,000.00    |
|                                | <hr/>        |
|                                | \$138,450.00 |

Apportionments of the Conference Assessments of \$138,450.00 are made to the districts as follows:

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Durham .....         | \$ 19,094.00 |
| Elizabeth City ..... | 12,182.00    |
| Fayetteville .....   | 13,746.00    |
| New Bern .....       | 15,877.00    |
| Raleigh .....        | 16,257.00    |
| Rockingham .....     | 16,141.00    |
| Washington .....     | 15,567.00    |
| Weldon .....         | 15,844.00    |
| Wilmington .....     | 13,742.00    |
|                      | <hr/>        |
|                      | \$138,450.00 |

The apportionments of the General Conference assessments of \$89,520.00 are made to the districts as follows:

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Durham .....         | \$ 12,347.00 |
| Elizabeth City ..... | 7,876.00     |

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Fayetteville ..... | 8,888.00     |
| New Bern .....     | 10,267.00    |
| Raleigh .....      | 10,512.00    |
| Rockingham .....   | 10,437.00    |
| Washington .....   | 10,066.00    |
| Weldon .....       | 10,241.00    |
| Wilmington .....   | 8,885.00     |
|                    | <hr/>        |
|                    | \$ 89,520.00 |

On the first day of the meeting of the annual conference, before figuring any percentage, the conference treasurer is directed to pay to the treasurer of the local church, where the conference is held, the sum of \$3,000.00 for conference expense; he is also directed to pay to the conference secretary \$1,600.00 to cover his salary, incidental expenses and the printing of the Conference Journal; to the statistical secretary, \$200.00, and to the conference treasurer, \$300.00 to cover his salary.

The percentages for distribution to the other causes from the balance collected are:

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Missions .....         | 17.25  |
| Education .....        | 16.98  |
| Claimants .....        | 14.99  |
| Sunday Schools .....   | 9.75   |
| Church Extension ..... | 5.25   |
| Epworth League .....   | 1.50   |
| Lay Activities .....   | .53    |
| Orphanage .....        | 33.75  |
|                        | <hr/>  |
|                        | 100.00 |

Your Commission recommends that out of all the amounts collected from the grand total of \$227,970.00 the distribution shall be made by the conference treasurer on the following basis: 60.74 per cent to the conference work and 39.26 per cent to the General Conference work.

The books of the conference treasurer were audited during the past year by W. T. Dixon, Certified Accountant, of Raleigh, N. C. The report of the auditor is entered on the records of the Commission.

The bond required of the conference treasurer is \$5,000.00. Your Commission recommends that this bond shall be increased to \$10,000.00.

The law of our church requires the treasurer of the several boards to be secured by an adequate and solvent security company's bond.

The secretary of the Commission is directed to call attention of the several treasurers of this law and inform them that they are expected to comply in the event any one has failed.

The attention of the several boards of this conference is directed to the expense incident to premiums paid for the bonds of the conference treasurer and treasurers of the boards. It is believed that an appreciable saving may be effected by the purchase of a schedule bond covering the duties of the several treasurers serving this conference.

The secretary of the Commission is requested to secure information whereby the treasurer of the conference and the boards may come together in the purchase of a bond like this. The boards are requested to keep this in mind.

JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,  
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

## ORPHANAGE REPORT

Your committee desires to make the following report:

There are 331 children in our orphanage at present, which is 40 more than we had a year ago. The total cost for running the orphanage per year is \$100,276.00, which is about \$302.95 per capita. This is a much lower rate than prevails at other institutions of its kind. Of this amount, \$42,000.00 is received from assessments and the Duke Endowment, leaving \$58,276.00 to be raised by specials. The orphanage suffered a loss of \$12,000.00 from collections last year, and the distressing reports coming in from our pastors this year indicate an even greater loss for the coming year. In view of this situation, it is very important that our pastors give a greater attention to specials next year. We ask that the pastors make much of the Thanksgiving season by holding Thanksgiving services in each of their churches and taking a special offering for the orphanage. On circuits, we advise that these services be distributed through four or five Sundays around this period until every church has been visited and a collection taken. It is also urged that monthly offerings from Sunday schools and organized classes be taken and that these, together with the Thanksgiving offerings, be sent immediately to Brother Barnes as specials, and not applied to the budget of the church.

Glenwood Avenue has been paved during the past year at a cost of \$14,000, adding to the beauty and attractiveness of our orphanage property. The cost of this paving must be provided for over a period of ten years.

The annual revival at the orphanage this year was conducted by our beloved superintendent, Brother Barnes. Forty-nine boys and girls were added to the membership of Jenkins Memorial Church as a result of this meeting. It is also gratifying to report that all the children in the orphanage now above six years of age are members of the church.

We wish to extend our thanks and appreciation to the North Carolina Christian Advocate for the liberal space it has given in its paper to the orphanage and the interest it has manifested in its work.

We desire to call the attention of our pastors to the radio message to be delivered by the Governor of our state near Thanksgiving Day, and ask that they call it to the attention of their people so that those who have radios may tune in and hear his message.

There is a growing feeling among your committee that it is asking too much of the superintendent of our orphanage to secure more than half of the funds for the running expenses of the orphanage from the outside, in addition to his regular duties. That within itself is a big task for one man. An increased endowment, therefore, becomes imperative in order to relieve him of this arduous duty. We recommend the writing of the orphanage in our wills; the purchasing of annuity bonds; and the taking out of insurance policies with the orphanage as the beneficiary. We urge our pastors to single out persons in their congregations who can and would contribute through these means to an increased endowment, and put Brother Barnes in touch with them.

We ask that the conference confirm all trustees whose terms have expired and who have been re-elected to succeed themselves.

We also ask that the ten per cent assessment in the budget be continued.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage at a salary of \$4,000 fixed by the Board of Trustees, and the appointment of Rev. C. K. Proctor as superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage.

(Signed) C. K. PROCTOR, Chairman,  
J. HERBERT MILLER, Secretary.

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The General Conference has placed upon the Board of Lay Activities an important responsibility in the church's life and program. Experience has demonstrated that this responsibility is being met and real results achieved where men of ability and consecration are enlisted in the service. Therefore we earnestly request our Presiding Elders and pastors to give every possible attention to the selection of district, associate, charge and church lay leaders of outstanding ability and consecration in those districts and charges where the work has suffered for lack of vital and aggressive leadership. In any situation, we plead for these important positions of service in the church.

The section of country covered by the North Carolina Conference is mainly agricultural. It is the sense of your board that the session of the annual conference should not be held earlier than November 15. The farmers are unable to realize on their crops before that time and it is therefore hard for them to meet their financial obligations.

We recommend that the collection of benevolences be begun in the very beginning of the conference year and that the Presiding Elders strongly stress this at the first quarterly meeting.

It is further recommended that we make it the goal of each and every charge to have at least one-half of the benevolences by the time of the meeting of District Conference.

We wish to call attention to the Methodist Layman as the official organ of the Board of Lay Activities and as lay leaders we pledge to try to secure at least as many as thirty-six subscribers in each district, including both new subscriptions and renewals.

We nominate Dr. W. P. Few as Conference Lay Leader and F. S. Aldridge as secretary for the ensuing year.

W. P. FEW, Chairman,  
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL BOARD

We are gratified with the progress that is being made by our church in the field of hospitals. We rejoice with our sister conference, the Western North Carolina, over her good fortune in being able soon to own a hospital.

W. H. Brown, the representative from this conference to the meeting of the Hospital Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in New Orleans last April, stated that he did not see any real good to come to this conference from sending a representative to the association and he did not think the money necessary for such a trip should be spent that way so we are not sending any one this year.

We hereby ask that the conference authorize the General Hospital Board, until further notice, to hold in the treasury any funds that may be received from this conference.

We further ask that you recommend that the Budget Commission grant the Conference Board the sum of \$75.00 for the carrying on of its work in the conference.

W. H. Brown was elected Conference Golden Cross Director.

We request that all our pastors, before sending off their Golden Cross funds, look at this report in the minutes and see that they are to send them to R. A. Brown, Conference Treasurer.

W. B. COOPER, Chairman *Pro Tem*,  
W. H. BROWN, Secretary.

## HOSPITAL COMMISSION

Dear Brethren:

We, your Hospital Commission, appointed at your last session to take under consideration a proposition of the owners of the Thompson Memorial Hospital at Lumberton, submit the following report:

On February 14th we met in Lumberton and made a detailed inspection of the hospital, having with us by invitation in an advisory capacity, Dr. C. C. Jarrell, secretary of the Hospital Board of the M. E. Church, South. Detailed figures as to indebtedness and stock represented were presented by Mr. Dickson McLean, and there was a free discussion of the entire matter.

The Commission felt that it was not prepared to vote at this time, but later voted to reject the offer of the owners. Still later, at the request of the owners, the matter was left open for consideration by this conference.

W. H. BROWN, Chairman,  
F. S. LOVE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION

The Joint Commission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church of North Carolina, submits the following report:

1. We are glad to note that the sending of Fraternal Messengers from the Conferences of one denomination to those of the other has brought about a better understanding between the denominations, and has also aided in creating a closer Christian fellowship. So far, so good. But your Committee feels that the time has come when these two denominations operating in the same territory, fighting a common foe, and striving in the same way to build up the Kingdom of Jesus Christ in North Carolina, should begin a closer and more active co-operation in a few communities in this state. This, we believe, can be done to the glory of God and to the advancement of His Kingdom.

After careful consideration at two meetings of this Joint Commission, it was agreed to recommend to our respective Conferences the elimination of one Methodist group in communities where each of the churches represented on this Commission has a small following, and where neither can have satisfactory growth. If this plan should not be acceptable, then we recommend a co-operative effort in keeping with the plan proposed a year ago.

The plan of this elimination is for one group to join the other, and the church thus demembered to be closed and the property disposed of in harmony with the law of the church involved.

We, furthermore, recommend that this plan be tried out in two communities where similar conditions maintain, and that this Commission, together with the Presiding Elder involved and the President of the Methodist Protestant Conference, be authorized to choose these communities, and to put the plan into operation.

We, also, recommend that with the approval of this plan by the Conference, the Commission proceed in the communities selected to make effective the plan proposed.

The Commission understands, of course, that full co-operation is hardly to be expected in the local churches where the plan may be tried. There will be those with strong local and denominational attachments, who, perhaps, will not be able to adjust themselves to this new order. The Commission understands, too, that church membership is not a matter in which coercion can or should be used. Each individual has a right to settle this for himself. If some prefer to go into other Methodist Churches in other communities, they would have that privilege. Others, perhaps, would elect to join the churches of other denominations; they

would be perfectly free to follow that course. However, it is our hope that the majority of our members would join the merger. Though, in any event, it is our opinion that we would be better off in the end with only one Methodist Church in these communities than we are or can be under the present conditions.

The Commission proposed a fair, and equitable, and Christian adjustment between the two denominations in working out this scheme. If the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, yields the territory in one community the Methodist Protestant Church will give way in another community of equal strength and opportunity. There will be no scheming for advantage. The aim will be to promote the interest of each church; and above all, the progress of the Kingdom.

In this spirit, and as the result of our deliberations and best judgment, and in obedience to what we understand to be the purpose of this Commission, we submit this proposal to our respective Conferences for their deliberation, and we do it with the earnest prayer that their conclusions may be in harmony with the spirit and purpose and glory of Him who is the great Head of the Church.

2. We commend most heartily the effort to wisely consolidate rural churches where it can be done to the advantage of Kingdom interests.

3. Following the agreement of a year ago, that the term of office of two members of the Joint Commission, representing each of the two denominations should expire each year, J. F. Kirk, of the Western North Carolina Conference, and C. B. Culbreth, of the North Carolina Conference, were nominated by the group of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the election by their conferences, respectively, the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. The matter of electing two members by the Methodist Protestant Conference was referred to the Nominating Committee of that conference.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
S. W. TAYLOR, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION

We are pleased to report that the plan of sending out student assistants to serve ten or twelve weeks on country circuits was continued this past summer with gratifying results. There were thirty-nine circuit pastors in the two North Carolina Conferences who were able to use one of the young preachers in their work. We would urge all pastors who desire assistants for the summer of 1930 to apply to Prof. J. M. Ormond immediately after Conference when plans have materialized for the year's work.

We take pleasure in announcing that the Board of Church Extension in Louisville has placed an architect at Duke University to co-operate with Duke University and The Duke Endowment in the building of country churches. He will be available not only for providing plans and supervision for country churches, but his services may be had by any congregation that is planning to build a church.

Those on the Commission whose terms expire this year are:

North Carolina Conference: M. T. Plyler.

Western North Carolina Conference: R. M. Courtney.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.



## COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America has called the attention of the Protestant world to the fact that the year 1930 will be the nineteenth Centennial of Pentecost, when the disciples of our Lord, in obedience to His command, waited in expectancy and prayer, for the coming of the Holy Spirit. When according to the promise and in answer to prayer, He descended upon the disciples, they went forth to witness to the Christ with an authority and power that turned men from darkness to light and from the power of Satan unto God.

Whenever in the church's history the power of the Holy Spirit has been forgotten, the church has languished and the Gospel has been hindered. When, as in the days of the Wesleyan revival, the church has opened her mind and heart to the Spirit, she has experienced a new Pentecost and received a new power.

The central work of the Spirit is to impart the consciousness of the presence of the living God and to give to men through Jesus Christ a genuine personal experience. Without this all else is dead.

Therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Conference:

First, That as a conference we commit ourselves, beginning now, to the Holy Spirit and to the principles of this triumphant era of the Gospel.

Second, That we and our whole church wait upon God with renewed expectancy and prayer for that baptism of the Holy Spirit, which we now so sorely need.

Third, That Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon be requested to call the ministers and laymen of the North Carolina Conference together at such time and place as he may deem advisable for meditation, prayer and testimony in order to prepare our leadership for the most fruitful observance possible of this anniversary in our churches.

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,  
N. H. D. WILSON, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

The building enterprises of the year have been epoch making. Forward strides have been made in many fields.

Beautiful churches, elegant parsonages, adequate Sunday school buildings, and facilities of an elaborate nature have been realized by wholesome efforts of our conference.

In spite of depressing circumstances heavy debts have been liquidated, and the vision splendid has greeted the forward looking ministers and laymen of our church.

A new day for organization and equipment has dawned upon us, and church pride and loyalty to the Kingdom of God have entered into the plan and program of our great work.

We recognize with very deep appreciation the great work the Duke Foundation Fund is rendering our country churches.

Many well-equipped new brick buildings may be seen throughout our conference as a direct result of its co-operation and liberal donations.

We are glad to recommend Mr. Haines, church architect of the Board of Church Extension, and located at Duke University, to any preacher or people who are contemplating erecting new church buildings.

S. F. NICKS, Chairman,  
GUY HAMILTON, Secretary.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| Number of Church Buildings .....         | 745            |
| Value .....                              | \$8,322,537.00 |
| Indebtedness .....                       | 766,694.00     |
| Number of Parsonages .....               | 224            |
| Value .....                              | \$1,185,160.00 |
| Indebtedness on Parsonages .....         | 106,317.00     |
| Value of other Church Property .....     | 107,370.00     |
| Raised for Churches and Parsonages ..... | 413,759.00     |
| Insurance Carried .....                  | 3,996,808.00   |
| Premiums Paid .....                      | 17,465.00      |
| Churches Damaged .....                   | 1              |
| Parsonages Damaged .....                 | 1              |
| Amount of Damage .....                   | \$ 24.00       |
| Loss Collected .....                     | 24.00          |

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations submits the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation, N. M. McDonald.

For the superannuate relation: E. C. Glenn, N. E. Coltrane, W. F. Galloway, L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, R. B. John, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, R. W. Bailey, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, A. McCullen, D. A. Watkins, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., S. T. Moyle, E. M. Snipes, E. C. Sell and G. T. Adams.

Respectfully submitted,

B. T. HURLEY, Chairman,  
W. F. ELLIOTT, Secretary.

## MEMORIALS ADOPTED BY THE CONFERENCE

### ORDER OF SERVICE

We, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to provide for giving in our Book of Discipline an alternative order of service, which may be used at the option of the pastor and congregation so desiring, which shall include the use of collects or litany, or both, at the discretion of the minister, and for the re-arrangement of the serial order of scripture lessons, prayers, etc., this serial order of public worship to be fixed or suggested by a commission to be appointed by the General Conference.

W. A. STANBURY,  
L. L. SMITH,  
H. I. GLASS,  
H. E. MYERS,  
J. M. CULBRETH.

### DIVISION OF THE PSALTER

We, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South,



to provide for the revision of the Psalter in future editions of the Hymnal, and suggest that the Psalter be enlarged by the addition of other passages of scripture suitable for responsive reading. Further we suggest that the Psalter be divided into "selections" of fairly uniform length, and that readings be prescribed for the various Sundays, morning and evening, throughout the year.

W. A. STANBURY,  
L. L. SMITH,  
H. I. GLASS,  
H. E. MYERS,  
J. M. CULBRETH.

#### BURIAL SERVICE

We, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to provide for the revision of the burial service by offering alternative passages from the Old Testament and from the New Testament.

W. A. STANBURY,  
L. L. SMITH,  
H. I. GLASS,  
H. E. MYERS,  
J. M. ORMOND.

#### FINANCIAL SYSTEM

Be it resolved: That the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, memorialize the General Conference to work out a financial system for the church from the standpoint of a unified approach to the local church and looking to the supplanting of the assessment plan with the principle of voluntary giving.

JOHN WILLIAM SMITH,  
H. L. HENDRICKS,  
S. E. WRIGHT,  
H. B. PORTER,  
G. W. PERRY,  
J. L. CUNINGGIM,  
H. C. SMITH,

*Ministers.*

J. P. GIBBONS,  
*Layman.*

#### PRESIDING ELDERS

In the memorial of S. A. Cotton and others touching the length of time which a preacher may serve as Presiding Elder, your committee recommend the substitution of the word "four" for "eight" and the adoption of the memorial as follows:

The North Carolina Conference in annual session at Kinston, North Carolina, October 30, 1929, hereby memorializes the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its session in May, 1930, to enact a law providing that no preacher shall be retained in the office of Presiding Elder for more than four years consecutively.

(Signed) S. A. COTTON,  
W. H. BROWN,  
T. A. SIKES,  
THOMAS McM. GRANT,  
E. L. HILLMAN.

## EPISCOPAL DISTRICTS

In the matter of the memorial of J. H. Shore and R. B. John touching the "area system," your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Although the North Carolina Conference appreciates the value of the service rendered the church in this Episcopal District by the three great men who have been assigned to preside as Bishops during the past twelve years,

And although we recognize the beneficial results of continued residence and leadership,

Yet because the present plan practically annuls the general superintendency which is a part of the treasured constitution of the church, preventing the general knowledge of the church by the Bishops and the knowledge of the Bishops by the church.

Therefore, be it resolved:

That the North Carolina Conference memorialize the General Conference to request the Bishops to so modify the present plan as to preserve, if possible, the benefits of this plan and yet give more frequent change in the presidency of the conferences.

## LOCAL PREACHERS

Be it resolved: That the North Carolina Annual Conference memorialize the General Conference to adopt the following amendment to the Book of Discipline: add to Par. 165, Section 6, Chapter 3, the words, "Provided, that when a local preacher has served as a supply for 15 conference years he may be admitted into full connection in the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Committee on Admissions and a three-fourths vote of the members of the Annual Conference present and voting, and provided further, that this stipulation shall supersede all other language of the Discipline which may be to the contrary."

H. L. HENDRICKS,  
A. J. HOBBS, JR.,  
E. C. FEW,  
JESSE H. LANNING,  
J. M. ORMOND,  
R. R. GRANT,  
H. I. GLASS,  
W. C. MERRITT,  
H. M. NORTH,  
H. E. SPENCE,  
THOMAS McM. GRANT,  
J. L. SMITH,  
CHARLES M. LANCE,  
J. H. McCracken,  
T. G. VICKERS,  
H. C. SMITH.

## UNIFICATION OF BOARDS

The committee considered the paper and memorial signed by Daniel Lane, J. A. Russell, H. E. Myers, W. A. Stanbury and T. G. Vickers, and recommends the adoption of the following:

Be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference in session at Kinston, North Carolina, October 31, 1929, approves in principle the report of the Commission on Unification of Boards and memorializes the General Conference of 1930 to adopt the report of the Commission with such modifications as may be necessary to make the work of the Commission more effective; that we

urge the creation of the Board of Christian Education as provided for in the report of said Commission and that there be granted to said board large powers of discretion in working out the merger of the several boards into the new organization.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO FORMULATE A PLAN FOR THE LIQUIDATION OF DEBT ON CHURCH AT CHAPEL HILL

At a conference called by Bishop Mouzon to consider ways and means to raise funds with which to pay off the indebtedness on the Church at Chapel Hill, the following laymen of the N. C. Conference were present: Messrs. L. R. Wilson, J. C. Braswell, Junius Wren, J. A. Staten, W. P. Few, C. G. Morris, J. P. Gibbons, W. A. Graham, T. A. Person, F. B. McKinne, E. N. Ricks and C. F. Harvey. Dr. M. T. Plyler met with the committee and gave information in reference to the amount of the indebtedness.

After some discussion, it was moved, seconded and unanimously carried that the plan adopted at the recent session of the Western North Carolina Conference be recommended to the North Carolina Conference now in session for adoption, this plan being as follows:

1. A committee of three laymen from each of the conferences to be appointed by the Bishop as a General Committee to perfect an organization for the purpose of liquidating the debt on the Church at Chapel Hill, N. C.

2. This committee to be authorized to employ a field man, and said committee to have authority to fix salaries and expenses.

3. The General Committee to select a suitable layman for each district, who in turn will select an outstanding man from each pastoral charge, as a point of contact for the field man.

4. It will be the duty of these committees to furnish the District Chairman a list of persons in each pastoral charge who will assist the Field Secretary in raising the necessary funds.

5. All moneys collected to be turned over to the treasurer of the Joint Commission, M. E. Hogan, Chapel Hill, N. C., to be kept in a special fund and paid out only upon order of this General Committee.

6. The Treasurer of the Board of Missions of each conference to be authorized to advance as a loan not to exceed \$1,000 from each conference for the purpose of defraying organization expenses; any borrowed money to be repaid from the collection of funds by the Field Secretary.

7. This plan is not to vitiate any previous plans, agreements or guarantees made by the Conference Boards of the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. HARVEY, Chairman,  
J. C. BRASWELL, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOUTHERN ASSEMBLY --- NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has received with interest the proposal of the stockholders and commissioners of the Southern Assembly to convey the ownership and administration of the Assembly to a Board of Trustees to be elected by annual conferences east of the Mississippi River.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: First, That the North Carolina Conference accepts said proposition and will co-operate in the proposed plan on the basis set forth.

Second, That this Conference endorses and commends to our people an appeal for voluntary contributions for the enlargement and better equipment of the Assembly that it may serve the interests of the church in the most efficient way.

Third, That this Conference does not assume any liability for any financial obligations of the Southern Assembly, nor is said Conference either financially or morally obligated for any present or future indebtedness of the said Assembly. We hope and believe that it will be amply sustained by the thousands who shall benefit by it and by those who habitually support the great and worthy institutions of our church.

Fourth, That the Board of Trustees created by this Conference, in co-operation with other Annual Conferences, is hereby authorized and empowered to secure incorporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina whenever in its discretion incorporation may be necessary or desirable for the better discharge of its trust.

Fifth, That Rev. H. C. Smith be elected a trustee of the Southern Assembly to serve one year, and that Dr. W. P. Few be elected to serve as trustee for two years, and as their terms expire, one trustee shall be elected for a term of two years at each session of this conference hereafter: on condition that said Board of Trustees as a whole shall record, levy or seek to levy on this conference no assessment for the Southern Assembly and that in case of such levy or attempt to levy an assessment, our acceptance of this said proposal shall be void and of no effect.

Sixth, That the Board of Trustees shall submit annually to each of the co-operating conferences a full report of the condition and operations of the Southern Assembly together with such recommendations as the board may deem advisable.

Seventh, That the above acceptance on the part of the North Carolina Conference shall not be effective until at least nine other annual conferences east of the Mississippi River have accepted this proposal on similar terms.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY,  
H. B. PARKER,  
JOHN F. BRUTON,  
JUNIOUS WREN,  
F. S. ALDRIDGE,

*Southern Assembly Committee.*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your committee, have examined the District Conference Records for Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, New Bern, Raleigh, Rockingham, Washington, Weldon, and Wilmington Districts. We find all the records well kept.

We desire to commend the District Secretaries for the splendid manner in which they kept the records.

J. W. DIMMETTE,  
F. B. JOYNER,  
B. O. MERRITT,  
M. C. ELLERBE,  
W. G. LOWE,  
L. E. SAWYER,  
J. L. MIDGETTE,  
T. W. LEE,

*Committee.*

## REPORT OF MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL—1929

Your Board of Managers is pleased to report that the Pastors' School at Duke University the past summer was up to its high standard of service to the pastors and laity of the church.

We desire to call attention to the changes made at the 1929 session of the school in regard to the opening date and duration of the Pastors' School for the coming 1930 session. The school will open June 10th and will continue for ten days through June 20th. We believe this will allow more pastors to attend the school and will work for the accommodation and convenience of all concerned.

The Dean, Prof. J. M. Ormond, submits the following statistical report:

## NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

|                     | <i>N. C. Conf.</i> | <i>W. N. C. Conf.</i> | <i>Other Confs.</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Graduate .....      | 130                | 118                   | 56                  | 304          |
| Undergraduate ..... | 25                 | 38                    |                     | 63           |

Those on the Board whose terms expire this year are:

North Carolina Conference: M. T. Plyler, J. C. Wooten, L. L. Gobbel, J. H. Lanning.

Western North Carolina Conference: H. H. Jordan, E. K. McLarty, H. G. Hardin.

The report of the treasurer is attached.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
H. G. HARDIN, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REDISTRICTING THE  
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The committee met at Queen Street Church at 2:30 p. m., October 30, 1929, with Rev. M. T. Plyler presiding.

The following members were present: Dr. W. P. Few, C. F. Harvey, C. G. Morris, F. S. Love, H. M. North, H. C. Smith and Walter Patten.

Upon motion by C. G. Morris, Walter Patten was elected secretary.

The chairman requested the secretary to present briefly the general plan of redistricting the conference that had been suggested to the Bishop.

After discussion, upon motion by Dr. W. P. Few, seconded by Dr. H. M. North, the following motion was adopted:

In general the committee approves the idea of larger districts and recommends to the Bishop the continuation of a committee to study the matter, and to report to the Bishop at the next annual conference.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
WALTER PATTEN, Secretary.

## RESOLUTION OF THANKS

To the North Carolina Conference, M. E. Church, South, assembled in Kinston, N. C., October 30:

Whereas, the North Carolina Conference, delegates and visitors, have been the recipients of the most gracious hospitality, so expressive of the spirit and type of the people of Kinston, and

Whereas, Queen Street Methodist Church has abundantly provided for every necessity, and

Whereas, the conference has been lifted to higher spiritual heights and deeper consecration through the preaching of Dr. Hickman, be it resolved:

That we, the members of the North Carolina Conference, express our deep sense of gratitude, first to the pastor and various committees of the Queen Street Methodist Church for their unselfish leadership in our entertaining, that we express our gratitude to the people of other churches here and the public at large for their part, and that we express our thanks to the Kinston Free Press, its editor and staff and to the press of the state, for the fine publicity given, and that we express our thanks to every agency of the community that has assisted in our entertainment.

And that we extend to Dr. Hickman our inexpressible gratitude for the new vision of God which he has shown us these days.

Respectfully submitted,

C. K. PROCTOR,  
F. S. LOVE,  
T. G. VICKERS,  
*Committee.*

## RESOLUTION

The Brotherhood of the North Carolina Conference requests the conference to authorize the treasurer of the Board of Finance to execute a contract for Group Insurance covering the membership of the conference in the sum of \$1,000.00 each when and so soon as there has been placed in his hands as a special fund the sum necessary to pay the premium on such a contract.

Further, that the chair appoint a committee to serve with a committee from the Brotherhood to work out the details of the plan.

H. I. GLASS,  
L. B. JONES,  
B. P. ROBINSON,  
J. F. BRUTON,  
HUGH PAGE,  
F. S. ALDRIDGE,  
R. L. FLOWERS,  
W. V. McRAE,  
*Committee.*

## RESOLUTION

Be it resolved, that the North Carolina Conference hears with delight the expressed purpose of Bishop Mouzon to continue his residence in North Carolina. His four years work among us has placed an indelible impress upon our state for good and we rejoice that he will continue to be a citizen of the Old North State.

N. H. D. WILSON,  
JOSEPHUS DANIELS,  
O. I. HINSON,  
F. S. LOVE.

## SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

### RECEIPTS

|                                 |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| From Conference Treasurer ..... | \$1,600.00        |
| On hand from 1928 .....         | 43.56             |
| Sale of Journals .....          | 5.00              |
| Total .....                     | <u>\$1,648.56</u> |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Printing and mailing Journals ..... | \$1,137.00 |
| Secretary's Salary .....            | 250.00     |
| W. H. Brown .....                   | 25.00      |
| Auditing Preachers' Reports .....   | 25.00      |
| Report blanks and envelopes .....   | 31.00      |
| Statistical tables .....            | 9.00       |
|                                     | <hr/>      |
|                                     | 1,477.07   |
| On hand .....                       | 171.49     |
|                                     | <hr/>      |
| Total .....                         | \$1,648.56 |

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

## CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT—1929

## RECEIPTS

Total for disbursement from Nov. 13, 1928, to Nov. 19, 1929 .....\$152,977.88

## DISBURSEMENTS

## AUTHORIZED EXPENSES

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Conference Entertainment .....                                       | \$ 3,000.00 |
| Secretary—Salary and Expenses .....                                  | 1,600.00    |
| Statistical Work—Salaries and Expenses .....                         | 200.00      |
| Treasurer—Salary and Expenses .....                                  | 300.00      |
| Connor, Ruffin & Moore—Fidelity Bond .....                           | 12.50       |
| Dixon, Carter & Russ, C. P. A.—Auditing Treasurer's<br>Account ..... | 15.00       |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$ 5,127.50 |

## TO CONFERENCE INTERESTS

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Missions .....         | \$15,306.95 |
| Education .....        | 15,153.88   |
| Claimants .....        | 13,326.05   |
| Sunday Schools .....   | 8,679.94    |
| Church Extension ..... | 5,402.45    |
| Epworth League .....   | 1,332.60    |
| Lay Activities .....   | 504.23      |
| Hospital Board .....   | 126.06      |
| Orphanage .....        | 30,208.72   |
|                        | <hr/>       |
|                        | \$90,040.88 |

## TO GENERAL CONFERENCE INTERESTS

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Missions .....         | \$21,712.70 |
| Negro Work .....       | 1,628.49    |
| Church Extension ..... | 4,966.99    |
| Education .....        | 3,500.94    |

|                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Theological Schools .....           | 2,171.33    |
| Board of Finance .....              | 5,183.78    |
| Epworth League .....                | 1,275.86    |
| Sunday Schools .....                | 5,183.78    |
| Bishops' Fund .....                 | 6,106.42    |
| American Bible Society .....        | 1,356.78    |
| General Conference Expenses .....   | 1,085.66    |
| Federal Council .....               | 271.70      |
| Temperance and Social Service ..... | 651.51      |
| Lay Activities .....                | 1,356.78    |
| Hospitals .....                     | 1,356.78    |
|                                     | <hr/>       |
|                                     | \$57,809.50 |

|                           |              |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Total Disbursements ..... | \$152,977.88 |
|---------------------------|--------------|

In addition to the above, \$213.10 was received covering memberships in the Golden Cross Society, all of which was remitted to the General Hospital Board in Atlanta, Ga.

Respectfully submitted,

November 19, 1929.

ROBERT A. BROWN, Treasurer,  
*North Carolina Conference.*



## DANIEL LUTHER EARNHARDT

*By J. H. Shore*

Daniel Luther Earnhardt, the son of Silas and Caroline Goodman Earnhardt, was born in Rowan County, N. C., April 22, 1854, and left earth for heaven, from his home, near Durham, N. C., December 13, 1928. He was married to Miss Helen Frances Ayers in Christ Church, Rowan County, February 4, 1877, Rev. H. M. Brown officiating. Surviving are his widow, and twelve children, five sons and seven daughters: L. S. and J. W. Earnhardt, Mrs. C. K. Harvey, Durham, N. C.; A. P. Earnhardt, Huntington, West Virginia; G. N. Earnhardt, Tarboro, N. C.; Rev. D. E. Earnhardt, a member of the North Carolina Conference, and now serving Fifth Avenue Church, Wilmington, N. C.; Mrs. W. C. Worrell, Rich Square, N. C.; Mrs. C. R. Aycock and Mrs. W. M. Peel, Fremont, N. C.; Mrs. L. W. Flythe, High Point, N. C.; Mrs. J. O. Gay, Severn, N. C.; Mrs. H. E. Lance, wife of Rev. H. E. Lance, Timberlake, N. C.

Brother Earnhardt was born of Lutheran parentage and joined that church in 1876, and in the year 1878 he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

He was licensed to preach in February, 1878, and joined the North Carolina Conference the same year at its session in Charlotte. He was ordained a deacon in 1880, and ordained an elder in 1883. He served the following charges during his long ministry: Salisbury Circuit, 1879; Concord Circuit, 1880-81; Davie Circuit, 1882; Davidson Circuit, 1883-86; South Fork Circuit, 1887; Leasburg Circuit, 1888-89; Burlington Circuit, 1890-91; Mt. Tirzah Circuit, 1892-93; Snow Hill Circuit, 1894-96; Jonesboro Circuit, 1897-1900; Ridgeway Circuit, 1901-02; Fremont Circuit, 1903-06; Camden Circuit, 1907; Garysburg Circuit, 1908-09; Rich Square Circuit, 1910-12; Conway Circuit, 1913-14; Chadbourn Circuit, 1915; Clinton Circuit, 1916-19; Plymouth Circuit, 1920.

At the Conference held at Rocky Mount at the close of that year, Brother Earnhardt was granted a superannuate relation. He retired to his home, where he spent his last days in cultivating his little farm, but he was always ready to preach when opportunity offered, and his brethren were glad to use him, and the people heard him gladly.

He taught a men's Bible class in the Sunday school near his home until he became too feeble to attend. There he "waited on the banks of the river," until the call came to join the great Conference above.

The funeral service was held at Bethany Church, where he had worshipped during his last days, conducted by Rev. J. C. Wooten, presiding elder of the Durham District, Rev. H. L. Hendricks, pastor of the church, and this writer. His body was then borne to the cemetery in Durham, where it awaits the sunrise of the resurrection.

Brother Earnhardt was recognized as a strong preacher by all the thoughtful people in every charge that he served. He was blessed with a strong body, endowed with a splendid mind, and possessed a type of spiritual life that was very attractive in winning souls to Jesus Christ. All who ever knew him were charmed by his fine sense of humor, which was sanctified by grace, and made very effective in his approach to men in the work of the pastorate. As a preacher he never dealt in platitudes, but he constantly searched the word of God for a deeper setting of the things of the kingdom.

He was an original thinker, always bringing out of the bottomless depths of infinite truth "things old and new." He was no "scrap-book preacher," but in every sermon dealt with the few fundamentals of the Gospel, sin, repentance, faith in Jesus Christ as the only Savior of men, regeneration and the witness of the Spirit.

The gospel that he preached grew out of the experience of his own life, and he never prostituted his ministry by seeking to gratify the "itching ears of man" for the cheap emotionalism, that ministers only to popular entertainment, with results as evanescent as the morning vapor before the rising sun. We had no man among us who sought with greater fidelity to keep his ordination vows than D. L. Earnhardt.

He was never a self-seeker, but lived the injunction of Paul, "in honor preferring one another." During his long itinerant ministry as a Methodist preacher, from the hills of Western North Carolina to the lowlands of the East, wherever he placed his feet, every track that he made was clean.

In looking over the diary that he kept through all the years, he never failed to place the chief emphasis of his ministry on the salvation of sinners, and he numbered them by hundreds and hundreds. He has left to the church, his large family, and to the world the legacy of a life that will live and speak through all the years to come.

The peculiar and intimate relation of the writer of this memoir to Brother Earnhardt is the only apology for this personal reference. I was his junior preacher on the old Leasburg Circuit the first year of my ministry in the Conference, and God forbid that I should ever cease to remember what he meant to my life in this formative period. He and his wife received the young, timid, inexperienced preacher to their hearts, and to their parsonage home, more as their own boy than just a junior preacher sent to be his associate on the charge. He was a wise adviser and a sympathetic counselor and knew just how to commend and encourage, to bring out the best that was in a beginner in the ministry. Eli was never more unselfish in his attitude to young Samuel, than he was to me, in doing everything possible to open the hearts and the confidence of the people to this young preacher.

Sometime when I meet him in the "land that is fairer than day," and there amidst the splendors of the celestial city, I shall tell him in the language of the redeemed, what his life meant to me in this world.

His was the greatest eulogy that can be paid to the life of a follower of the "Man of Galilee," "He was a good man." Daniel Luther Earnhardt has a place near the throne, and those whose lives he touched and blessed, will look for him as they pass over through the coming years. The stars of his rejoicing will multiply, and shine with an increasing radiance in all the eternities to come.

Farewell, friend and brother, 'till we strike hands on the shores of immortality.

## J. M. DANIEL

*By W. A. Stanbury*

On Thursday, September 5, many thousands of people throughout our state, and especially in the eastern half of it, suffered a great shock and felt that they sustained an irreparable loss. For the news went out that Jim Daniel was dead.

Sometime in the early morning hours, before the day broke and before his neighbors had awakened from their sleep, he passed from this world. He was alone, except for the company of the Great Companion, and his going was unknown till his young son, James, entered his room to call him for breakfast. He had been somewhat less than well for a few days, but no one thought his illness critical. So little alarmed was he for his own condition that he declined the offer of neighbors and friends to stay with him during the night. That he should have gone from among us so quickly and so without warning passed belief, but it was so. Dazed, dumb and broken, his friends had perforce to face a fact they could not interpret. Of only one thing they were certain: one of the truest men they had known would greet them and comfort them and encourage them no more in this world.

To appraise his work and worth is a task not to be undertaken with confidence. One's emotions out-run one's thoughts, and measurements are lost in the dimness of tears. And yet, even so, a few things are clear.

He was a man of sure and discriminating judgment and far sight. In his pastorates, in questions concerning the larger affairs of the church, in policies to be adopted and carried out by his Alma Mater and the alumni of Duke University, his opinions were eagerly sought and not seldom followed. In the business matters belonging to local churches and to the erection of buildings, and in the settlement of those difficulties which inevitably arise in any congregation or community, he knew how to manage with tact and wisdom and courage. Men, sometimes men who were a little suspicious of ecclesiastical leadership in general, followed him confidently. When the call of the superannuate came, it was to him that those in charge of the work turned for leadership in the North Carolina Conference. It was a choice approved by all. Untiringly he labored, unstintedly he gave himself for this cause which lay so close to his heart, and some of the last work he did was in its behalf.

But it is of him as our friend that we involuntarily and chiefly think, an undesigning, sincere, and helpful friend. From early youth and with increasing effectiveness as the years passed he was a master in the art of making friends. Wherever he moved up and down our state the multitudes claimed him as their friend. There might be disparity in age or station between him and them, but he was known to them and among them as "Jim." Somehow men never thought to give him formal address, always it was just "Jim." There is no sincerer tribute that men pay to another than that.

Friend of all within and without the circle of his own charges, regardless of religious affiliation, he was peculiarly the friend of those who needed friends. Who can number those who sought him out for advice and encouragement and replenishment of hope? The discouraged, the sinning, the broken, the poor, the helpless intuitively turned to him, and never turned in vain. Then, too, he was the friend of youth. Young men

and women, boys and girls in their teens, looked to him and counted on him and confided in him and loved him. Not often do we have in this world a man who is so universal a friend.

Perhaps part of the wealth of friendship which he lavished upon those about him and somewhat of the irresistible warmth of it may be accounted for by the way in which he bore his own deep sorrows and acted the part of both father and mother to his motherless children. In a letter to a friend, speaking of the burden which he carried and of the heart-ache he suffered, though he was mostly reticent about such things, he said, "I am trying to learn to accept it as the Father's will." A strong man who can say that will have something to give other people and they will seek him out without altogether knowing why.

Taken at the flower and summit of his years, full of many duties, and stirred by many visions of better things for the church to which he had devoted all, he has left us incalculably richer for his life and stricken in great and unfeigned sorrow on account of his departure.

James Martin Daniel was born October 22, 1875, near Warrenton, North Carolina, the eldest child of Stephen A. and Emma Gilliland Daniel, both of whom were natives of Virginia. At the age of twelve years he became a member of Providence Church in Warren County. From this time on he took a very active part in the Sunday school, becoming in early young manhood superintendent. While thus engaged, he felt his call to the ministry. His mother, a very devout woman, said that her prayers were answered when her boy decided to be a Methodist preacher.

In the fall of 1901 he entered Trinity Park School, and in September, 1903, was enrolled as a student at Trinity College. He dropped out of school for one year, and was graduated in the class of 1908. In 1905, while still a student, he was admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference. He served the following charges: 1906-09, Duke (now Erwin); 1910-13, Selma and Princeton; 1914-17, Jarvis Memorial, Greenville; 1918-20, Dunn; 1921-24, Wilmington District; 1925-28, St. Paul's, Goldsboro; 1929, Rockingham. On January 19, 1910, he was married to Miss Ellen Lynch Garrett, who died November 2, 1926, leaving two children, Helen and James Martin, Junior, aged at present sixteen and fourteen, respectively.

Brother Daniel had served at Rockingham since last November, making a success quite remarkable for so short a time. Friends from many quarters assembled with members of his grief-stricken congregation to pay their tribute of grief and love at eight o'clock Friday morning, September 6. Services were conducted in the church by Reverends H. C. Smith, J. C. Wooten, L. B. Jones and W. A. Stanbury. At five o'clock the same afternoon the body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Warrenton beside the grave of Mrs. Daniel. A great host of former neighbors and friends, along with a large number of his brethren of the North Carolina Conference, stood about the grave while Brother Smith and Reverend B. P. Robinson spoke the last words of the burial service.

The North Carolina Conference is poorer and innumerable hearts are lonelier without Jim Daniel in this world.

## ROBERT LEE DAVIS

*By F. S. Love*

Robert Lee Davis, preacher and crusader, was born September 10, 1870, at Warrenton, N. C. He was the son of Col. William S. Davis and Bettie Jones Davis. The father was chaplain in the Confederate army and a Methodist preacher, and the father was prophecy of the son.

In 1891 he entered Trinity College as a ministerial student, and three years later graduated. While a college student his interests were sufficiently wide to embrace athletics, and he was a member of the famous Southern championship football team. In 1894 and 1895 he did graduate work at Vanderbilt University, and at the end of that year took up active work as a minister in the N. C. Conference. Just as he was entering his ministerial life he was happily married to Miss Marriot Blake Betts, the daughter of Rev. A. D. Betts. She proved to be a gracious complement to the life of her militant husband. Their lives continued in happy association until two years previous to the death of Brother Davis, when she passed away. To this union were born seven children, two girls and five boys, these being W. Alexander, Robert Lee, Jr., Oscar F., Bryan G., David B., Mrs. Harvey Maness and Miss Mary Elizabeth. These children survive.

As a pastor in the N. C. Conference Brother Davis held the following appointments: 1895-96, Nashville; 1897-98, Swan Quarter; 1899-1900, Halifax; 1901-03, Bertie; 1904-05, Camden; 1906, Perquimans. In these eleven years of his active pastorate, Brother Davis received into the Methodist Church twelve hundred and ninety-three members, three hundred and twenty-five of them being on profession of faith. His total assessed salary for the eleven years was \$7,397.00, and he spent \$2,316.00 in building programs for the church. At this time Brother Davis was called to be state organizer of the Anti-Saloon League, in which capacity he served for one year. In 1908 he became superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, and it was here that he most perfectly expressed himself as a servant of the church and humanity.

When R. L. Davis became superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League he visioned a state free from the ravages of the liquor traffic. To the realization of this dream he gave himself without reserve. The intensity with which he invested himself led those of us whose lives were not so completely centered on this one thing to think of him as not always discreet, but none ever doubted his sincerity. The victory won was for him but a base from which to operate for the achievement of other victories. He lived to see North Carolina voted complete prohibition by an overwhelming majority. He saw, too, even before his strength had failed, our nation outlaw the demon rum which he had so consistently and earnestly fought. It was in these days of happy realization that disease laid hold upon his body, and his fine physical life began to break under the disease and burdens he had carried. When the earthly association broken by the death of his wife came, already his vigorous mind was weakening, and gradually but surely the shadows thickened until in the quiet hour of the evening of September 4, 1929, he breathed his last, surrounded by the children to whom he had given unsparingly of his life and devotion. At two o'clock on the afternoon of September 5 in Edenton Street Church many of his fellow pastors and friends gathered to pay tribute. The service in the church was conducted by the writer, Rev. W. A. Stan-

bury, Rev. A. S. Barnes and Rev. R. W. Bailey. The body was then carried back to the place of his birth, and as the sun went down we laid him to rest in the beautiful old cemetery at Warrenton. In the hush of the evening and amidst the reverent attitude of those who had gathered, these words were fittingly said:

"Servant of God, well done!  
Thy glorious warfare's past,  
The battle's fought, the race is won,  
And thou art crowned at last."

"Let faith exalt her joyful voice,  
And now in triumph sing;  
O Grave, where is thy victory?  
And where, O Death, thy sting?"

Thus we left him, the spirit released and the tired body at rest, awaiting the call of the Resurrection Morn.

---

#### V. A. ROYALL

*By B. E. Stanfield*

Rev. V. A. Royall has gone to his reward. Another faithful and beloved itinerant preacher has come to the end of the long road, his labors on earth ended, and his spirit returned to the God who gave it.

Valerius Addison Royall was born in Sampson County March 15, 1860. His father was Isham Royall, a prominent, influential and upright citizen, a leader in education and a school teacher for many years. The maiden name of his mother was Miss Rachel Carroll, an elect Christian lady. She is still living and has passed her 92nd mile post in life. Of this marriage there were ten children—six girls and four boys. All of the daughters became school teachers. Two of the sons are Baptist preachers and one an influential citizen of Johnston County, and the other son, the subject of this memoir, a Methodist preacher. It is clearly seen by these statements that the home life of Brother Royall was one of culture and refinement and his early environment such as to produce a strong, noble character. And there was in him a nobility of soul, a love for the finer and better things of life that tell of his early home training.

In early life, when a mere boy, Brother Royall united with the Baptist Church near his home, and was a member for several years. But like many others, drifted away, withdrew from the church and plunged into the awful life of sin. For many years he drank the bitter dregs of sin and knew its dreadful meaning in some of its worst forms. Later on in life, when about thirty years old, he was genuinely converted and powerfully saved. This great event took place out in his field while he was at work. He had seen several of his neighbors and relatives die an awful death of sin, and his favorite child, a little boy, had been taken away. This child was so bright and talked so much about Jesus that the contrast of his happy death with others who had gone, put the father to thinking, and while at his work he began praying and just fully and completely surrendered to God. His conversion was as real and clear as that of St. Paul on the road to Damascus. He left off every bad habit, his thirst for strong drink was taken away and he became a new man.



For some time before his conversion he felt that God wanted him to preach, and that if he was ever saved he would have to preach the Gospel. He, like many others, did not want to preach and fought the idea.

But after that great experience in the field that day, this question of preaching was settled and he was ready to say, "Here am I, send me."

He at once began this work very earnestly and enthusiastically, and for six years did special evangelistic work, and had great success in winning souls for Christ. He said later that after he began preaching, he found that he was preaching the Methodist doctrines of Regeneration, Sanctification, etc., so he joined the Methodist Church. And I believe no man among us was really and genuinely more in full accord with the polity and doctrines of the Methodist Church than Brother Royall, although all of his people were Baptists. He really loved her "sweet communion, solemn vows and her hymns of love and praise."

At the earnest request of friends he applied for admission into the North Carolina Conference and was received on trial at Goldsboro in 1903. At the Conference in Henderson in 1904, he was ordained a deacon by Bishop W. A. Candler, and was ordained an elder by Bishop C. B. Galloway at New Bern in 1907.

His appointments were not of the class of the high steeple church nor did he ever receive a big salary. But as a loyal, faithful Methodist itinerant he gladly went to his appointment and considered it but another opportunity to preach the unsearchable riches in Christ Jesus and to serve his day and generation.

His appointments were as follows: 1903, Jacksonville and Richlands (he had served this charge as a supply before joining the Conference); 1904-07, Fayetteville Circuit; 1908-11, Pittsboro Circuit; 1912-14, Pasquotank Circuit; 1915-18, North Gates Circuit; 1918, appointed to Jonesboro Circuit, but after the death of his wife early in January, 1919, he exchanged with Rev. C. R. Ross and went to the Cary Circuit and finished the year there; 1920-24, Creedmoor Circuit; 1925-29, until his death, the Youngsville Circuit.

As a preacher Brother Royall was fluent, plain and inspiring. He preached the gospel in its purity and simplicity and the message usually reached the hearts of his hearers. His great theme was Christ crucified for a lost world, as the hope of a lost and sin-cursed world. He was distinctively a man of prayer and had power with God and man. On one occasion he felt the need of a deeper consecration, shut himself up in an upper room, refusing to eat or drink anything until he could obtain this new experience. Late in the afternoon the Spirit came in great power and he was so completely overwhelmed that he cried, "Lord, stay thy hand, I can contain no more." His greatest work was in the revivals and he seemed to have had special evangelistic gifts. On many of the charges he served, the one great feature of his work was the revival. On the Creedmoor Circuit he held a great revival for nearly a month and scores of people were converted, and only eternity will tell the results of this meeting.

Brother Royall was twice married. His first wife was Miss Lizzie Barbary of Sampson County, but at the time of their marriage was Mrs. Monk, a widow with one daughter. She suddenly fell asleep at the parsonage in Jonesboro in January, 1919. Of this marriage there were four children, but only two are living. They are Mrs. J. S. Sherwood of Raleigh and Mrs. J. P. H. Blanchard of Gates County.

While on the Cary Circuit, he married Miss Lucy Reavis of Cary, who still survives and tenderly ministered to him in the last illness and did all that loving hands could do. She says that it was the greatest joy and pleasure of her life to wait upon him during his sickness.

It was the great desire of Brother Royall to die in the service. He wanted at once to cease to work and live. He preached at Youngsville on Sunday night under great difficulty on the subject of the "Witness of the Spirit," then drove to his home near Franklinton.

This proved to be his last sermon for he took his bed and gradually grew weaker until the end came and he peacefully fell asleep on Monday night, April 15th, 1929.

He was confined to his bed for about a month, yet he had suffered and been in declining health for a long time. He suffered intensely yet bore it patiently and was wholly resigned to the will of God. He said to me a few days before he crossed over the River that his work was done, yet he was not worrying but simply trusting in Jesus for he had committed it all into His hands, and everything would be all right.

He gave full directions about his funeral and burial even to the selection of hymns, scripture lesson and everything; and this was carried out as far as possible. Rev. W. C. Ball of Franklinton was to have charge of the services in the home. He was assisted by his presiding elder, Dr. M. Bradshaw, Rev. E. M. Carter, pastor of the Christian Church in Youngsville, and the writer, on Wednesday morning, April 17, at 9 o'clock. Immediately after this he was carried to Jonesboro and the tired body was laid to rest in the cemetery by the side of his first wife. Here the services were in charge of Rev. O. I. Hinson, assisted by Rev. L. H. Joyner and Rev. C. E. Rozzelle. Here he sleeps until the great Resurrection morning when the dead in Christ shall rise. We can truly say of him:

Servant of God, well done,  
Rest from thy loved employ,  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
And thou art crowned at last.

---

#### NATHAN L. SEABOLT

*By T. McM. Grant*

When the news spread throughout our Conference that N. L. Seabolt had died on July 14 of this year, it was not unexpected but it brought sadness to many who were glad to be known as his friends. Often he had gladdened our hearts with his good cheer and triumphant faith. We knew that the end was possibly near, but nevertheless, when he did go there came to us the sense of a great loss.

The church, too, will miss him for he was among our most successful pastors. His progressive spirit always supported the program of the church and he was always leading in the improvement of the houses of worship of his people. He built many churches. Among the number were Epworth and Macedonia on Vanceboro Circuit, Andrews on Millbrook Circuit, Pee Dee and Roberdel on Richmond Circuit, and East Lumberton on Lumberton Circuit. He repaired as many more, with the remarkable record of never leaving in debt, as much as fifty dollars, any church that he built or repaired.



Through his ministry not only was physical equipment looked after, but he did not forget the souls of men. His was the gift of knowing how to introduce men to Jesus Christ.

The real test, however, of a man's success in the ministry sometimes depends upon his ability to train those within the church to know better the Master and His Kingdom. In this work Brother Seabolt was a master workman. Delicate situations seemed, under the tenderness, the purity and courage of this great soul, to become very easy and simple. Therefore, he was known as a man who usually remained four years or longer with the churches that he served. On one charge he remained five years and he would have been very acceptable to others for just as long a period.

Behind this very successful minister's life, no doubt were many very positive causes but, as I remember him, there were one or two that always seemed to me to be the reason for this good man's success.

He had the power to present Jesus Christ. His sermons were vibrant with the fervent idea of a living Lord as the central figure of our religion. His relations with and his attitude toward men were glorified with the spirit of his Master. Jesus was his Friend and when men lived with N. L. Seabolt they caught the vision that Christianity was not a creed, was not the submission to the dogma of ecclesiasticism but it was the fine communion with Jesus, the Saviour and Redeemer of mankind. He did not rest his religion upon the arguments of theologians but upon his simple but very genuine experience with the Man of Gallilee.

Together with his simple and saving faith in Jesus Christ, was a passionate love for man. He could be positive, but never bitter. He could be courageous but never discourteous. There was always inbred in the real gentility of the man a fine appreciation of his brother, and while sometimes there was a difference of opinion, yet his heart ran out in genuine compassion to all men and in a special way to those who came within the sacred circle of an intimate friendship with him.

Growing out, no doubt, of his experience with Christ and his love for men, was a cheerful attitude toward life, in general, which made his ministry most acceptable. The Christ was introduced to men in terms of joy and peace and not in ideas of judgment and punishment. This happy disposition adorned his home, glorified his friendships, and gave to his church the testimony that Christ dwells within men.

In his itinerant ministry he served only in the North Carolina Conference. In 1890 he entered our Conference and served the following churches during his ministry among us: Prospect Circuit, 1890; Ocracoke and Hatteras, 1891; Vanceboro Circuit, 1892-93; Grimesland Circuit, 1895-98; Millbrook Circuit, 1899-1902; Brookland and Macedonia Circuit, 1903; Richmond Circuit, 1904-07; Pekin Circuit, 1908-11; Lumberton Circuit, 1912-15; Roper Circuit, 1916-17; Montgomery Circuit, 1918-22; Lumberton Circuit, 1923-26; Seven Springs Circuit, 1927; and Hemp Circuit, 1928.

Brother Seabolt was born in Randolph County January 22, 1864. He died in Randolph County July 14, 1929, and was buried near the place of his birth. Besides his widow, he leaves seven children—three daughters, Mrs. Fred Frostick, Misses Louise and Ruth, and four sons, John, Jasper, Marvin and Eugene. To all of these we extend our deepest sympathy.

Doubtless God could have made a better man but doubtless God never did.

## MRS. G. H. BIGGS

*By J. W. Bradley*

Margaret Ann Northcott was born in Randolph County near Ramseur, N. C., June 27, 1864, and died in the Methodist Parsonage at Laurel Hill, N. C., at 7 o'clock on Sunday, June, 23, 1929.

The funeral service was conducted in the Methodist Church at Laurel Hill on the following Tuesday morning at nine o'clock by Reverend H. C. Smith, presiding elder of the Rockingham District, assisted by Rev. N. M. Wright of the Richmond Circuit and Rev. A. J. McKelway, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Laurel Hill. The body was carried immediately to the family plot in the city cemetery at Wadesboro, N. C., where Rev. W. B. Davis of the Western North Carolina Conference, assisted by a quartette, laid the body away beneath a bank of flowers coming from friends in many parts of the state, to awake on the Resurrection morning.

She lacked one day being twenty years old when she promised to share the joys and sorrows of married life with George H. Biggs, who at that time was an employee of the Seaboard Airline Railway Company. To this union were born ten children, seven of whom survive, together with her husband, Rev. George H. Biggs, member of the North Carolina Conference, and now pastor of the Laurel Hill Circuit, Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

The two sons are B. F. Biggs, Wilmington, N. C., and W. C. Biggs, Waycross, Ga. The five daughters are Mrs. A. B. Trogden, Star, N. C.; Mrs. Raymond Davis and Mrs. Eliza B. Lyon, both of Elizabethtown, N. C.; Mrs. J. R. Eaton, Franklinton, N. C.; and Miss Mary Biggs, Laurel Hill, N. C. There are fifteen grandchildren, one brother and three sisters living.

Mrs. Biggs professed religion when only a girl and joined the Baptist Church at twelve years of age at Rockingham, N. C. Later in life she joined the church with her husband and became a true and devoted Methodist preacher's wife. I saw her tested again and again while on the Montgomery Circuit, where she worked and watched, sewed and saved, planned and prayed for her large family, while her husband, true to his calling, walked up and down the long, red, dusty (and often muddy) hills of Montgomery County trying to carry the gospel to the common folk. Here is where he became the famous "Circuit walker of Southern Methodism," measuring off through the years, with steady tread, something like ten thousand miles.

Through all the hardships of the Methodist itineracy she seemed to be happy. Her smiles shined through the darkness. She was of a cheerful disposition and a good worker in the church. She converted Ladies' Aid Societies into Missionary Societies in every case where possible, and often carried the work forward herself.

A good, noble, loving, true Christian wife and mother has gone, hearts are broken and home is lonely and sad.

"She was a mother good and kind,  
A truer wife you ne'er will find.  
She was a pal to all, you see,  
But the greatest pal she was to me;  
Her friendship was extended bold  
To the young, middle-aged and old.

"Many burdens did she carry,  
But never on life's road did tarry.  
Her way was rough, racy and rugged,  
But so is that of God's beloved;  
So live in peace and work and wait,  
For we shall meet her at heaven's gate.

"She was a mother good and kind,  
A husband and children she left behind;  
She also left a sister and brothers,  
Friends, pals and lots of others,  
But God knows best and puts to rest  
Those who know and love Him best.

"God in His wisdom has recalled  
The boon his love has given,  
Though the body slumbers here  
The soul is safe in heaven."

---

MRS. M. D. GILES

*By R. H. Broom*

In Granville County, North Carolina, January 3, 1876, was born Lula Maynard Royster, whose parents were Reuben McDonald and Fannie Oliver Thomas Royster, and whose home had a Christian ordering. Following an innocent girlhood in her native country community, where she attended the local school, she entered Burlington Academy, and took the full course. For 19 years she diligently and successfully taught.

When quite young, Lula joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Webb's Chapel, Mt. Tirzah Circuit, Durham District, North Carolina Conference, where she zealously and usefully maintained her membership some 25 years, proficiently superintending Sunday school, and earnestly inspiring measures of life in other church work. Her humility, devotion, promptness, energy, consistency—all were wholesome and animating wherever she moved; and the influence of her unselfish, self-sacrificing, consecrated life will certainly long linger to bless.

Her constant, intelligent interest in her pastor and his plans for progress was ever encouraging, and served to lighten his burdens.

February 22, 1910, she was happily married to Rev. Marcus D. Giles, a member of the North Carolina Conference, and a former pastor, and most surely did she fill the very difficult station of a preacher's wife most admirably. Her devotion to Brother Giles during his long affliction was commendable to the highest degree, as she sought always to cheer and comfort him.

Sister Giles' last sickness was protracted through more than six months, and was very severe; yet she bore it all most patiently, showing the spirit of cheerful submission, keeping her Bible ever at hand. When death came, September 7, 1929, she was ready, and entered into the rest eternal. She survived her good husband three years, and now sleeps beside him in Reidsville, North Carolina. Her three brothers especially are greatly comforted that their sister, "a virtuous woman," has lived, served, suffered, triumphed.

"Where the weary are at rest,  
She is gathered into God."

## MRS. MOSES J. HUNT

*By G. T. Bond*

Sarah Jane Baker was born near Louisburg, North Carolina, on April 3, 1838. She passed from this life on May 25, 1929, having attained the ripe age of 91 years.

On December 20, 1865, she was married to Rev. Moses J. Hunt of the North Carolina Conference. She shared the toils and joys of a Methodist preacher for 36 years.

To this union were born four sons and three daughters. Three step-sons and also a nephew and niece of Mr. Hunt were mothered by her. Since the death of her husband, 28 years ago, she had made her home with her sons and daughters.

North Carolina has not produced a finer character than Mrs. Hunt. She was the embodiment of all the graces that are to be found in a great life. She was gentle, modest, patient, highly intelligent, and above all, a great Christian. If measured by the divine statement, "By their fruits ye shall know them," she was all one could wish for in her beautiful life. She was uncomplaining, brave, hopeful, always looking for the best. The greatest index to one's character is the influence he leaves behind him. In this respect she had few equals. All her sons and daughters are consecrated Christians and active members of the church. But her influence does not end with her own family. Her grandchildren are all members of the church—those that are of age. What finer evidence of her Christian worth could be found? The mantle of her saintly life falls upon all who knew her like the gentle dew of heaven. Her goodness shines like the brightness of the firmament and her righteousness as the stars forever and ever. She leaves one son, Rev. Robert E. Hunt, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, to carry on the great work done for so many years by her sainted husband. Her other sons are all officials and consecrated members of the church, and her daughters have taken their places in the church which she loved so much.

"The saints of God, their wanderings done,  
No more their weary course they run;  
No more they faint, no more they fall;  
No foes oppress, no fears appall.  
O happy saints, forever blest  
In that dear home, how sweet your rest."

## MRS. ELIZABETH LITTLE WHEELER

*By Laura Little*

Jane Elizabeth Little was the daughter of John P. Little and his first wife, Sara A. Covington. She was born at their home, Little's Mills, Richmond County, on September 8, 1848. In this home, the Methodist preacher was ever a most welcome guest. In 1875 Elizabeth Little married Joseph Wheeler who served on the circuit. Mr. Wheeler, a Christ-like man, was the son of Reverend Thomas Wheeler of the South Carolina Conference. This union was most happy. Endowed with an unusual mind and having had exceptional advantages—three home teachers, Mrs. Burrill's School for Girls, Charlotte, and at St. Mary's, Raleigh, Mrs. Wheeler was

well equipped as companion and assistant in the work of a Methodist minister. She entered with zeal into all of his life, including the hardships of the itineracy, as it was in those days. After Mr. Wheeler's death in 1889, she devoted part of the time to teaching, giving the benefit of her training and experience with characteristic enthusiasm. As far as a frail physical condition permitted, she took part in church activities and for many years had taken a very special interest in distributing the Bible, to which it was her constant habit to turn for help, throughout the inevitable vicissitudes of a long life. The last year of her life was spent in the Ellen Fitzgerald Hospital, Monroe. Here the hospital life furnished diversion and loving care made her very happy. After a few days confinement to bed, on May 23, 1929, she passed quietly from sleep to the House of Many Mansions.

A service was held at the home of her cousin, Mrs. Blakeny, conducted by the Methodist minister, Dr. Chappell, and her good friend, Rev. J. D. Hart, of the Baptist Church. Attended by brothers, sisters, nieces and nephews, with a few friends, she was carried to Charlotte, to rest beside her husband in Elmwood Cemetery.

# IN MEMORIAM

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

| Name                      | Birth |                              | Joined Conference |                         | Death |                             | Buried<br>Place         |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                           | Year  | Place                        | Year              | Place                   | Year  | Place                       |                         |
| B. R. Newcombe .....      | ..... | Virginia .....               | 1834              | Raleigh, N. C. ....     | 1837  | Florida .....               |                         |
| Robert E. Watkins .....   | ..... | .....                        | .....             | .....                   | 1838  | .....                       |                         |
| W. S. Johnson .....       | ..... | Virginia .....               | 1837              | Virginia .....          | 1841  | Raleigh, N. C. ....         |                         |
| J. W. Jackson .....       | ..... | .....                        | 1838              | .....                   | 1842  | Wate County, N. C. ....     |                         |
| Chappel Featherston ..... | ..... | .....                        | 1836              | Virginia .....          | 1843  | Washington, N. C. ....      | Washington, N. C.       |
| Henry Speck .....         | 1802  | Virginia .....               | .....             | .....                   | 1844  | Lexington, N. C. ....       | Boydton, Va.            |
| John T. Brane .....       | ..... | New Bern, N. C. ....         | 1839              | Salisbury, N. C. ....   | 1845  | Washington, N. C. ....      | New Bern, N. C.         |
| William W. Turnor .....   | 1812  | Virginia .....               | 1838              | North Carolina .....    | 1846  | Virginia .....              |                         |
| William Compton .....     | ..... | England .....                | 1839              | Virginia .....          | 1847  | Oxford, N. C. ....          | Granville County, N. C. |
| James W. Jeter .....      | 1819  | Virginia .....               | 1841              | Virginia .....          | 1847  | North Carolina .....        |                         |
| Thomas R. Brame .....     | 1796  | Virginia .....               | 1820              | Virginia .....          | 1848  | Granville Co., N. C. ....   |                         |
| John A. Miller .....      | 1797  | Virginia .....               | 1827              | Virginia .....          | 1849  | North Carolina .....        |                         |
| Thomas S. Casady .....    | 1817  | Virginia .....               | 1846              | North Carolina .....    | 1850  | North Carolina .....        | Wilmington, N. C.       |
| Alsa H. Tucker .....      | ..... | North Carolina .....         | 1839              | Salisbury, N. C. ....   | 1850  | Wate County, N. C. ....     | Raleigh, N. C.          |
| John Rich .....           | 1815  | David County, N. C. ....     | 1840              | New Bern, N. C. ....    | 1851  | Davidson County, N. C. .... |                         |
| James L. Nicholson .....  | 1814  | Iredell County, N. C. ....   | 1834              | Iteleigh, N. C. ....    | 1852  | Duplin County, N. C. ....   | Duplin County, N. C.    |
| John W. Wilson .....      | 1825  | Chatham County, N. C. ....   | 1834              | Greensboro, N. C. ....  | 1852  | Chapel Hill, N. C. ....     | Chatham County, N. C.   |
| Sidney D. Bumpas .....    | 1808  | Person County, N. C. ....    | 1837              | Petersburg, Va. ....    | 1851  | Salsbury, N. C. ....        | Greensboro, N. C.       |
| Hezekiah G. Leigh .....   | 1795  | Perquimans Co., N. C. ....   | 1818              | Virginia .....          | 1853  | Virginia .....              | Boydton, Va.            |
| E. E. Freeman .....       | 1820  | Granville County, N. C. .... | 1818              | Halifax C. H., Va. .... | 1854  | Whitnell, Va. ....          | Whitnell, Va.           |
| Joseph Goodman .....      | 1801  | Fluvanna County, Va. ....    | 1828              | Virginia .....          | 1856  | Virginia .....              | Halifax, Va.            |
| James M. Westbrook .....  | 1827  | North Carolina .....         | 1851              | North Carolina .....    | 1856  | Gulford County, N. C. ....  | Greensboro, N. C.       |
| J. W. Parks .....         | 1818  | Surry County, N. C. ....     | 1846              | North Carolina .....    | 1856  | Beaufort, N. C. ....        | Beaufort, N. C.         |
| William W. Nesbitt .....  | 1812  | Catawba County, N. C. ....   | 1840              | North Carolina .....    | 1856  | Patrick County, Va. ....    |                         |
| Malcomb L. Douglass ..... | ..... | Richmond Co., N. C. ....     | 1852              | North Carolina .....    | 1856  | Greensboro, N. C. ....      | Greensboro, N. C.       |
| James Purvis .....        | 1800  | Bertie County, N. C. ....    | 1851              | New Bern, N. C. ....    | 1857  | Wilkesboro, N. C. ....      | Wilkesboro, N. C.       |
| Thomas Jones .....        | 1802  | North Carolina .....         | 1851              | New Bern, N. C. ....    | 1857  | Davidson Co., N. C. ....    | Davidson County, N. C.  |
| Arthur F. Harris .....    | 1818  | Montgomery Co., N. C. ....   | 1852              | Louisburg, N. C. ....   | 1857  | Thomasville, N. C. ....     | Thomasville, N. C.      |
| James Patterson .....     | ..... | .....                        | .....             | .....                   | 1858  | Iredell County, N. C. ....  | Iredell County, N. C.   |
| William I. Langdon .....  | 1814  | Beaufort, N. C. ....         | 1848              | North Carolina .....    | 1859  | Lincolnton, N. C. ....      | Lincolnton, N. C.       |
| Alexander Gattis .....    | 1819  | Orange County, N. C. ....    | 1846              | North Carolina .....    | 1859  | Orange County, N. C. ....   | Orange County, N. C.    |
| William Anderson .....    | 1803  | Virginia .....               | 1825              | Virginia .....          | 1859  | Caswell County, N. C. ....  | Near Pellam, N. C.      |
| James H. Brent .....      | 1825  | Rockingham Co., N. C. ....   | 1850              | Warrenton, N. C. ....   | 1859  | New Bern, N. C. ....        | New Bern, N. C.         |
| J. L. Newly .....         | 1818  | Pasquotank Co., N. C. ....   | 1855              | North Carolina .....    | 1862  | Fayetteville, N. C. ....    | Fayetteville, N. C.     |
| Benjamin F. Guthrie ..... | 1837  | Chatham Co., N. C. ....      | 1858              | New Bern, N. C. ....    | 1862  | Virginia .....              | Chatham County, N. C.   |
| John M. Gunn .....        | 1801  | Iredell County, N. C. ....   | .....             | North Carolina .....    | 1962  | North Carolina .....        | Statesville, N. C.      |



## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

| Name                      | Birth |                           | Joined Conference |                         | Death |                             | Buried |                         |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|
|                           | Year  | Place                     | Year              | Place                   | Year  | Place                       | Year   | Place                   |
| Thompson Garrard .....    | 1800  | Orange County, N. C.      | 1818              | Virginia .....          | 1863  | North Carolina .....        | 1863   | Johnston County, N. C.  |
| John C. Brent .....       | 1837  | Rockingham Co., N. C.     | 1858              | New Bern, N. C. ....    | 1863  | Columbus Co., N. C. ....    | 1863   | Waukeville, N. C.       |
| R. C. Maynard .....       | 1815  | Virginia .....            | 1837              | Petersburg, Va. ....    | 1863  | Granville Co., N. C. ....   | 1863   | Granville County, N. C. |
| Medicus H. High .....     | 1833  | Franklin County, N. C.    | 1855              | North Carolina .....    | 1863  | North Carolina .....        | 1863   | Kittrell, N. C.         |
| David W. Doub .....       | 1816  | North Carolina .....      | 1843              | Halifax C. H., Va. .... | 1864  | Ireell County, N. C. ....   | 1864   | Stokes County, N. C.    |
| John W. Timlin .....      | 1817  | Orange County, N. C.      | 1841              | Raleigh, N. C. ....     | 1865  | Pittsboro, N. C. ....       | 1865   | Pittsboro, N. C.        |
| Joshua Bethel .....       | 1809  | Virginia .....            | 1828              | Virginia .....          | 1865  | Pittsboro, N. C. ....       | 1865   | Greensboro, N. C.       |
| David B. Nicholson .....  | 1809  | Ireell County, N. C.      | 1831              | New Bern, N. C. ....    | 1866  | Magnolia, N. C. ....        | 1866   | Duplin County, N. C.    |
| W. A. Smith .....         | 1837  | Wake County, N. C.        | 1860              | Salisbury, N. C. ....   | 1867  | Wauke County, N. C. ....    | 1867   | Wauke County, N. C.     |
| William A. Wheeler .....  | 1837  | Darlington, S. C.         | 1858              | New Bern, N. C. ....    | 1869  | Leasburg, N. C. ....        | 1869   | Leasburg, N. C.         |
| John R. McIntosh .....    | 1799  | Isle of Skye, Scotland .. | 1858              | Mississippi .....       | 1869  | Cumberland Co., N. C. ....  | 1869   | Umbertland Co., N. C.   |
| Peter Doub .....          | 1796  | Stokes County, N. C.      | 1818              | Norfolk, Va. ....       | 1869  | Greensboro, N. C. ....      | 1869   | Greensboro, N. C.       |
| Jerry H. Robbins .....    | 1829  | Randolph Co., N. C.       | 1859              | North Carolina .....    | 1869  | Clinton, N. C. ....         | 1869   | Clinton, N. C.          |
| George W. Deema .....     | 1794  | Baltimore, Md. ....       | 1855              | Baltimore, Md. ....     | 1870  | Baltimore, Md. ....         | 1870   | Baltimore, Md.          |
| W. G. Tuttle .....        | 1846  | North Carolina .....      | 1868              | Abbeville, S. C. ....   | 1870  | Caldwell County, N. C. .... | 1870   | Near Lenoir, N. C.      |
| George C. Byrum .....     | 1841  | Chatham Co., N. C.        | 1867              | Wilmington, N. C. ....  | 1871  | Gulfport County, N. C. .... | 1871   | Chatham County, N. C.   |
| James Reid .....          | 1795  | Caswell County, N. C.     | 1815              | Virginia .....          | 1872  | Greensboro, N. C. ....      | 1872   | Louisburg, N. C.        |
| William Holmes .....      | 1798  | Virginia .....            | 1834              | Virginia .....          | 1873  | Henderson, N. C. ....       | 1873   | Henderson, N. C.        |
| Alfred Norman .....       | 1804  | Washington, N. C.         | 1828              | Raleigh, N. C. ....     | 1872  | Caswell County, N. C. ....  | 1872   | Caswell County, N. C.   |
| William Barringer .....   | 1816  | Cabarrus Co., N. C.       | 1844              | Columbia, S. C. ....    | 1873  | Greensboro, N. C. ....      | 1873   | Greensboro, N. C.       |
| Numa F. Reid .....        | 1825  | Rockingham Co., N. C.     | 1851              | Salisbury, N. C. ....   | 1873  | Wentworth, N. C. ....       | 1873   | Wentworth, N. C.        |
| Charles E. Laud .....     | 1833  | Spartanburg, S. C.        | 1858              | Columbia, S. C. ....    | 1874  | Monroe, N. C. ....          | 1874   | Monroe, N. C.           |
| William F. Clegg .....    | 1827  | Chatham Co., N. C.        | 1852              | Louisburg, N. C. ....   | 1875  | Chatham Co., N. C. ....     | 1875   | Chatham County, N. C.   |
| E. W. Thompson .....      | 1833  | Kershaw, S. C. ....       | 1854              | South Carolina .....    | 1877  | Morgan, N. C. ....          | 1877   | Morgan, N. C.           |
| T. P. England .....       | 1845  | McDowell Co., N. C.       | 1869              | Cheraw, S. C. ....      | 1878  | Cleveland Co., N. C. ....   | 1878   | Shelby, N. C.           |
| W. D. Meacham .....       | 1823  | Richmond Co., N. C.       | 1855              | Wilmington, N. C. ....  | 1878  | Davies Co., N. C. ....      | 1878   | Near Linwood, N. C.     |
| J. P. Moore .....         | 1818  | Ireton County, N. C.      | 1853              | Raleigh, N. C. ....     | 1878  | Halifax Co., N. C. ....     | 1878   | Warrenton, N. C.        |
| D. C. Johnson .....       | 1825  | Randolph County, N. C.    | 1853              | Raleigh, N. C. ....     | 1878  | Randolph County, N. C. .... | 1878   | Trinity, N. C.          |
| W. M. D. Moore .....      | 1810  | South Carolina .....      | 1829              | South Carolina .....    | 1879  | Randolph County, N. C. .... | 1879   | Southport, N. C.        |
| John Jones .....          | 1823  | Beaufort, N. C.           | 1850              | North Carolina .....    | 1879  | Beaufort, N. C. ....        | 1879   | Beaufort, N. C.         |
| I. H. Hill .....          | 1823  | Randolph Co., N. C.       | 1853              | Raleigh, N. C. ....     | 1880  | Shadesville, N. C. ....     | 1880   | Shadesville, N. C.      |
| William D. Lee .....      | 1833  | Union, S. C. ....         | 1869              | Cheraw, S. C. ....      | 1880  | Shelby, N. C. ....          | 1880   | Shelby, N. C.           |
| Ira T. Wyche .....        | 1816  | Virginia .....            | 1838              | Greensboro, N. C. ....  | 1880  | LaGrange, N. C. ....        | 1880   | Goldsboro, N. C.        |
| A. A. Beshamer .....      | 1847  | Caswell County, N. C.     | 1870              | Greensboro, N. C. ....  | 1881  | Raleigh, N. C. ....         | 1881   | Wadesboro, N. C.        |
| J. S. Erwin .....         | 1829  | Clarendon, S. C.          | 1852              | South Carolina .....    | 1881  | Kings Mountain, N. C. ....  | 1881   | King's Mountain, N. C.  |
| R. M. Brown .....         | 1831  | Charlotte, N. C.          | 1870              | Wilson, N. C. ....      | 1881  | Randolph Co., N. C. ....    | 1881   | Randolph County, N. C.  |
| Joseph F. Arrington ..... | 1809  | North Carolina .....      | 1879              | Wilmington, N. C. ....  | 1881  | Beaufort, N. C. ....        | 1881   | Beaufort, N. C.         |
| William Closs .....       | 1809  | Virginia .....            | 1833              | Petersburg, Va. ....    | 1882  | Enfield, N. C. ....         | 1882   | Henderson, N. C.        |
| Bennett T. Blake .....    | 1810  | Virginia .....            | 1824              | Virginia .....          | 1882  | Wake County, N. C. ....     | 1882   | Oak Grove, N. C.        |

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

| Name                | Birth |                       | Joined Conference |                     | Death |                        | Buried                 |                        |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                     | Year  | Place                 | Year              | Place               | Year  | Place                  | Year                   | Place                  |
| Braxton Craven      | 1823  | Randolph Co., N. C.   | 1857              | Goldsboro, N. C.    | 1882  | Trinity College, N. C. | Trinity, N. C.         | Trinity, N. C.         |
| Thomas A. Coon      | 1812  | Alexander Co., N. C.  | 1872              | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1882  | Mocksville, N. C.      | Mocksville, N. C.      | Mocksville, N. C.      |
| William M. Jordan   | 1813  | Virginia              | 1833              | Petersburg, Va.     | 1882  | Roxboro, N. C.         | Roxboro, N. C.         | Roxboro, N. C.         |
| Samuel B. Dozier    | 1822  | Camden Co., N. C.     | 1852              | Raleigh, N. C.      | 1882  | Lenoir Co., N. C.      | Cluocowinty, N. C.     | Cluocowinty, N. C.     |
| J. R. Finley        | 1810  | Baltimore, Md.        | 1882              | Mocksville, N. C.   | 1882  | Warren County, N. C.   | Warren County, N. C.   | Warren County, N. C.   |
| Jeremiah Johnson    | 1811  | Iredell County, N. C. | 1840              | Mocksville, N. C.   | 1883  | Paneto, N. C.          | Paneto, N. C.          | Paneto, N. C.          |
| Edward Schulken     | 1819  | Williamson, N. C.     | 1881              | Durham, N. C.       | 1883  | Wilmington, N. C.      | Wilmington, N. C.      | Wilmington, N. C.      |
| Lemon Shell         | 1819  | Bruswick Co., Va.     | 1884              | Pittsboro, N. C.    | 1883  | Pueville, N. C.        | Raleigh, N. C.         | Raleigh, N. C.         |
| Oscar J. Brent      | 1829  | Rockingham Co., N. C. | 1855              | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1883  | Wadesboro, N. C.       | Wadesboro, N. C.       | Wadesboro, N. C.       |
| James B. Alford     | 1813  | Wayne County, N. C.   | 1832              | Norfolk, Va.        | 1883  | Randolph Co., N. C.    | Randolph County, N. C. | Randolph County, N. C. |
| Hiram F. Cole       | 1843  | Moore County, N. C.   | 1866              | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1883  | Canoord, N. C.         | Carthage, N. C.        | Carthage, N. C.        |
| Charles C. Dodson   | 1832  | Patrick County, Va.   | 1863              | Greensboro, N. C.   | 1884  | Winston, N. C.         | Winston, N. C.         | Winston, N. C.         |
| Jesse H. Quinn      | 1841  | Virginia              | 1871              | Charlotte, N. C.    | 1884  | Rockingham, N. C.      | Rockingham, N. C.      | Rockingham, N. C.      |
| John W. Lewis       | 1808  | Randolph Co., N. C.   | 1833              | Petersburg, Va.     | 1885  | Thomasville, N. C.     | Thomasville, N. C.     | Thomasville, N. C.     |
| Robert P. Bibb      | ..... | Nelson County, Va.    | 1836              | Virginia            | 1885  | Trinity, N. C.         | Trinity, N. C.         | Trinity, N. C.         |
| Henry Gray          | 1800  | Williamston, N. C.    | 1838              | Greensboro, N. C.   | 1885  | Durham Co., N. C.      | Durham County, N. C.   | Durham County, N. C.   |
| John W. Floyd       | 1822  | Granville Co., N. C.  | 1845              | Washington, N. C.   | 1885  | Boone, N. C.           | Booneville, N. C.      | Booneville, N. C.      |
| Charles H. Phillips | 1814  | Moore County, N. C.   | 1850              | Warrenton, N. C.    | 1885  | Randolph Co., N. C.    | Randolph County, N. C. | Randolph County, N. C. |
| John N. Andrews     | 1826  | Wayne County, N. C.   | 1854              | Pittsboro, N. C.    | 1885  | Halifax County, N. C.  | Goldsboro, N. C.       | Goldsboro, N. C.       |
| Paxier C. Phillips  | 1841  | Moore County, N. C.   | 1867              | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1885  | Durham, N. C.          | Durham, N. C.          | Durham, N. C.          |
| Lemuel H. Gibbons   | 1854  | Leair County, N. C.   | 1870              | Greensboro, N. C.   | 1885  | Chatham Co., N. C.     | Jonesboro, N. C.       | Jonesboro, N. C.       |
| William I. Hull     | 1854  | Cabarrus Co., N. C.   | 1879              | Wilson, N. C.       | 1885  | King's Mountain, N. C. | King's Mountain, N. C. | King's Mountain, N. C. |
| James Mahoney       | 1812  | Snuter County, S. C.  | 1869              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1885  | Goldsboro, N. C.       | Durham, N. C.          | Durham, N. C.          |
| William H. Watkins  | 1847  | Richmond Co., N. C.   | 1873              | Goldsboro, N. C.    | 1886  | Stanly County, N. C.   | Albemarle, N. C.       | Albemarle, N. C.       |
| Thomas A. Stone     | 1853  | Pittsylvania Co., Va. | 1879              | Wilson, N. C.       | 1887  | Rowan County, N. C.    | Mocksville, N. C.      | Mocksville, N. C.      |
| Christie A. Gault   | 1850  | Lincoln Co., N. C.    | 1873              | Goldsboro, N. C.    | 1887  | Taylorsville, N. C.    | Plateau, N. C.         | Plateau, N. C.         |
| Henry H. Gibbons    | 1818  | Greene County, N. C.  | 1850              | Warrenton, N. C.    | 1887  | Mount Olive, N. C.     | Faison, N. C.          | Faison, N. C.          |
| Lingurn S. Burkhead | 1824  | Davidson Co., N. C.   | 1849              | Oxford, N. C.       | 1887  | Fayetteville, N. C.    | Raleigh, N. C.         | Raleigh, N. C.         |
| Thomas S. Hoyle     | 1811  | Maryland              | 1837              | Baltimore, Md.      | 1888  | Rockingham Co., N. C.  | Madison, N. C.         | Madison, N. C.         |
| Daniel May          | 1822  | Aison County, N. C.   | 1850              | Wadesboro, N. C.    | 1888  | Lumberton, N. C.       | Lumberton, N. C.       | Lumberton, N. C.       |
| Nathan H. D. Wilson | 1822  | Guilford Co., N. C.   | 1843              | Halifax, Va.        | 1888  | Franklinton, N. C.     | Greensboro, N. C.      | Greensboro, N. C.      |
| Thomas S. Campbell  | 1810  | Amherst Co., Va.      | 1831              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1888  | Lexington, N. C.       | Lexington, N. C.       | Lexington, N. C.       |
| John G. Grigg       | 1850  | Portsmouth, Va.       | 1884              | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1889  | Laurinburg, N. C.      | Laurinburg, N. C.      | Laurinburg, N. C.      |
| James W. Kandle     | 1847  | Stanly County, N. C.  | 1874              | Raleigh, N. C.      | 1889  | Micanopy, Fla.         | Micanopy, Fla.         | Micanopy, Fla.         |
| Gaston Farrar       | 1811  | Chatham Co., N. C.    | 1836              | Macon, Ga.          | 1889  | Chatham Co., N. C.     | Chatham County, N. C.  | Chatham County, N. C.  |
| Wesley M. Robey     | 1832  | Yadkin Co., N. C.     | 1860              | Salisbury, N. C.    | 1889  | Goldsboro, N. C.       | Goldsboro, N. C.       | Goldsboro, N. C.       |
| Joseph Wheeler      | 1833  | Camden, N. C.         | 1825              | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1889  | King's Mountain, N. C. | King's Mountain, N. C. | King's Mountain, N. C. |
| Edward Howland      | 1846  | New Bern, N. C.       | 1869              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1890  | Raleigh, N. C.         | Raleigh, N. C.         | Raleigh, N. C.         |
| Adolbus W. Mangum   | 1834  | Orange Co., N. C.     | 1856              | Greensboro, N. C.   | 1890  | Chapel Hill, N. C.     | Chapel Hill, N. C.     | Chapel Hill, N. C.     |



## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

| Name                        | Birth |                         | Joined Conference |                     | Death |                       | Buried Place           |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|                             | Year  | Place                   | Year              | Place               | Year  | Place                 |                        |
| James E. Mann .....         | 1852  | Chatham Co., N. C.      | 1853              | Raleigh, N. C.      | 1890  | St Louis, Mo.         | Winston, N. C.         |
| Zimela T. Harris .....      | 1844  | Davidson Co., N. C.     | 1870              | Greensboro, N. C.   | 1890  | Durham, N. C.         | Durham, N. C.          |
| William H. Bobbitt .....    | 1826  | Halifax Co., N. C.      | 1846              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1890  | Fayetteville, N. C.   | Winston, N. C.         |
| Daniel Culbreth .....       | 1808  | Stinson Co., N. C.      | 1831              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1891  | Raleigh, N. C.        | Raleigh, N. C.         |
| Thomas C. Moses .....       | 1807  | Franklin Co., N. C.     | 1844              | Pittsboro, N. C.    | 1891  | Chatham Co., N. C.    | Near Pittsboro, N. C.  |
| Robert O. Burton .....      | 1811  | Campbell Co., Va.       | 1833              | Fetersburg, Va.     | 1891  | Helfax Co., N. C.     | Halifax, N. C.         |
| Samuel V. Hoyle .....       | 1836  | Georgetown, D. C.       | 1854              | Norfolk, Va.        | 1892  | Jonesboro, N. C.      | Jonesboro, N. C.       |
| John W. North .....         | 1828  | Williamsburg Co., S. C. | 1849              | Canden, S. C.       | 1892  | Cleveland Co., N. C.  | Shelby, N. C.          |
| Joseph G. Nelson .....      | 1862  | Iredell County, N. C.   | 1884              | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1892  | Halegood, N. C.       | Halegood, N. C.        |
| Robert B. Gilliam .....     | 1828  | Oxford, N. C.           | 1855              | Charlotte, N. C.    | 1893  | Jones County, N. C.   | Trenton, N. C.         |
| James H. Cordon .....       | 1851  | Washington, N. C.       | 1877              | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1893  | Oxford, N. C.         | Oxford, N. C.          |
| Thomas W. S. Parker .....   | 1865  | Yadkin Co., N. C.       | 1887              | Salisbury, N. C.    | 1893  | Hillsville, Va.       | Charlotte, N. C.       |
| John T. Philyson .....      | 1855  | Johnston Co., N. C.     | 1879              | Wilson, N. C.       | 1893  | Lumberton, N. C.      | Lumberton, N. C.       |
| Marquis L. Wood .....       | 1829  | Randolph Co., N. C.     | 1855              | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1893  | Gibson Station, N. C. | Rockingham, N. C.      |
| Shockey D. Adams .....      | 1829  | Marlboro, S. C.         | 1852              | Louisburg, N. C.    | 1894  | Weldon, N. C.         | Carthage, N. C.        |
| David R. Bruton .....       | 1829  | Montgomery Co., N. C.   | 1857              | Greensboro, N. C.   | 1894  | Wilson, N. C.         | Wilson, N. C.          |
| Frank L. Reid .....         | 1851  | Rockingham Co., N. C.   | 1870              | Charleston, S. C.   | 1894  | Greensboro, S. C.     | Greensboro, N. C.      |
| Joseph H. Wheeler .....     | 1810  | Newark, N. J.           | 1834              | Lynchburg, Va.      | 1895  | Stem, N. C.           | Durham, N. C.          |
| Van Buren A. Sharpe .....   | 1834  | Pickens Co., S. C.      | 1857              | Charlotte, N. C.    | 1895  | St. Alry, N. C.       | St. Alry, N. C.        |
| Miles Foy .....             | 1811  | Jones Co., N. C.        | 1829              | Mocksville, N. C.   | 1895  | Jonesboro, N. C.      | Jonesboro, N. C.       |
| Washington S. Chaffin ..... | 1815  | Stokes County, N. C.    | 1840              | Greensboro, N. C.   | 1895  | Raleigh, N. C.        | Raleigh, N. C.         |
| George E. Wyche .....       | 1856  | Burke County, N. C.     | 1880              | Winston, N. C.      | 1896  | Portsmouth, N. C.     | Onslow County, N. C.   |
| Robert L. Warlick .....     | 1828  | Chatham Co., N. C.      | 1851              | Charlotte, N. C.    | 1896  | Rockingham, N. C.     | Rockingham, N. C.      |
| Thomas W. Guthrie .....     | 1850  | Richmond Co., N. C.     | 1885              | Salisbury, N. C.    | 1896  | Richmond Co., N. C.   | Richmond County, N. C. |
| Thomas C. Lovin .....       | 1850  | Washington, N. C.       | 1888              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1896  | Richmond Co., N. C.   | Onslow County, N. C.   |
| Daniel Reid .....           | 1859  | Near Gibson, N. C.      | 1892              | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1896  | Richmond Co., N. C.   | Gibson, N. C.          |
| John W. Gibson .....        | 1866  | Raleigh, N. C.          | 1876              | Greensboro, N. C.   | 1896  | Durham, N. C.         | Durham, N. C.          |
| William B. Doub .....       | 1852  | Raleigh, N. C.          | 1856              | Greensboro, N. C.   | 1896  | Raleigh, N. C.        | Scott's Hill, N. C.    |
| James B. Bailey .....       | 1818  | Suffolk, Va.            | 1855              | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1896  | Baltimore, Md.        | Baltimore, Md.         |
| James B. Bobbitt .....      | 1835  | Halifax Co., N. C.      | 1855              | Lebanon, Ore.       | 1897  | Littleson, N. C.      | Raleigh, N. C.         |
| Langhorn Letch .....        | 1868  | Buckingham Co., Va.     | 1890              | Marion, S. C.       | 1897  | Danville, Va.         | Chapel Hill, N. C.     |
| William S. Black .....      | 1838  | Cokesbury, S. C.        | 1855              | Washington, N. C.   | 1897  | Laurinburg, N. C.     | Scotland County, N. C. |
| Joseph B. Martin .....      | 1824  | Henry Co., Va.          | 1844              | Greenville, N. C.   | 1898  | Warren Co., N. C.     | Warren County, N. C.   |
| John C. McCall .....        | 1867  | Richmond Co., N. C.     | 1891              | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1899  | Kniston, N. C.        | Kniston, N. C.         |
| Jesse A. Cunningham .....   | 1832  | Greene County, N. C.    | 1855              | Pittsboro, N. C.    | 1899  | Greensboro, N. C.     | Greensboro, N. C.      |
| Thomas B. Beck .....        | 1825  | Granville Co., N. C.    | 1854              | Mocksville, N. C.   | 1899  | Dunn, N. C.           | Dunn, N. C.            |
| Nathan A. Hooker .....      | 1816  | Greene County, N. C.    | 1840              | Stokesville, N. C.  | 1899  | Dunn, N. C.           | Dunn, N. C.            |
| Robert P. Troy .....        | 1838  | Catawba Co., N. C.      | 1883              | Greenville, S. C.   | 1899  | Dunn, N. C.           | Dunn, N. C.            |
| Peter L. Hernan .....       | 1833  | Catawba Co., N. C.      | 1859              | Greenville, S. C.   | 1899  | Dunn, N. C.           | Dunn, N. C.            |

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

| Name                     | Birth |                        | Joined Conference |                     | Death |                      | Buried Place           |
|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Year  | Place                  | Year              | Place               | Year  | Place                |                        |
| Lucien J. Holden .....   | 1844  | Orange Co., N. C.      | 1873              | Grdsboro, N. C.     | 1889  | Snow Hill, N. C.     | Rocky Mount, N. C.     |
| John T. Abernethy .....  | 1856  | Catawba Co., N. C.     | 1881              | Durham, N. C.       | 1889  | Enfield, N. C.       | Enfield, N. C.         |
| Isaac W. Avent .....     | 1833  | Chatham Co., N. C.     | 1853              | Raleigh, N. C.      | 1900  | Chalk Level, N. C.   | Chalk Level, N. C.     |
| Lawrence O. Wyche .....  | 1852  | Person Co., N. C.      | 1897              | Raleigh, N. C.      | 1900  | Ccre Sound, N. C.    | Ocracoke, N. C.        |
| T. Page Ricard .....     | 1833  | Baltimore, Md.         | 1847              | Norfolk, Va.        | 1900  | Durham, N. C.        | Wilmington, N. C.      |
| Alexander R. Raven ..... | 1833  | Greene County, N. C.   | 1860              | Salisbury, N. C.    | 1901  | Mount Olive, N. C.   | Mount Olive, N. C.     |
| Solomon Pool .....       | 1832  | Elizabeth City, N. C.  | 1855              | Charlotte, N. C.    | 1901  | Greetsboro, N. C.    | Greensboro, N. C.      |
| Moses J. Hunt .....      | 1824  | Orange Co., N. C.      | 1885              | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1901  | Greensboro, N. C.    | Furlington, N. C.      |
| R. J. Moorman .....      | 1840  | Pittsylvania Co., Va.  | 1872              | Petersburg, Va.     | 1902  | Bristol, Tenn.       | Chatham County, N. C.  |
| Garland O. Green .....   | 1871  | Chatham Co., N. C.     | 1899              | Washington, N. C.   | 1902  | Graham, N. C.        | Lexington, N. C.       |
| Wm. Capers Norman .....  | 1847  | Davidson Co., N. C.    | 1872              | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1902  | Wilmington, N. C.    | Lexington, N. C.       |
| B. R. Hall .....         | 1851  | Fayetteville, N. C.    | 1875              | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1903  | Fayetteville, N. C.  | Fayetteville, N. C.    |
| J. W. Wallace .....      | 1870  | Magnolia, N. C.        | 1892              | Goldsboro, N. C.    | 1903  | Chalk Level, N. C.   | Cokesbury, N. C.       |
| Lafayette Johnson .....  | 1871  | London, England        | 1890              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1903  | Tarboro, N. C.       | Fayetteville, N. C.    |
| A. R. Goodchild .....    | 1856  | London, England        | 1889              | Richmond, Va.       | 1903  | New York City        | Windsor, N. C.         |
| B. B. Culbreth .....     | 1835  | Sampson Co., N. C.     | 1859              | Beaufort, N. C.     | 1903  | Cart, N. C.          | Windsor, N. C.         |
| J. H. Page .....         | 1831  | Wake County, N. C.     | 1881              | Durham, N. C.       | 1903  | Hendersen, N. C.     | Mount Olive, N. C.     |
| Z. T. Harrison .....     | 1849  | Rockingham, N. C.      | 1881              | Durham, N. C.       | 1904  | Rockingham, N. C.    | Rockingham, N. C.      |
| Jonathan Sanford .....   | 1834  | Richmond Co., N. C.    | 1872              | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1904  | Siler City, N. C.    | Rockingham, N. C.      |
| J. M. Rice .....         | 1862  | Caswell Co., N. C.     | 1890              | Concord, N. C.      | 1904  | Burlington, N. C.    | Caaswell County, N. C. |
| J. F. Brens .....        | 1874  | Albemarle, N. C.       | 1899              | Concord, N. C.      | 1904  | Durham, N. C.        | Albemarle, N. C.       |
| G. A. Oglesby .....      | 1853  | Alleghany Co., N. C.   | 1899              | Cleveland, Tenn.    | 1905  | Troy, N. C.          | Concord, N. C.         |
| J. C. Crisp .....        | 1829  | Caldwell Co., N. C.    | 1877              | Newberry, S. C.     | 1905  | S. Washington, N. C. | Charlotte, N. C.       |
| J. J. Renn .....         | 1839  | Warren Co., N. C.      | 1869              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1906  | Wilson, N. C.        | Durham, N. C.          |
| T. J. Gattis .....       | 1838  | Orange Co., N. C.      | 1860              | Salisbury, N. C.    | 1906  | Charlotte, N. C.     | Charlotte, N. C.       |
| J. W. Jenkins .....      | 1822  | Granville Co., N. C.   | 1858              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1906  | Raleigh, N. C.       | Raleigh, N. C.         |
| L. S. Etheridge .....    | 1866  | Portsmouth, Va.        | 1888              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1906  | Kinston, N. C.       | Charlotte, N. C.       |
| H. B. Anderson .....     | 1858  | Davidson Co., N. C.    | 1886              | Holdsville, N. C.   | 1907  | Norfolk, Va.         | Laurinburg, N. C.      |
| C. R. Taylor .....       | 1855  | Seaboard, N. C.        | 1878              | Petersburg, Va.     | 1908  | Fremont, N. C.       | Norfolk, Va.           |
| J. H. M. Giles .....     | 1857  | Beaufort Co., N. C.    | 1888              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1908  | Winfall, N. C.       | Greenville County, Va. |
| E. A. Yates .....        | 1829  | Cumberland Co., N. C.  | 1860              | Salisbury, N. C.    | 1909  | Durham, N. C.        | Washington, N. C.      |
| F. D. Swindell .....     | 1846  | Hyde Co., N. C.        | 1871              | Charlotte, N. C.    | 1909  | Beaufort, N. C.      | Durham, N. C.          |
| W. S. Rone .....         | 1849  | Union Co., N. C.       | 1874              | Raleigh, N. C.      | 1909  | Richmond, Va.        | Mecklenburg Co., N. C. |
| B. B. Holder .....       | 1804  | Sampson Co., N. C.     | 1881              | Raleigh, N. C.      | 1910  | Dunn, N. C.          | Dunn, N. C.            |
| R. A. Willis .....       | 1836  | Wenworth, N. C.        | 1858              | New Bern, N. C.     | 1910  | Littleton, N. C.     | Elizabeth City, N. C.  |
| N. H. Guyton .....       | 1850  | Bladen Co., N. C.      | 1885              | Charlotte, N. C.    | 1910  | Bladen Co., N. C.    | Elizabeth City, N. C.  |
| W. S. Davis .....        | 1840  | Warren Co., N. C.      | 1885              | Charlotte, N. C.    | 1910  | Warrenton, N. C.     | Columbus County, N. C. |
| J. E. Bristowe .....     | 1846  | Northampton Co., N. C. | 1878              | Charlotte, N. C.    | 1911  | Washington, N. C.    | Warrenton, N. C.       |
| W. L. Cunningham .....   | 1855  | Lenoir Co., N. C.      | 1879              | Wilson, N. C.       | 1911  | Raleigh, N. C.       | Washington, N. C.      |

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

| Name            | Birth |                        | Joined Conference |                       | Death |                     | Buried |                        |
|-----------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|------------------------|
|                 | Year  | Place                  | Year              | Place                 | Year  | Place               | Year   | Place                  |
| M. M. McFarland | 1855  | Rutherford Co., N. C.  | 1884              | Wilmington, N. C.     | 1911  | Melane, N. C.       | 1911   | Hurlington, N. C.      |
| F. A. Bishop    | 1848  | Wilmington, N. C.      | 1876              | Greensboro, N. C.     | 1912  | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1912   | Wilmington, N. C.      |
| W. H. Puckett   | 1856  | Tyrell Co., N. C.      | 1886              | Reldville, N. C.      | 1912  | Smithfield, N. C.   | 1912   | Smithfield, N. C.      |
| J. J. Porter    | 1860  | Onslow Co., N. C.      | 1891              | Greenville, N. C.     | 1912  | Wilmington, N. C.   | 1912   | Wilmington, N. C.      |
| W. A. Jenkins   | 1858  | Onslow Co., N. C.      | 1892              | Goldboro, N. C.       | 1912  | Baileys, N. C.      | 1912   | Town Creek, N. C.      |
| W. W. Rose      | 1858  | Warren Co., N. C.      | 1884              | Wilmington, N. C.     | 1913  | Franklin, N. C.     | 1913   | Pittsboro, N. C.       |
| K. D. Holmes    | 1858  | Franklin Co., N. C.    | 1891              | Greenville, N. C.     | 1913  | Sauford, N. C.      | 1913   | Franklin County, N. C. |
| J. D. Geddie    | 1859  | Cumberland Co., N. C.  | 1886              | Reldville, N. C.      | 1913  | Releigh, N. C.      | 1913   | Rose Hill, N. C.       |
| J. B. Bridges   | 1859  | Northampton Co., N. C. | 1908              | Durham, N. C.         | 1913  | Bath, N. C.         | 1913   | Northampton Co., N. C. |
| M. C. Thomas    | 1831  | Beaufort Co., N. C.    | 1898              | Wilmington, N. C.     | 1913  | Leasburg, N. C.     | 1913   | Leasburg, N. C.        |
| J. E. Thompson  | 1840  | Robeson Co., N. C.     | 1865              | Raleigh, N. C.        | 1913  | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1913   | Fayetteville, N. C.    |
| L. P. Howard    | 1877  | Kell's Landing, Ala.   | 1895              | Wilson, N. C.         | 1914  | New York State      | 1914   | Durham, N. C.          |
| J. N. Cole      | 1852  | Franklin, N. C.        | 1905              | Charlotte, N. C.      | 1915  | Charlotte, N. C.    | 1915   | Durham, N. C.          |
| J. D. Pegram    | 1848  | Harnett Co., N. C.     | 1886              | Reldville, N. C.      | 1915  | Jonesboro, N. C.    | 1915   | Jonesboro, N. C.       |
| Y. E. Wright    | 1868  | Richmond Co., N. C.    | 1895              | Elizabeth City, N. C. | 1915  | Farmville, N. C.    | 1915   | Farmville, N. C.       |
| J. M. Ashby     | 1851  | Patrick Co., Va.       | 1883              | Sittesville, N. C.    | 1915  | Elm City, N. C.     | 1915   | Mount Airy, N. C.      |
| J. Y. Old       | 1844  | Mount Pleasant, Va.    | 1898              | Elizabeth City, N. C. | 1916  | Snowden, N. C.      | 1916   | Elizabeth City, N. C.  |
| W. H. Moore     | 1836  | Edenton, N. C.         | 1860              | Salisbury, N. C.      | 1916  | Rockingham, N. C.   | 1916   | Rockingham, N. C.      |
| L. L. Nash      | 1846  | Chase City, Va.        | 1874              | Raleigh, N. C.        | 1917  | Hamlet, N. C.       | 1917   | Raleigh, N. C.         |
| W. H. Kirtton   | 1843  | Horry Co., S. C.       | 1873              | Sumter, S. C.         | 1918  | Loris, S. C.        | 1918   | Loris, S. C.           |
| E. E. Rose      | 1866  | Warren Co., N. C.      | 1891              | Greenville, N. C.     | 1918  | Durham, N. C.       | 1918   | Durham, N. C.          |
| C. E. Vale      | 1876  | Birmingham, England    | 1907              | New Bern, N. C.       | 1918  | Hallaboro, N. C.    | 1918   | Trenton, N. C.         |
| C. O. Armstrong | 1882  | Columbia, N. C.        | 1916              | Durham, N. C.         | 1918  | Stantonsburg, N. C. | 1918   | Wilson, N. C.          |
| A. D. Betts     | 1832  | Cumberland Co., N. C.  | 1856              | Greensboro, N. C.     | 1918  | Greensboro, N. C.   | 1918   | Greensboro, N. C.      |
| C. W. Smith     | 1857  | Rutherford Co., N. C.  | 1882              | Raleigh, N. C.        | 1919  | Whiteville, N. C.   | 1919   | Whiteville, N. C.      |
| C. O. Durant    | 1858  | Brunswick Co., N. C.   | 1882              | Raleigh, N. C.        | 1919  | Snow Hill, N. C.    | 1919   | Snow Hill, N. C.       |
| D. B. Parker    | 1850  | Roseboro, N. C.        | 1885              | Elizabeth City, N. C. | 1919  | Hamlet, N. C.       | 1919   | Hamlet, N. C.          |
| W. A. Forbes    | 1846  | Danville, Va.          | 1885              | Charlotte, N. C.      | 1919  | Bule's Creek, N. C. | 1919   | Pender County, N. C.   |
| J. M. Benson    | 1853  | Hyde Co., N. C.        | 1897              | Raleigh, N. C.        | 1919  | Nashville, N. C.    | 1919   | Nashville, N. C.       |
| J. P. Fale      | 1865  | Wayne Co., N. C.       | 1892              | Goldboro, N. C.       | 1920  | Richmond, Va.       | 1920   | Wayne County, N. C.    |
| A. P. Tate      | 1853  | Columbia, Tenn.        | 1877              | Sellsboro, N. C.      | 1920  | Greensboro, N. C.   | 1920   | Greensboro, N. C.      |
| T. P. Bonner    | 1849  | Hyde Co., N. C.        | 1885              | Charlotte, N. C.      | 1920  | Hickory, N. C.      | 1920   | Hickory, N. C.         |
| C. W. Robinson  | 1858  | Mount Gilead, N. C.    | 1886              | Reldville, N. C.      | 1921  | Clayton, N. C.      | 1921   | Raleigh, N. C.         |
| R. C. Craven    | 1867  | Randolph Co., N. C.    | 1898              | Winston-Salem, N. C.  | 1921  | Oxford, N. C.       | 1921   | Durn, N. C.            |
| M. A. Smith     | 1851  | Richmond Co., N. C.    | 1883              | Statesville, N. C.    | 1921  | Morganton, N. C.    | 1921   | Cary, N. C.            |
| T. J. Browning  | 1841  | Bladen Co., N. C.      | 1877              | Salisbury, N. C.      | 1922  | Spring Glenn, Fla.  | 1922   | Spring Glenn, Fla.     |
| J. C. D. Stroud | 1892  | Chatham Co., N. C.     | 1918              | Goldboro, N. C.       | 1922  | Garnet, N. C.       | 1922   | Chatham County, N. C.  |
| T. N. Ivey      | 1860  | Marion, N. C.          | 1886              | Reldville, N. C.      | 1923  | Nashville, Tenn.    | 1923   | Raleigh, N. C.         |
| H. E. Tripp     | 1850  | Fonerton, N. C.        | 1892              | Goldboro, N. C.       | 1923  | Canton, N. C.       | 1923   | Clinton, N. C.         |

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

| Name            | Birth |                        | Joined Conference |                       | Year | Death                 |                       | Buried |                       |
|-----------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------|
|                 | Year  | Place                  | Year              | Place                 |      | Year                  | Place                 | Year   | Place                 |
| G. D. Langston  | 1846  | Wayne Co., N. C.       | 1890              | Wilson, N. C.         | 1923 | Durham, N. C.         | Durham, N. C.         | 1923   | Durham, N. C.         |
| J. E. Underwood | 1854  | Stanley Co., N. C.     | 1883              | Statesville, N. C.    | 1924 | Raleigh, N. C.        | Goldboro, N. C.       | 1924   | Goldboro, N. C.       |
| M. D. Hix       | 1863  | Randolph Co., N. C.    | 1887              | Fayetteville, N. C.   | 1924 | Durham, N. C.         | Durham, N. C.         | 1924   | Durham, N. C.         |
| G. T. Simmons   | 1853  | Sussex Co., Va.        | 1888              | New Bern, N. C.       | 1924 | Richmond, Va.         | Richmond, Va.         | 1924   | Richmond, Va.         |
| W. P. Constable | 1865  | Herford, England       | 1901              | Fayetteville, N. C.   | 1924 | Durham, N. C.         | Durham, N. C.         | 1924   | Durham, N. C.         |
| W. A. Piland    | 1869  | Northampton Co., N. C. | 1898              | Elizabeth City, N. C. | 1924 | Stedman, N. C.        | Goldboro, N. C.       | 1924   | Goldboro, N. C.       |
| V. P. Scoville  | 1879  | Fort Valley, Ga.       | 1899              | Brunswick, Ga.        | 1925 | Greenville, N. C.     | Greensboro, N. C.     | 1925   | Greensboro, N. C.     |
| R. H. Willis    | 1872  | Warrenton, N. C.       | 1896              | Kinston, N. C.        | 1925 | Fayetteville, N. C.   | Elizabeth City, N. C. | 1925   | Elizabeth City, N. C. |
| G. M. Daniel    | 1884  | Pitt County, N. C.     | 1909              | Raleigh, N. C.        | 1925 | Red Springs, N. C.    | Graham, N. C.         | 1925   | Graham, N. C.         |
| J. H. Hall      | 1858  | Fayetteville, N. C.    | 1882              | Raleigh, N. C.        | 1925 | Elizabeth City, N. C. | Elizabeth City, N. C. | 1925   | Elizabeth City, N. C. |
| H. M. Eure      | 1861  | Nash County, N. C.     | 1886              | Reidsville, N. C.     | 1926 | Norlina, N. C.        | Red Springs, N. C.    | 1926   | Red Springs, N. C.    |
| G. W. Fisher    | 1859  | Catawba County, N. C.  | 1885              | Charlotte, N. C.      | 1926 | Garnet, N. C.         | Zeolton, N. C.        | 1926   | Zeolton, N. C.        |
| R. C. Beaman    | 1860  | Rocky Mount, N. C.     | 1877              | Salsbury, N. C.       | 1926 | Tarboro, N. C.        | Goldboro, N. C.       | 1926   | Goldboro, N. C.       |
| J. A. Hornaday  | 1853  | Randolph County, N. C. | 1884              | Wilmington, N. C.     | 1926 | Maxton, N. C.         | Maxton, N. C.         | 1926   | Maxton, N. C.         |
| J. J. Lewis     | 1865  | Beaufort County, N. C. | 1910              | Elizabeth City, N. C. | 1926 | Grimesland, N. C.     | Washington, N. C.     | 1926   | Washington, N. C.     |
| M. D. Giles     | 1853  | Burke Co., N. C.       | 1882              | Raleigh, N. C.        | 1926 | Reidsville, N. C.     | Reidsville, N. C.     | 1926   | Reidsville, N. C.     |
| H. A. Humble    | 1873  | Randolph County, N. C. | 1895              | Elizabeth City, N. C. | 1926 | Wilmington, N. C.     | Fayetteville, N. C.   | 1926   | Fayetteville, N. C.   |
| P. Greening     | 1841  | Deronsshire, England   | 1871              | Charlotte, N. C.      | 1926 | White Oak, N. C.      | Stedman, N. C.        | 1926   | Stedman, N. C.        |
| A. L. Ormond    | 1862  | Green County, N. C.    | 1892              | Goldboro, N. C.       | 1927 | Philadelphia, Pa.     | Durham, N. C.         | 1927   | Durham, N. C.         |
| J. O. Guthrie   | 1855  | Chatham Co., N. C.     | 1879              | Wilson, N. C.         | 1927 | Dillon, S. C.         | Dillon, S. C.         | 1927   | Dillon, S. C.         |
| J. E. Holden    | 1869  | Franklin Co., N. C.    | 1900              | New Bern, N. C.       | 1927 | New Bern, N. C.       | Morehead City, N. C.  | 1927   | Morehead City, N. C.  |
| G. F. Smith     | 1861  | Davidson Co., N. C.    | 1886              | Reidsville, N. C.     | 1927 | Littleton, N. C.      | Lexington, N. C.      | 1927   | Lexington, N. C.      |
| J. L. Rumley    | 1870  | Beaufort, N. C.        | 1892              | Goldboro, N. C.       | 1928 | Farmville, N. C.      | Farmville, N. C.      | 1928   | Farmville, N. C.      |
| F. B. McCall    | 1858  | Scotland Co., N. C.    | 1879              | Wilson, N. C.         | 1928 | Laurel Hill, N. C.    | Gibson, N. C.         | 1928   | Gibson, N. C.         |
| S. E. Mercer    | 1867  | Howardsville, N. C.    | 1897              | Raleigh, N. C.        | 1928 | Lumberton, N. C.      | Durham, N. C.         | 1928   | Durham, N. C.         |
| G. B. Perry     | 1851  | Chatham Co., N. C.     | 1885              | Charlotte, N. C.      | 1928 | Princeton, N. C.      | Smithfield, N. C.     | 1928   | Smithfield, N. C.     |
| D. L. Earnhardt | 1854  | Salsbury, N. C.        | 1878              | Charlotte, N. C.      | 1928 | Durham, N. C.         | Durham, N. C.         | 1928   | Durham, N. C.         |
| V. A. Royal     | 1860  | Sampson County, N. C.  | 1903              | Goldboro, N. C.       | 1929 | Franklinton, N. C.    | Jonesboro, N. C.      | 1929   | Jonesboro, N. C.      |
| N. L. Seabolt   | 1864  | Randolph County, N. C. | 1890              | Wilson, N. C.         | 1929 | Randolph Co., N. C.   | Randolph Co., N. C.   | 1929   | Randolph Co., N. C.   |
| R. L. Davis     | 1870  | Warrenton, N. C.       | 1895              | Elizabeth City, N. C. | 1929 | Raleigh, N. C.        | Warrenton, N. C.      | 1929   | Warrenton, N. C.      |
| J. M. Daniel    | 1875  | Warren County, N. C.   | 1905              | Wilson, N. C.         | 1929 | Rockingham, N. C.     | Warrenton, N. C.      | 1929   | Warrenton, N. C.      |

## STATISTICAL TABLES

---

### TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work

### TABLE NO. 2

Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools,  
Lay Activities

### TABLE NO. 3

Financial Showing

### TABLE NO. 4

Superannuate Endowment

### TABLE NO. 5

Country Church Statistics

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

DURHAM

| Number                | CHARGES                       | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession<br>of Faith | Additions by Certifi-<br>cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise | Present Total<br>Membership | Licensed to Preach<br>During the Year | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | No. of Congregations<br>in Charge | Number of Church<br>Buildings | Value   | Indebtedness |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| 1                     | Andrews .....                 | 144                           | ...             | 11                                  | 7   | 23                                 | 139                         | ...                                   | 11              | 1                | 2                                 | 2                             | 3000    | .....        |
| 2                     | Bahama .....                  | 483                           | ...             | 20                                  | 4   | 60                                 | 447                         | ...                                   | 19              | 2                | 4                                 | 4                             | 15000   | .....        |
| 3                     | Burlington—Front Street ..... | 803                           | 1               | 15                                  | 48  | 20                                 | 846                         | ...                                   | 8               | 16               | 1                                 | 1                             | 125000  | .....        |
| 4                     | Webb Ave.-W. Burlington ..... | 512                           | ...             | 23                                  | 21  | 12                                 | 544                         | ...                                   | 18              | 1                | 2                                 | 2                             | 35000   | 6000         |
| 5                     | Burlington Circuit .....      | 461                           | ...             | 1                                   | 8   | 31                                 | 439                         | ...                                   | 1               | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 15000   | .....        |
| 6                     | Brooksdale .....              | 403                           | ...             | 37                                  | 12  | 7                                  | 445                         | ...                                   | 37              | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 28000   | .....        |
| 7                     | Carrboro .....                | 201                           | 1               | 14                                  | 13  | 35                                 | 193                         | ...                                   | 10              | ...              | 1                                 | 1                             | 2000    | .....        |
| 8                     | Cedar Grove .....             | 647                           | 1               | 17                                  | 2   | 40                                 | 626                         | ...                                   | 16              | ...              | 4                                 | 4                             | 10000   | .....        |
| 9                     | Chapel Hill .....             | 320                           | ...             | 7                                   | 11  | 10                                 | 328                         | ...                                   | ...             | 4                | 1                                 | 1                             | 250000  | 61000        |
| 10                    | Durham—Branson .....          | 463                           | ...             | 4                                   | 4   | 5                                  | 466                         | 1                                     | ...             | 2                | 4                                 | 1                             | 70000   | 3000         |
| 11                    | Calvary .....                 | 571                           | ...             | 23                                  | 40  | 57                                 | 577                         | ...                                   | 2               | 4                | 1                                 | 1                             | 30000   | .....        |
| 12                    | Carr .....                    | 582                           | ...             | 24                                  | 10  | 139                                | 477                         | ...                                   | 34              | 4                | 1                                 | 1                             | 11461   | .....        |
| 13                    | Duke Memorial .....           | 1317                          | 3               | 22                                  | 52  | 57                                 | 1334                        | ...                                   | 10              | 5                | 1                                 | 1                             | 409840  | .....        |
| 14                    | Lakewood .....                | 174                           | 1               | 9                                   | 11  | 6                                  | 188                         | ...                                   | 7               | 2                | 1                                 | 1                             | 8000    | .....        |
| 15                    | Trinity .....                 | 1296                          | 5               | 36                                  | 55  | 74                                 | 1313                        | ...                                   | 1               | 5                | 1                                 | 1                             | 513000  | 135000       |
| 16                    | West Durham .....             | 736                           | 3               | 9                                   | 22  | 47                                 | 720                         | ...                                   | 9               | 8                | 1                                 | 1                             | 95000   | 31400        |
| 17                    | Durham Circuit .....          | 488                           | ...             | 11                                  | 17  | 2                                  | 514                         | ...                                   | 11              | ...              | 4                                 | 4                             | 20000   | .....        |
| 18                    | Duke's Chapel .....           | 144                           | ...             | 1                                   | 17  | 6                                  | 156                         | ...                                   | ...             | ...              | 1                                 | 1                             | 50000   | .....        |
| 19                    | Graham .....                  | 255                           | 1               | 5                                   | 6   | 16                                 | 250                         | ...                                   | 4               | 3                | 1                                 | 1                             | 15000   | .....        |
| 20                    | Haw River .....               | 134                           | ...             | 21                                  | 7   | 4                                  | 158                         | ...                                   | 18              | 1                | 1                                 | 1                             | 5000    | .....        |
| 21                    | Hillsboro .....               | 709                           | 1               | 37                                  | 2   | 137                                | 611                         | ...                                   | 31              | ...              | 5                                 | 4                             | 25000   | .....        |
| 22                    | Leasburg .....                | 465                           | ...             | 31                                  | 12  | 10                                 | 498                         | ...                                   | 31              | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 15000   | .....        |
| 23                    | Mebane .....                  | 284                           | ...             | 7                                   | 16  | 4                                  | 303                         | ...                                   | 4               | ...              | 1                                 | 1                             | 5000    | .....        |
| 24                    | Milton .....                  | 460                           | ...             | 17                                  | 10  | 104                                | 383                         | ...                                   | 6               | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 17000   | .....        |
| 25                    | Mt. Tirzah .....              | 437                           | ...             | 14                                  | 2   | 17                                 | 436                         | ...                                   | 14              | 3                | 5                                 | 5                             | 24300   | .....        |
| 26                    | Orange and Massey .....       | 169                           | 1               | ...                                 | 3   | 2                                  | 170                         | ...                                   | ...             | ...              | 2                                 | 2                             | 9000    | .....        |
| 27                    | Person .....                  | 713                           | 1               | 21                                  | 13  | 12                                 | 735                         | ...                                   | 18              | ...              | 5                                 | 4                             | 20000   | .....        |
| 28                    | Roxboro—Long Memorial .....   | 511                           | ...             | 19                                  | 7   | 9                                  | 528                         | ...                                   | 15              | 3                | 1                                 | 1                             | 80000   | .....        |
| 29                    | East Roxboro-Longhurst .....  | 238                           | ...             | 4                                   | 7   | 15                                 | 234                         | ...                                   | 4               | ...              | 2                                 | 2                             | 4500    | .....        |
| 30                    | Rougemont .....               | 317                           | ...             | 1                                   | 1   | 171                                | 148                         | ...                                   | ...             | ...              | 3                                 | 3                             | 8500    | .....        |
| 31                    | South Alamance .....          | 540                           | 2               | 31                                  | 4   | 20                                 | 555                         | ...                                   | 30              | 1                | 4                                 | 4                             | 12000   | .....        |
| 32                    | Stem .....                    | 330                           | 1               | 13                                  | 10  | 8                                  | 345                         | ...                                   | 13              | ...              | 3                                 | 3                             | 8000    | .....        |
| 33                    | Yanceyville .....             | 553                           | 1               | 28                                  | 8   | 12                                 | 577                         | 1                                     | 28              | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 33000   | 800          |
| Total .....           |                               | 15860                         | 23              | 533                                 | 462   | 1172                               | 15683                       | 2                                     | 412             | 67               | 85                                | 83                            | 1971601 | 237200       |
| Total Last Year ..... |                               | 15196                         | 26              | 539                                 | 810   | 637                                | 15860                       | 3                                     | 412             | 57               | 85                                | 84                            | 1980090 | 276209       |
| Increase .....        |                               | 664                           | ...             | ...                                 | ...   | 535                                | ...                         | ...                                   | ...             | 10               | ...                               | ...                           | ...     | ...          |
| Decrease .....        |                               | ...                           | 3               | 6                                   | 348   | ...                                | 177                         | 1                                     | ...             | ...              | ...                               | 1                             | 8489    | 39009        |

ELIZABETH CITY

|                       |                                |       |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |        |       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|
| 1                     | Chowan .....                   | 289   | ... | 14  | 1   | 9   | 295   | ... | 14  | 2   | 4   | 4   | 16875  | ..... |
| 2                     | Columbia .....                 | 245   | 1   | 12  | 56  | 5   | 308   | ... | 3   | 2   | 5   | 5   | 23000  | ..... |
| 3                     | Currituck .....                | 463   | 1   | 12  | 7   | 3   | 479   | ... | ... | ... | 5   | 5   | 15000  | ..... |
| 4                     | Dare .....                     | 272   | 1   | ... | ... | 46  | 226   | ... | ... | ... | 3   | 3   | 5250   | ..... |
| 5                     | Edenton .....                  | 219   | ... | 6   | ... | 3   | 222   | 4   | ... | 1   | 1   | 1   | 12500  | ..... |
| 6                     | Elizabeth City—City Road ..... | 587   | ... | 21  | 18  | 10  | 616   | ... | 16  | 3   | 1   | 1   | 50000  | ..... |
| 7                     | First Church .....             | 1044  | ... | 10  | 23  | 27  | 1050  | ... | ... | 8   | 1   | 1   | 175000 | ..... |
| 8                     | Gates .....                    | 522   | ... | 16  | 4   | 6   | 536   | ... | 8   | 1   | 4   | 4   | 25500  | ..... |
| 9                     | Hatteras .....                 | 405   | ... | 3   | 2   | 8   | 402   | ... | ... | 13  | 3   | 3   | 8500   | ..... |
| 10                    | Hertford .....                 | 341   | ... | 11  | 1   | 4   | 349   | ... | 6   | ... | 1   | 2   | 75000  | 10000 |
| 11                    | Kennekeet .....                | 434   | 2   | ... | 2   | 4   | 432   | ... | ... | 21  | 3   | 3   | 11000  | ..... |
| 12                    | Kitty Hawk .....               | 192   | ... | ... | 3   | 6   | 189   | ... | ... | ... | 4   | 4   | 4600   | ..... |
| 13                    | Mahteo .....                   | 252   | 1   | 11  | 11  | 8   | 266   | ... | ... | 2   | 1   | 1   | 10000  | ..... |
| 14                    | Moyock .....                   | 283   | ... | 24  | 8   | 8   | 307   | ... | 21  | 3   | 3   | 4   | 26000  | 8800  |
| 15                    | North Gates .....              | 691   | ... | 14  | 2   | 107 | 600   | ... | 12  | ... | 5   | 5   | 12000  | 1000  |
| 16                    | Pasquotank .....               | 705   | ... | 21  | ... | 39  | 687   | ... | 16  | ... | 5   | 5   | 20000  | ..... |
| 17                    | Perquimans .....               | 721   | ... | 40  | 4   | 5   | 760   | ... | 32  | 2   | 5   | 5   | 26000  | ..... |
| 18                    | Plymouth .....                 | 377   | ... | 20  | 12  | 8   | 401   | ... | ... | 3   | 4   | 4   | 9500   | ..... |
| 19                    | Roper .....                    | 337   | ... | 8   | 10  | 24  | 331   | ... | 5   | ... | 4   | 4   | 13500  | 1000  |
| 20                    | South Camden .....             | 382   | 2   | 12  | 5   | 8   | 391   | 2   | 8   | 2   | 3   | 3   | 25500  | 1000  |
| 21                    | South Mills .....              | 583   | 1   | 17  | 3   | 22  | 581   | ... | 9   | 1   | 4   | 4   | 13500  | 380   |
| 22                    | Stumpy Point .....             | 200   | 1   | 5   | 3   | 7   | 201   | ... | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 5000   | ..... |
| 23                    | Wanchese .....                 | 469   | ... | 32  | ... | 169 | 332   | ... | 32  | 2   | 1   | 2   | 8000   | ..... |
| Total .....           |                                | 10013 | 10  | 309 | 175 | 536 | 9961  | 6   | 183 | 67  | 71  | 74  | 591225 | 22180 |
| Total Last Year ..... |                                | 10762 | 10  | 300 | 176 | 967 | 10267 | ... | 214 | 68  | 74  | 78  | 599150 | 16946 |
| Increase .....        |                                | ...   | ... | 9   | ... | ... | ...   | 6   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...    | 5234  |
| Decrease .....        |                                | 749   | ... | ... | 1   | 431 | 307   | ... | 31  | 1   | 3   | 4   | 7925   | ..... |



## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1929

## DISTRICT

| No. of Parsonages | Value of Parsonage and Furnishings | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Raised for Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Churches Damaged | Parsonages Damaged | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number of Societies | Members | Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society | Grand Total | Number |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| 1                 | 2500                               | 1311         | .....                          | 1000                               | 1000              | .....         | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 12      | 25                                   | 1025        | 1      |
| 1                 | 3000                               | .....        | .....                          | 280                                | 8000              | 20            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 18      | 102                                  | 402         | 2      |
| 1                 | 16000                              | .....        | 12000                          | 1703                               | 51700             | 225           | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | .....               | 108     | 1602                                 | 3530        | 3      |
| 1                 | 4000                               | .....        | .....                          | 4147                               | 15000             | 47            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 2                   | 39      | 2561                                 | 6755        | 4      |
| 1                 | 5000                               | .....        | .....                          | 384                                | 3250              | .....         | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 2                   | 32      | 146                                  | 530         | 5      |
| 1                 | 2500                               | 500          | .....                          | 75                                 | 7000              | .....         | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 2                   | 22      | 150                                  | 225         | 6      |
| 1                 | 2500                               | .....        | .....                          | 105                                | 500               | 4             | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 12      | 18                                   | 127         | 7      |
| 1                 | 4500                               | 400          | .....                          | 524                                | 3500              | 6             | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 4                   | 55      | 186                                  | 776         | 8      |
| 1                 | 30000                              | 19000        | .....                          | 10000                              | 91000             | 225           | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 48      | 819                                  | 11044       | 9      |
| 1                 | 5150                               | .....        | .....                          | 3365                               | 20000             | 65            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 3                   | 73      | 406                                  | 3836        | 10     |
| 1                 | 8500                               | .....        | 3000                           | 500                                | 14500             | 39            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 25      | 489                                  | 1028        | 11     |
| 1                 | 2500                               | .....        | 5600                           | 6059                               | 2300              | 96            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 40      | 302                                  | 6457        | 12     |
| 1                 | 10000                              | .....        | 15000                          | 2268                               | 334000            | 1028          | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 3                   | 220     | 2958                                 | 6254        | 13     |
| 1                 | 7750                               | 5000         | 1000                           | 542                                | 7000              | .....         | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 14      | 218                                  | 760         | 14     |
| .....             | .....                              | .....        | .....                          | 8100                               | 260000            | 289           | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 2                   | 148     | 4215                                 | 12604       | 15     |
| 1                 | 12000                              | 2000         | .....                          | 3912                               | 67000             | .....         | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 60      | 1040                                 | 4952        | 16     |
| 1                 | 6000                               | 125          | .....                          | 700                                | 14500             | 125           | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | .....               | .....   | .....                                | 825         | 17     |
| .....             | .....                              | .....        | .....                          | 11090                              | 24000             | .....         | .....            | 1                  | 12               | 12             | .....               | .....   | .....                                | 11102       | 18     |
| 1                 | 7000                               | 350          | 2000                           | 417                                | 6750              | 77            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 25      | 562                                  | 1056        | 19     |
| .....             | .....                              | .....        | .....                          | 336                                | 4000              | 65            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | .....               | .....   | .....                                | 401         | 20     |
| 1                 | 6000                               | .....        | .....                          | 879                                | 1000              | .....         | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | .....               | .....   | .....                                | 879         | 21     |
| 1                 | 3000                               | .....        | 10                             | 175                                | 2000              | 8             | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 5                   | 64      | 175                                  | 358         | 22     |
| 1                 | 6500                               | .....        | .....                          | 400                                | 4675              | .....         | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 80      | 448                                  | 848         | 23     |
| 1                 | 2000                               | .....        | .....                          | 220                                | 4500              | 40            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 2                   | 30      | 100                                  | 360         | 24     |
| 1                 | 3800                               | .....        | .....                          | 58                                 | 13000             | 22            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | .....               | .....   | .....                                | 80          | 25     |
| .....             | .....                              | .....        | .....                          | .....                              | 1500              | 4             | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 15      | 154                                  | 158         | 26     |
| 1                 | 11000                              | 4000         | .....                          | 916                                | 8500              | 20            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 3                   | 34      | 352                                  | 1288        | 27     |
| 1                 | 7000                               | .....        | 6000                           | .....                              | 42500             | 680           | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 2                   | 183     | 1623                                 | 2303        | 28     |
| 1                 | 3500                               | 2565         | .....                          | 90                                 | 2500              | 25            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | .....               | .....   | .....                                | 115         | 29     |
| 1                 | 2000                               | .....        | .....                          | 80                                 | 3500              | .....         | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 11      | 86                                   | 166         | 30     |
| 1                 | 3000                               | .....        | .....                          | 644                                | 5000              | 16            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 1                   | 21      | .....                                | 660         | 31     |
| 1                 | 3500                               | .....        | .....                          | 422                                | 5000              | 20            | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | .....               | .....   | .....                                | 442         | 32     |
| 1                 | 10000                              | .....        | 2000                           | 4347                               | 5030              | .....         | .....            | .....              | .....            | .....          | 5                   | 60      | 759                                  | 5106        | 33     |
| 29                | 190200                             | 35251        | 46610                          | 63738                              | 1033675           | 3146          | .....            | 1                  | 12               | 12             | 48                  | 1449    | 19496                                | 86452       | .....  |
| 28                | 189400                             | 25700        | 47500                          | 56228                              | 1022275           | 2929          | 1                | .....              | 5                | 5              | 42                  | 1286    | 21051                                | 80250       | .....  |
| 1                 | 800                                | 9551         | .....                          | 7510                               | 11400             | 217           | .....            | 1                  | 7                | 7              | 6                   | 163     | .....                                | 6202        | .....  |
| .....             | .....                              | .....        | 890                            | .....                              | .....             | .....         | 1                | .....              | .....            | .....          | .....               | .....   | 1555                                 | .....       | .....  |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1     | 3100  | ..... | 1750  | 270   | 3000   | 25    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 34    | 208   | 503   | 1     |
| 1     | 3500  | ..... | ..... | 295   | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 18    | 45    | 340   | 2     |
| 1     | 4000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 26    | 26    | 26    | 3     |
| 1     | 1000  | ..... | ..... | 135   | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135   | 4     |
| 1     | 2500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7500   | 90    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 27    | 1913  | 2003  | 5     |
| 1     | 8000  | ..... | ..... | 454   | 10000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 40    | 1106  | 1560  | 6     |
| 1     | 7500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107550 | 689   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 249   | 4637  | 526   | 7     |
| 1     | 5000  | 500   | ..... | 435   | 12000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 72    | 650   | 1085  | 8     |
| 1     | 1500  | ..... | 5     | 240   | 3000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240   | 9     |
| 1     | 8000  | ..... | ..... | 2309  | 2300   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 133   | 1388  | 3697  | 10    |
| 1     | 1000  | ..... | ..... | 438   | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 438   | 11    |
| 1     | 2500  | 775   | ..... | 685   | 2900   | 22    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 707   | 12    |
| 1     | 3000  | 875   | ..... | 1095  | 1500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 31    | 881   | 1976  | 13    |
| 1     | 5000  | ..... | 100   | 3617  | 10150  | 110   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 42    | 744   | 4471  | 14    |
| 1     | 2500  | ..... | ..... | 431   | 4000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 54    | ..... | 431   | 15    |
| 1     | 2500  | ..... | ..... | 1080  | 4000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 64    | 246   | 1326  | 16    |
| 1     | 6000  | ..... | ..... | 625   | 4500   | 73    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 101   | 496   | 1194  | 17    |
| 1     | 5000  | ..... | ..... | 881   | 6000   | 45    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 22    | 204   | 1130  | 18    |
| 1     | 5000  | ..... | ..... | 343   | 8500   | 42    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 9     | 3     | 388   | 19    |
| 1     | 5000  | ..... | 100   | 150   | 1500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150   | 20    |
| 1     | 3000  | ..... | 2500  | 346   | 3500   | 38    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    | 87    | 471   | 21    |
| 1     | 3000  | ..... | ..... | 384   | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 21    | 441   | 825   | 22    |
| 1     | 5500  | ..... | 200   | 2000  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 24    | 144   | 2144  | 23    |
| 23    | 93100 | 2150  | 4655  | 16213 | 191900 | 1134  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33    | 977   | 13219 | 30566 | ..... |
| 25    | 95000 | 3632  | 3977  | 32437 | 212850 | 838   | ..... | 1     | ..... | 500   | 36    | 1023  | 10007 | 43277 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 678   | ..... | .....  | 296   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3212  | ..... | ..... |
| 2     | 1900  | 1482  | ..... | 6224  | 20950  | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 500   | 3     | 46    | ..... | 12711 | ..... |

TABLE NO. 1

## FAYETTEVILLE

| Number                | CHARGES              | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession<br>of Faith | Additions by Con-<br>fession and Otherwise | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise | Present Total<br>Membership | Licensed to Preach<br>During the Year | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | No. of Congregations<br>In Charge | Number of Church<br>Buildings | Value  | Indebtedness |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| 1                     | Bladen .....         | 443                           | ...             | 4                                   | 3  | 11                                 | 439                         | ...                                   | 4               | ...              | 6                                 | 6                             | 7500   | ...          |
| 2                     | Carthage .....       | 877                           | ...             | 6                                   | 24   | 2                                  | 905                         | ...                                   | 5               | ...              | 3                                 | 3                             | 25000  | ...          |
| 3                     | Dunn .....           | 409                           | 1               | 9                                   | 9  | 6                                  | 421                         | ...                                   | 6               | ...              | 1                                 | 1                             | 60000  | ...          |
| 4                     | Elizabeth .....      | 477                           | 1               | 24                                  | 5  | 19                                 | 487                         | ...                                   | 10              | 4                | 6                                 | 6                             | 10000  | ...          |
| 5                     | Erwin .....          | 400                           | ...             | 3                                   | 9  | 61                                 | 348                         | ...                                   | 2               | 1                | 3                                 | 3                             | 10000  | ...          |
| 6                     | Fayetteville-Hay St. | 1020                          | ...             | 23                                  | 59   | 55                                 | 1047                        | ...                                   | 10              | 7                | 1                                 | 1                             | 90000  | ...          |
| 7                     | Person St.-Calvary   | 490                           | ...             | 40                                  | 9  | 47                                 | 492                         | ...                                   | 23              | 7                | 4                                 | 3                             | 16500  | 830          |
| 8                     | Fayetteville Circuit | 745                           | ...             | 24                                  | 3  | 10                                 | 762                         | ...                                   | 20              | 1                | 4                                 | 4                             | 18000  | ...          |
| 9                     | Glendon .....        | 633                           | ...             | 2                                   | 3  | 16                                 | 622                         | ...                                   | 2               | ...              | 4                                 | 4                             | 5400   | ...          |
| 10                    | Goldston .....       | 554                           | ...             | 16                                  | 14   | 18                                 | 566                         | ...                                   | 13              | 2                | 6                                 | 6                             | 12000  | ...          |
| 11                    | Haw River .....      | 691                           | ...             | 29                                  | 2  | 69                                 | 653                         | ...                                   | 27              | ...              | 6                                 | 6                             | 2400   | ...          |
| 12                    | Hemp .....           | 851                           | 1               | 73                                  | 1  | 89                                 | 836                         | ...                                   | 70              | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 6000   | ...          |
| 13                    | Jonesboro .....      | 1145                          | 1               | 30                                  | 20   | 76                                 | 1119                        | ...                                   | 24              | 12               | 6                                 | 6                             | 35000  | ...          |
| 14                    | Lillington .....     | 275                           | 1               | 2                                   | 9  | 11                                 | 275                         | ...                                   | ...             | 1                | 3                                 | 3                             | 11500  | ...          |
| 15                    | Mamers .....         | 553                           | 1               | 12                                  | 10   | 17                                 | 558                         | ...                                   | 7               | 1                | 5                                 | 5                             | 13000  | 100          |
| 16                    | Newton Grove .....   | 537                           | 1               | 18                                  | 83   | 45                                 | 593                         | ...                                   | 15              | 1                | 6                                 | 6                             | 14300  | ...          |
| 17                    | Parkton .....        | 644                           | ...             | 15                                  | 11   | 12                                 | 658                         | ...                                   | 10              | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 20000  | ...          |
| 18                    | Pittsboro .....      | 746                           | 1               | 16                                  | 4  | 13                                 | 753                         | ...                                   | 14              | ...              | 6                                 | 6                             | 22000  | ...          |
| 19                    | Roseboro .....       | 526                           | ...             | 23                                  | 20   | 20                                 | 549                         | ...                                   | 20              | 2                | 5                                 | 6                             | 29000  | ...          |
| 20                    | Sanford .....        | 996                           | ...             | 16                                  | 65   | 37                                 | 1040                        | ...                                   | 1               | 15               | 11                                | 2                             | 50000  | ...          |
| 21                    | Siler City .....     | 1051                          | ...             | 42                                  | 25   | 152                                | 966                         | ...                                   | 35              | ...              | 5                                 | 6                             | 48000  | ...          |
| 22                    | Stedman .....        | 462                           | ...             | 4                                   | 1  | 25                                 | 442                         | ...                                   | 1               | 3                | 7                                 | 4                             | 14000  | ...          |
| 23                    | St. Paul .....       | 494                           | ...             | 21                                  | 15   | 28                                 | 502                         | ...                                   | 17              | ...              | 3                                 | 3                             | 55000  | 11500        |
| Total .....           |                      | 15019                         | 8               | 452                                 | 404  | 842                                | 15033                       | 2352                                  | 57              | 99               | 102                               | 102                           | 574600 | 12430        |
| Total Last Year ..... |                      | 15065                         | 7               | 421                                 | 357  | 814                                | 15019                       | 1342                                  | 82              | 100              | 103                               | 103                           | 589400 | 24582        |
| Increase .....        |                      | ...                           | 1               | 31                                  | 47   | 28                                 | 14                          | 1                                     | 10              | ...              | ...                               | ...                           | ...    | ...          |
| Decrease .....        |                      | 46                            | ...             | ...                                 | ...  | ...                                | ...                         | ...                                   | 25              | 1                | 1                                 | 1                             | 14800  | 12152        |

## NEW BERN

|                       |                            |       |     |     |     |      |       |      |     |     |     |     |        |       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|
| 1                     | Atlantic-Springfield ..... | 159   | ... | 8   | 131 | 4    | 294   | ...  | 8   | ... | 4   | 4   | 9000   | 279   |
| 2                     | Beaufort .....             | 428   | ... | 17  | 25  | 12   | 458   | ...  | 12  | 7   | 2   | 2   | 35000  | ...   |
| 3                     | Dover .....                | 554   | ... | 16  | 29  | 74   | 525   | ...  | 14  | ... | 5   | 6   | 15000  | ...   |
| 4                     | Pikeville-Elm St. ....     | 350   | ... | 3   | 3   | 72   | 284   | ...  | 3   | ... | 4   | 4   | 13500  | ...   |
| 5                     | Goldsboro-St. John .....   | 344   | ... | 14  | 17  | 38   | 337   | ...  | 5   | ... | 1   | 1   | 8000   | ...   |
| 6                     | St. Paul .....             | 902   | 2   | ... | 102 | 32   | 972   | ...  | ... | ... | 1   | 2   | 127000 | 35000 |
| 7                     | Goldsboro Circuit .....    | 605   | ... | 1   | 12  | 15   | 603   | 2    | 2   | ... | 5   | 5   | 22500  | ...   |
| 8                     | Grifton .....              | 331   | ... | 12  | 4   | 4    | 343   | ...  | 12  | 3   | 4   | 4   | 12500  | ...   |
| 9                     | Hookerton .....            | 580   | ... | 25  | ... | 31   | 574   | ...  | 23  | ... | 4   | 4   | 10000  | ...   |
| 10                    | Jones .....                | 724   | ... | 53  | 6   | 94   | 689   | ...  | ... | ... | 6   | 6   | 17500  | ...   |
| 11                    | Kinston-Queen St. ....     | 1012  | ... | 15  | 27  | 38   | 1016  | ...  | 12  | 9   | 1   | 1   | 200000 | 30000 |
| 12                    | LaGrange .....             | 528   | ... | 12  | 4   | 9    | 535   | ...  | 11  | ... | 4   | 4   | 8000   | ...   |
| 13                    | Morehead City .....        | 597   | 1   | 13  | 21  | 59   | 572   | ...  | 5   | 6   | 1   | 1   | 60000  | 14000 |
| 14                    | Mt. Olive-Calypso .....    | 563   | ... | 13  | 18  | 14   | 580   | ...  | 13  | 3   | 2   | 2   | 35000  | ...   |
| 15                    | Mt. Olive Circuit .....    | 819   | ... | 22  | 31  | 12   | 860   | ...  | 21  | 2   | 6   | 6   | 12000  | ...   |
| 16                    | New Bern-Centenary ..      | 1002  | ... | 21  | 23  | 46   | 1000  | ...  | 7   | 3   | 1   | 1   | 125000 | ...   |
| 17                    | Riverside-Bridgeton ..     | 369   | ... | 10  | 58  | 16   | 421   | ...  | 8   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 30000  | ...   |
| 18                    | Newport .....              | 529   | 1   | 4   | 1   | 216  | 318   | ...  | 4   | 4   | 4   | 4   | 8500   | ...   |
| 19                    | Ocracoke-Portsmouth ..     | 182   | ... | 9   | 10  | 13   | 188   | ...  | 4   | 18  | 2   | 2   | 6000   | ...   |
| 20                    | Oriental .....             | 370   | ... | 2   | 9   | 39   | 342   | ...  | 2   | ... | 4   | 4   | 33000  | ...   |
| 21                    | Pamlico .....              | 380   | 1   | 3   | 1   | 12   | 372   | ...  | 3   | ... | 7   | 7   | 10000  | ...   |
| 22                    | Pink Hill .....            | 274   | ... | 22  | 4   | 18   | 282   | ...  | 22  | 5   | 5   | 4   | 11650  | 280   |
| 23                    | Seven Springs .....        | 466   | ... | 5   | 9   | 9    | 471   | ...  | 1   | ... | 6   | 5   | 6000   | ...   |
| 24                    | Snow Hill .....            | 523   | ... | 11  | 8   | 11   | 531   | ...  | 7   | 1   | 5   | 5   | 48000  | 1500  |
| 25                    | Straits .....              | 346   | 2   | 1   | 198 | 28   | 517   | ...  | ... | ... | 6   | 6   | 17000  | ...   |
| Total .....           |                            | 12937 | 7   | 312 | 751 | 916  | 13084 | 2199 | 65  | 95  | 96  | 96  | 880150 | 81059 |
| Total Last Year ..... |                            | 13347 | 7   | 414 | 307 | 1141 | 12937 | 306  | 60  | 96  | 95  | 95  | 790000 | 44197 |
| Increase .....        |                            | ...   | ... | ... | 444 | ...  | 147   | 2    | ... | 5   | ... | 1   | 90150  | 36862 |
| Decrease .....        |                            | 410   | ... | 102 | ... | 225  | ...   | ...  | 107 | ... | 1   | ... | ...    | ...   |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| No. of Parsonages | Value of Parsonage and Furnishings | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Raised for Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Churches Damaged | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number of Societies | Members | Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society | Grand Total | Number |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| 1                 | 1800                               |              |                                | 159                                |                   |               |                  |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 159         | 1      |
| 2                 | 13500                              |              |                                | 4                                  | 7000              | 206           |                  |                  |                | 1                   | 21      | 620                                  | 840         | 2      |
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                | 100                                | 55000             | 97            |                  |                  |                | 1                   | 41      | 497                                  | 694         | 3      |
| 1                 | 4000                               |              |                                | 116                                |                   |               |                  |                  |                | 2                   | 38      | 303                                  | 419         | 4      |
| ...               | ...                                |              |                                | 300                                | 5500              | 15            |                  |                  |                | 1                   | 19      | 315                                  | 630         | 5      |
| 1                 | 10000                              |              | 5000                           |                                    | 40000             | 227           |                  |                  |                | 5                   | 220     | 2500                                 | 2727        | 6      |
| 1                 | 4000                               |              |                                | 290                                | 11000             | 50            |                  |                  |                | 1                   | 9       | 22                                   | 362         | 7      |
| 1                 | 7500                               |              | 200                            | 200                                | 8500              | 75            |                  |                  |                | 3                   | 55      | 231                                  | 506         | 8      |
| 1                 | 3000                               |              |                                | 65                                 | 800               | 16            |                  |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 81          | 9      |
| 1                 | 3000                               |              |                                | 516                                |                   |               |                  |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 516         | 10     |
| 1                 | 3000                               |              |                                |                                    |                   |               |                  |                  |                | 5                   | 60      | 362                                  | 362         | 11     |
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                | 77                                 |                   |               |                  |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 77          | 12     |
| 1                 | 2500                               | 1100         |                                |                                    | 16000             | 75            |                  |                  |                | 2                   | 55      | 380                                  | 455         | 13     |
| 1                 | 2500                               |              |                                | 300                                | 5600              | 41            |                  |                  |                | 1                   | 12      | 33                                   | 374         | 14     |
| 1                 | 3000                               |              |                                | 1000                               | 2000              |               |                  |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 1000        | 15     |
| 1                 | 3000                               |              |                                | 1800                               | 1500              | 9             |                  |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 1809        | 16     |
| 1                 | 6000                               | 600          | 200                            | 740                                | 9000              | 9             |                  |                  |                | 2                   | 16      | 106                                  | 855         | 17     |
| 1                 | 3000                               |              | 500                            |                                    | 5000              | 7             |                  |                  |                | 1                   | 30      | 238                                  | 245         | 18     |
| 1                 | 2500                               |              | 2000                           | 1450                               | 1000              | 17            |                  |                  |                | 3                   | 61      | 175                                  | 1642        | 19     |
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                | 70                                 | 35000             | 157           |                  |                  |                | 1                   | 74      | 1142                                 | 1369        | 20     |
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                | 2200                               | 23500             |               |                  |                  |                | 1                   | 77      | 574                                  | 2774        | 21     |
| 1                 | 3500                               |              |                                | 360                                |                   |               |                  |                  |                | 1                   | 12      |                                      | 360         | 22     |
| 1                 | 4000                               |              |                                | 2259                               | 32000             | 148           |                  |                  |                | 5                   | 38      | 346                                  | 2753        | 23     |
| 23                | 99800                              | 1700         | 7900                           | 12006                              | 258400            | 1149          |                  |                  |                | 36                  | 838     | 7854                                 | 21009       |        |
| 22                | 101700                             | 2500         | 77400                          | 12483                              | 244260            | 622           |                  |                  |                | 33                  | 829     | 8579                                 | 21684       |        |
| 1                 | ...                                | ...          | ...                            | ...                                | 14140             | 527           |                  |                  |                | 3                   | 9       |                                      |             |        |
| ...               | 1900                               | 800          | 69500                          | 477                                |                   |               |                  |                  |                |                     |         | 725                                  | 675         |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |        |       |      |       |        |      |  |  |  |    |      |       |       |    |
|-----|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|------|--|--|--|----|------|-------|-------|----|
| 1   | 2500   | 1700  |      | 139   | 6500   | 13   |  |  |  |    |      |       | 152   | 1  |
| 1   | 5000   |       |      | 2459  | 13000  | 140  |  |  |  | 1  | 35   | 205   | 2802  | 2  |
| 1   | 3000   |       |      | 795   |        |      |  |  |  | 1  | 8    | 40    | 835   | 3  |
| 1   | 3500   |       |      | 700   | 5000   |      |  |  |  | 3  | 38   | 50    | 750   | 4  |
| 2   | 8000   | 4550  |      | 650   | 8000   |      |  |  |  | 1  | 38   | 800   | 1450  | 5  |
| 1   | 4700   |       | 3750 | 13643 | 85000  | 304  |  |  |  | 1  | 185  | 3761  | 17708 | 6  |
| 1   | 8000   |       |      | 229   | 16500  | 149  |  |  |  | 4  | 62   | 380   | 758   | 7  |
| 1   | 1500   |       |      |       | 7003   | 70   |  |  |  | 1  | 24   | 63    | 133   | 8  |
| 1   | 4000   |       |      | 281   | 3000   | 31   |  |  |  | 3  | 53   | 585   | 897   | 9  |
| 1   | 2500   |       |      | 1100  | 6000   |      |  |  |  | 1  | 23   | 225   | 1325  | 10 |
| ... | 18000  | 9000  |      |       | 131500 | 911  |  |  |  | 2  | 165  | 1690  | 2601  | 11 |
| 1   | 6000   |       |      | 621   | 4000   | 70   |  |  |  | 1  | 22   | 331   | 1022  | 12 |
| 1   | 6500   |       |      | 1525  | 28500  | 202  |  |  |  | 1  | 44   | 480   | 2207  | 13 |
| 1   | 6000   |       |      | 1616  | 13000  | 133  |  |  |  | 5  | 220  | 1350  | 3099  | 14 |
| 1   | 4000   |       |      | 250   | 5500   |      |  |  |  | 3  | 67   | 350   | 600   | 15 |
| 1   | 15000  | 3000  |      |       | 77500  | 445  |  |  |  | 2  | 308  | 1493  | 1938  | 16 |
| 2   | 6000   |       |      | 249   | 8500   |      |  |  |  | 1  | 6    | 155   | 404   | 17 |
| 1   | 2500   |       |      | 223   | 4000   | 35   |  |  |  |    |      |       | 258   | 18 |
| 1   | 1000   |       |      | 262   | 1200   | 5    |  |  |  |    |      |       | 276   | 19 |
| 1   | 4000   |       |      | 686   | 2000   | 21   |  |  |  | 1  | 38   | 191   | 808   | 20 |
| 1   | 4000   | 2123  |      | 1000  | 2800   | 20   |  |  |  | 1  | 19   | 33    | 1053  | 21 |
| 1   | 1800   |       |      | 8200  | 1800   | 28   |  |  |  |    |      | 28    | 8228  | 22 |
| ... | ...    |       |      |       | 2000   | 72   |  |  |  |    |      |       | 72    | 23 |
| 1   | 3500   |       |      | 850   | 22250  | 350  |  |  |  | 2  | 48   | 696   | 1896  | 24 |
| 2   | 6000   |       |      | 944   | 1000   |      |  |  |  | 1  | 20   | 67    | 1011  | 25 |
| 26  | 127000 | 20373 | 3750 | 36420 | 455553 | 2999 |  |  |  | 37 | 1437 | 12982 | 52373 |    |
| 25  | 99500  | 11926 | 8500 | 64310 | 426050 | 2199 |  |  |  | 36 | 1626 | 13391 | 79900 |    |
| 1   | 27500  | 8447  |      |       | 29503  | 800  |  |  |  | 1  | 9711 |       |       |    |
| ... | ...    | ...   | 4750 | 27890 |        |      |  |  |  |    |      | 409   | 27527 |    |

TABLE NO. 1

RALEIGH

| Number                | CHARGES                 | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession<br>of Faith | Additions by Certifi-<br>cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise | Present Total<br>Membership | Licensed to Preach<br>During the Year | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | No. of Congregations<br>In Charge | Number of Church<br>Buildings | Value  | Indebtedness |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| 1                     | Bailey .....            | 777                           | 1               | 48                                  | 13  | 20                                 | 818                         | ...                                   | 40              | ...              | 6                                 | 6                             | 28850  | .....        |
| 2                     | Benson .....            | 222                           | ...             | 13                                  | 3   | 45                                 | 193                         | ...                                   | 2               | ...              | 2                                 | 2                             | 53000  | .....        |
| 3                     | Carey-Apex .....        | 514                           | ...             | 15                                  | 19  | 45                                 | 503                         | ...                                   | 10              | ...              | 2                                 | 2                             | 40000  | .....        |
| 4                     | Clayton .....           | 336                           | ...             | 10                                  | 4   | 5                                  | 345                         | ...                                   | 10              | ...              | 2                                 | 2                             | 51500  | .....        |
| 5                     | Creedmoor .....         | 577                           | ...             | 12                                  | ...   | 15                                 | 574                         | ...                                   | 12              | 2                | 4                                 | 4                             | 29500  | .....        |
| 6                     | Four Oaks .....         | 615                           | ...             | 6                                   | 21  | 262                                | 380                         | ...                                   | 4               | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 39000  | .....        |
| 7                     | Fuquay .....            | 946                           | ...             | 31                                  | 20  | 86                                 | 911                         | ...                                   | 30              | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 35000  | 100          |
| 8                     | Franklinton .....       | 470                           | ...             | 15                                  | 3   | 54                                 | 434                         | ...                                   | 7               | 2                | 1                                 | 1                             | 30000  | .....        |
| 9                     | Youngsville .....       | 135                           | ...             | 1                                   | 1   | 53                                 | 84                          | ...                                   | 1               | ...              | 3                                 | 3                             | 3000   | .....        |
| 10                    | Garner .....            | 670                           | 1               | 21                                  | 4   | 14                                 | 681                         | ...                                   | 18              | 2                | 4                                 | 4                             | 13000  | .....        |
| 11                    | Kenly .....             | 170                           | ...             | 1                                   | 1   | 14                                 | 158                         | ...                                   | 1               | 1                | 2                                 | 2                             | 36500  | 3900         |
| 12                    | Louisburg .....         | 451                           | ...             | 15                                  | 12  | 55                                 | 423                         | ...                                   | 13              | 1                | 1                                 | 1                             | 30000  | .....        |
| 13                    | Louisburg Circuit ..... | 406                           | ...             | 11                                  | 6   | 3                                  | 420                         | ...                                   | 9               | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 9000   | 475          |
| 14                    | Lucama .....            | 177                           | ...             | 8                                   | 4   | 3                                  | 18                          | ...                                   | 8               | ...              | 2                                 | 2                             | 8500   | .....        |
| 15                    | Millbrook .....         | 420                           | ...             | 5                                   | 8   | 12                                 | 421                         | ...                                   | 5               | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 13500  | .....        |
| 16                    | Oxford .....            | 600                           | ...             | 65                                  | 36  | 35                                 | 666                         | ...                                   | 64              | 4                | 1                                 | 1                             | 75000  | 2500         |
| 17                    | Oxford Circuit .....    | 977                           | ...             | 21                                  | 26  | 33                                 | 991                         | ...                                   | 21              | 9                | 7                                 | 7                             | 24000  | .....        |
| 18                    | Princeton .....         | 391                           | 1               | 2                                   | 5   | 122                                | 276                         | ...                                   | ...             | ...              | 4                                 | 4                             | 6000   | .....        |
| 19                    | Raleigh—Central .....   | 606                           | 1               | 32                                  | 55  | 68                                 | 625                         | 1                                     | 23              | 7                | 1                                 | 2                             | 65000  | .....        |
| 20                    | Edenton Street .....    | 1965                          | 1               | 21                                  | 115   | 79                                 | 2022                        | 1                                     | 9               | 16               | 1                                 | 1                             | 160000 | .....        |
| 21                    | Epworth .....           | 251                           | ...             | 10                                  | 1   | 54                                 | 208                         | ...                                   | 6               | ...              | 1                                 | 1                             | 5000   | .....        |
| 22                    | Jenkins Memorial .....  | 653                           | ...             | 69                                  | 22  | 29                                 | 715                         | ...                                   | 69              | 4                | 1                                 | 1                             | 20000  | .....        |
| 23                    | Selma .....             | 320                           | ...             | 20                                  | 11  | 15                                 | 336                         | ...                                   | 14              | 1                | 1                                 | 1                             | 40000  | 2750         |
| 24                    | Smithfield .....        | 530                           | ...             | 11                                  | 18  | 32                                 | 527                         | ...                                   | 3               | ...              | 1                                 | 1                             | 65000  | 8550         |
| 25                    | Tar River .....         | 697                           | ...             | 29                                  | ...   | 28                                 | 698                         | ...                                   | 22              | ...              | 4                                 | 4                             | 20000  | .....        |
| 26                    | Zebulon .....           | 434                           | ...             | 7                                   | 10  | 6                                  | 445                         | ...                                   | 4               | ...              | 2                                 | 2                             | 37000  | .....        |
| Total .....           |                         | 14310                         | 5               | 499                                 | 418   | 1187                               | 14040                       | 2                                     | 405             | 49               | 74                                | 75                            | 937350 | 18275        |
| Total Last Year ..... |                         | 14083                         | 3               | 463                                 | 492   | 728                                | 14310                       | ...                                   | 327             | 60               | 71                                | 75                            | 894850 | 21038        |
| Increase .....        |                         | 227                           | 2               | 36                                  | ...   | 459                                | ...                         | 2                                     | 78              | ...              | 3                                 | ...                           | 42500  | .....        |
| Decrease .....        |                         | ...                           | ...             | ...                                 | 74  | ...                                | 270                         | ...                                   | ...             | 11               | ...                               | ...                           | ...    | 2763         |

ROCKINGHAM

|                       |                         |       |     |     |     |      |       |     |     |     |     |     |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|
| 1                     | Aberdeen-Vass .....     | 500   | ... | 5   | 23  | 46   | 482   | ... | 4   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 80000  | ..... |
| 2                     | Biscoe .....            | 558   | 1   | 33  | 11  | 12   | 590   | ... | 18  | 1   | 3   | 3   | 52500  | 11000 |
| 3                     | Caledonia .....         | 460   | ... | 13  | 5   | 20   | 458   | ... | 9   | 7   | 4   | 4   | 26000  | 302   |
| 4                     | Ellerbe .....           | 662   | ... | 28  | 8   | 7    | 691   | ... | 25  | ... | 5   | 6   | 16000  | ..... |
| 5                     | Hamlet .....            | 946   | 1   | 19  | 37  | 81   | 921   | ... | 18  | 1   | 1   | 2   | 80000  | 10000 |
| 6                     | Laurel Hill .....       | 509   | 1   | 11  | 4   | 46   | 478   | ... | 2   | 13  | 5   | 5   | 8000   | ..... |
| 7                     | Laurinburg .....        | 506   | ... | 45  | 48  | 27   | 572   | ... | 17  | 9   | 1   | 1   | 70000  | ..... |
| 8                     | Lumberton .....         | 463   | 1   | 23  | 43  | 84   | 445   | 1   | 15  | 13  | 1   | 1   | 42000  | ..... |
| 9                     | Lumberton Circuit ..... | 282   | ... | 4   | 6   | 33   | 259   | ... | 4   | ... | 5   | 5   | 10000  | ..... |
| 10                    | Maxton .....            | 275   | 1   | 7   | 14  | 6    | 290   | ... | 7   | 3   | 1   | 1   | 35000  | ..... |
| 11                    | Mt. Gilead .....        | 461   | ... | 13  | 16  | 24   | 466   | ... | 8   | ... | 1   | 1   | 50000  | ..... |
| 12                    | Piedmont .....          | 689   | ... | 44  | 12  | 25   | 720   | ... | 44  | 6   | 4   | 4   | 18000  | 200   |
| 13                    | Raeform .....           | 449   | ... | 10  | 29  | 61   | 427   | ... | 6   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 15000  | ..... |
| 14                    | Red Springs .....       | 462   | ... | 14  | 25  | 84   | 417   | ... | 3   | 4   | 2   | 2   | 28000  | ..... |
| 15                    | Richmond .....          | 337   | ... | 3   | ... | 23   | 317   | ... | ... | ... | 3   | 3   | 30000  | ..... |
| 16                    | Rockingham .....        | 673   | 1   | 5   | 14  | 20   | 672   | ... | 5   | ... | 1   | 1   | 85000  | 28338 |
| 17                    | Robedel .....           | 511   | ... | 82  | 21  | 54   | 560   | ... | 75  | 9   | 5   | 4   | 7500   | ..... |
| 18                    | Robeson .....           | 715   | 2   | 10  | 11  | 29   | 707   | ... | 10  | ... | 3   | 3   | 80000  | 4000  |
| 19                    | Rowland .....           | 326   | 1   | 27  | 6   | 29   | 330   | 1   | 12  | 4   | 3   | 4   | 16000  | ..... |
| 20                    | St. John-Gibson .....   | 499   | ... | 36  | 4   | 40   | 499   | ... | 13  | 5   | 2   | 2   | 18000  | 97    |
| 21                    | Troy .....              | 336   | 1   | 16  | 12  | 21   | 343   | ... | 11  | 3   | 1   | 1   | 85000  | 35090 |
| 22                    | West End .....          | 504   | ... | 10  | 17  | 34   | 497   | ... | 9   | ... | 5   | 5   | 15500  | ..... |
| 23                    | Wadeville .....         | 559   | ... | 21  | 8   | 149  | 439   | ... | ... | 1   | 7   | 7   | 9000   | ..... |
| Total .....           |                         | 11682 | 10  | 479 | 374 | 955  | 11580 | 2   | 315 | 83  | 67  | 69  | 856500 | 88937 |
| Total Last Year ..... |                         | 11722 | 8   | 552 | 408 | 1000 | 11682 | ... | 305 | 144 | 72  | 74  | 880155 | 98106 |
| Increase .....        |                         | ...   | 2   | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | 2   | 10  | ... | ... | ... | ...    | ...   |
| Decrease .....        |                         | 40    | ... | 73  | 34  | 45   | 102   | ... | ... | 61  | 10  | 5   | 23655  | 9159  |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| No. of Parsonages | Value of Parsonage and Furnishings | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Raised for Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Churches Damaged | Parsonages Damaged | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number of Societies | Members | Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society | Grand Total | Number |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                |                                    | 16000             |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 28      | 40                                   | 40          | 1      |
| 1                 | 4000                               |              |                                |                                    | 20000             | 105           |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 23      | 198                                  | 354         | 2      |
| 1                 | 6000                               | 1500         |                                | 1205                               | 20500             | 48            |                  |                    |                  |                | 3                   | 67      | 908                                  | 2161        | 3      |
| 1                 | 3500                               |              |                                | 271                                | 31500             | 130           |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 29      | 85                                   | 486         | 4      |
| 1                 | 3000                               |              |                                | 950                                | 19650             | 158           |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 27      | 108                                  | 1216        | 5      |
| 1                 | 6000                               |              |                                | 525                                | 1500              | 10            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 20      | 200                                  | 735         | 6      |
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                | 2716                               | 5000              | 16            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 25      | 278                                  | 3010        | 7      |
| 1                 | 6000                               |              |                                | 200                                | 18500             | 63            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 37      | 321                                  | 584         | 8      |
| 1                 | 2000                               |              |                                | 861                                | 2000              | 36            |                  |                    |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 897         | 9      |
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                | 200                                | 3500              | 21            |                  |                    |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 221         | 10     |
| 1                 | 7000                               |              | 300                            |                                    | 6000              |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 21      | 258                                  | 258         | 11     |
| 1                 | 10000                              |              |                                | 1637                               | 13000             | 96            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 130     | 865                                  | 2598        | 12     |
| 1                 |                                    |              |                                | 129                                |                   |               |                  |                    |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 129         | 13     |
| 1                 | 4000                               |              |                                | 125                                | 6000              | 96            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 20      | 125                                  | 346         | 14     |
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                | 525                                | 3200              | 33            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 22      | 122                                  | 680         | 15     |
| 1                 | 10000                              |              |                                | 1000                               | 43500             | 103           |                  |                    |                  |                | 3                   | 115     | 770                                  | 1873        | 16     |
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                | 1100                               | 8000              |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 18      | 15                                   | 1115        | 17     |
| 1                 | 3000                               |              | 300                            | 34                                 |                   | 9             |                  |                    |                  |                |                     |         | 161                                  | 204         | 18     |
| 1                 | 30000                              | 6000         |                                | 370                                | 42000             | 173           |                  |                    |                  |                |                     | 51      | 1805                                 | 2348        | 19     |
| 1                 | 16000                              |              |                                | 276                                | 75000             | 140           |                  |                    |                  |                | 5                   | 797     | 10269                                | 10685       | 20     |
| 1                 | 12000                              | 1100         | 3000                           | 523                                | 12600             | 39            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 20      | 807                                  | 1369        | 21     |
| 1                 | 6000                               |              |                                | 117                                |                   | 37            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 28      | 273                                  | 427         | 22     |
| 1                 | 2500                               |              |                                | 522                                | 7500              | 66            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 19      | 305                                  | 893         | 23     |
| 1                 | 10000                              |              | 5000                           | 1610                               | 49300             | 47            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 92      | 1080                                 | 2737        | 24     |
| 1                 | 2500                               |              | 500                            | 805                                | 5300              | 35            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 52      | 220                                  | 1060        | 25     |
| 1                 | 3500                               |              | 600                            | 4500                               | 12000             | 180           |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 26      | 781                                  | 5461        | 26     |
| 25                | 172000                             | 8600         | 9700                           | 20252                              | 421550            | 1641          |                  |                    |                  |                | 36                  | 1667    | 19994                                | 41887       |        |
| 25                | 173000                             | 9300         | 11300                          | 44723                              | 389950            | 1653          | 1                |                    | 35               | 30             | 42                  | 1708    | 17526                                | 63432       |        |
| ....              | ....                               | ....         | ....                           | ....                               | 31600             | ....          | ....             | ....               | ....             | ....           | ....                | ....    | 2468                                 | ....        | ....   |
| ....              | 1000                               | 700          | 1600                           | 24471                              | ....              | 12            | 1                | ....               | 35               | 30             | 6                   | 41      | ....                                 | 21545       | ....   |

## DISTRICT

|      |        |       |       |       |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |      |
|------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| 1    | 5000   |       |       | 180   | 13000  |      |      |      |      |      | 2    | 69   | 1072  | 1252  | 1    |
| 1    | 3500   |       |       | 1100  |        |      |      |      |      |      | 3    | 45   | 220   | 1320  | 2    |
| 1    | 5000   |       |       | 555   | 6000   | 13   |      |      |      |      | 2    | 107  | 434   | 1002  | 3    |
| 1    | 3000   |       | 6000  |       | 5700   | 13   |      |      |      |      | 2    | 55   | 140   | 153   | 4    |
| 1    | 7000   |       |       | 1660  | 53000  | 158  |      |      |      |      | 1    | 47   | 1568  | 3386  | 5    |
| 1    | 1000   |       |       |       |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       | 6    |
| 1    | 12000  | 6800  |       | 100   | 38000  | 180  |      |      |      |      | 2    | 116  | 649   | 929   | 7    |
| 2    | 15000  | 3200  |       | 1539  | 29000  | 135  |      |      |      |      | 2    | 83   | 653   | 2327  | 8    |
| 1    | 2000   |       | 500   | 200   | 2500   | 40   |      |      |      |      |      |      |       | 240   | 9    |
| 1    | 5000   |       | 5000  | 700   |        | 47   |      |      |      |      | 1    |      |       | 1033  | 10   |
| 1    | 5000   |       |       |       | 35000  |      |      |      |      |      | 1    | 98   | 286   |       | 11   |
| 1    | 4500   |       |       |       | 4000   | 18   |      |      |      |      | 1    | 61   | 542   | 542   | 12   |
| 1    | 5000   | 125   | 300   | 600   | 4500   |      |      |      |      |      | 1    | 26   | 195   | 213   | 12   |
| 1    | 5000   | 2000  |       | 200   | 21000  |      |      |      |      |      | 1    | 25   | 431   | 1031  | 13   |
| 1    | 3700   | 3600  |       | 322   | 3000   |      |      |      |      |      | 1    | 40   | 450   | 650   | 14   |
| 1    | 15000  |       |       | 4882  | 45000  | 75   |      |      |      |      | 1    | 13   | 117   | 439   | 15   |
| 1    | 3500   |       |       | 229   | 1500   |      |      |      |      |      | 4    | 187  | 1990  | 6947  | 16   |
| 1    | 4000   |       |       | 500   | 28000  |      |      |      |      |      | 2    | 27   | 75    | 304   | 17   |
| 1    | 3500   |       |       | 125   | 8000   | 62   |      |      |      |      | 1    | 22   | 436   | 536   | 18   |
| 1    | 6500   | 3972  |       | 229   | 12000  |      |      |      |      |      | 3    | 62   | 587   | 774   | 19   |
| 1    | 10000  |       |       | 8751  | 45000  | 100  |      |      |      |      | 2    | 46   | 243   | 472   | 20   |
| 1    | 3500   | 1120  |       |       | 6000   | 47   |      |      |      |      | 1    | 62   | 986   | 9837  | 21   |
| 2    | 6000   | 75    |       | 65    | 3600   |      |      |      |      |      | 1    | 14   | 84    | 131   | 22   |
| 25   | 133700 | 20892 | 11800 | 21937 | 375800 | 888  |      |      |      |      | 35   | 1212 | 11178 | 34003 |      |
| 25   | 150200 | 24081 | 8000  | 43599 | 390300 | 1348 |      |      |      |      | 47   | 1398 | 12612 | 57569 |      |
| .... | ....   | ....  | 3800  | ....  | ....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| .... | 16500  | 3189  | ....  | 21662 | 14500  | 460  |      |      |      |      | 12   | 186  | 1434  | 23566 |      |

TABLE NO. 1

WASHINGTON

| Number                | CHARGES                          | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Licensed to Preach During the Year | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | No. of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value   | Indebtedness |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------|
| 1                     | Aurora .....                     | 446                        | ...             | 7                                | 4                                      | 7                               | 450                      | ...                                | 5               | 6                | 4                              | 4                          | 13000   | .....        |
| 2                     | Ayden and Macedonia .....        | 166                        | 1               | 22                               | 15                                     | 26                              | 177                      | ...                                | 5               | 1                | 3                              | 3                          | 12000   | 500          |
| 3                     | Bath .....                       | 556                        | 1               | 26                               | 6                                      | 8                               | 580                      | 1                                  | 4               | 3                | 4                              | 4                          | 5850    | .....        |
| 4                     | Bethel .....                     | 363                        | ...             | 13                               | 13                                     | 7                               | 382                      | ...                                | 8               | 2                | 2                              | 2                          | 51000   | 3300         |
| 5                     | Elm City .....                   | 381                        | ...             | 27                               | 17                                     | 31                              | 394                      | ...                                | 26              | 4                | 2                              | 3                          | 31500   | 8000         |
| 6                     | Farmville .....                  | 328                        | ...             | 19                               | 14                                     | 10                              | 351                      | ...                                | 14              | 2                | 1                              | 1                          | 70000   | 4000         |
| 7                     | Fremont .....                    | 538                        | ...             | 17                               | 3                                      | 24                              | 534                      | ...                                | 8               | ...              | ...                            | ...                        | 27500   | .....        |
| 8                     | Grimesland .....                 | 443                        | ...             | 6                                | 16                                     | 63                              | 402                      | ...                                | 6               | 1                | 4                              | 4                          | 6000    | .....        |
| 9                     | Greenville-Jarvis Memorial ..... | 1091                       | ...             | 21                               | 32                                     | 67                              | 1077                     | ...                                | 4               | 12               | 1                              | 1                          | 150000  | 19000        |
| 10                    | Mattamuskeet .....               | 431                        | ...             | 8                                | 1                                      | 14                              | 426                      | ...                                | 7               | 5                | 4                              | 4                          | 31000   | 446          |
| 11                    | McKendree .....                  | 342                        | ...             | 9                                | 10                                     | 24                              | 337                      | ...                                | 9               | ...              | 4                              | 4                          | 24000   | 1300         |
| 12                    | Nashville .....                  | 319                        | ...             | 1                                | 8                                      | 9                               | 319                      | ...                                | 1               | ...              | 2                              | 2                          | 40000   | .....        |
| 13                    | Pantego-Belhaven .....           | 254                        | ...             | ...                              | 3                                      | 7                               | 250                      | ...                                | ...             | ...              | 2                              | 3                          | 8000    | .....        |
| 14                    | Robersonville .....              | 209                        | ...             | 15                               | 56                                     | 23                              | 257                      | ...                                | 12              | 3                | 5                              | 5                          | 14500   | .....        |
| 15                    | Rocky Mount—Clark St. ....       | 322                        | 1               | 43                               | 27                                     | 32                              | 360                      | ...                                | 35              | 5                | 1                              | 1                          | 7800    | .....        |
| 16                    | First Church .....               | 1188                       | 1               | 34                               | 76                                     | 40                              | 1258                     | 1                                  | 5               | 10               | 1                              | 2                          | 120000  | 37000        |
| 17                    | South Rocky Mount .....          | 209                        | ...             | 39                               | 25                                     | 17                              | 256                      | 1                                  | 20              | 5                | 1                              | 1                          | 20000   | 940          |
| 18                    | Rocky Mount Circuit .....        | 578                        | 2               | 11                               | 5                                      | 5                               | 589                      | 1                                  | 11              | 2                | 4                              | 4                          | 22800   | 5000         |
| 19                    | Stantonsburg .....               | 482                        | ...             | 3                                | 7                                      | 10                              | 482                      | ...                                | 3               | ...              | 3                              | 3                          | 40000   | .....        |
| 20                    | Spring Hope .....                | 551                        | 1               | 7                                | 7                                      | 26                              | 539                      | ...                                | 2               | ...              | 4                              | 4                          | 20000   | 600          |
| 21                    | Swan Quarter .....               | 648                        | ...             | 30                               | 3                                      | 7                               | 674                      | ...                                | 15              | ...              | 4                              | 4                          | 26500   | .....        |
| 22                    | Tarboro .....                    | 365                        | ...             | 17                               | 19                                     | 98                              | 303                      | ...                                | 7               | 6                | 1                              | 1                          | 42000   | .....        |
| 23                    | Vanceboro .....                  | 371                        | ...             | 6                                | 4                                      | 5                               | 376                      | ...                                | 2               | ...              | 4                              | 3                          | 7500    | .....        |
| 24                    | Washington .....                 | 844                        | 1               | 24                               | 36                                     | 32                              | 872                      | ...                                | 1               | 2                | 1                              | 1                          | 85000   | 552          |
| 25                    | Wilson .....                     | 1232                       | 1               | 12                               | 40                                     | 30                              | 1254                     | ...                                | 6               | ...              | 1                              | 1                          | 126000  | 16500        |
| Total .....           |                                  | 12657                      | 9               | 417                              | 447                                    | 622                             | 12899                    | 4                                  | 210             | 75               | 67                             | 69                         | 1001950 | 97138        |
| Total Last Year ..... |                                  | 12188                      | 3               | 464                              | 360                                    | 609                             | 12403                    | 2                                  | 257             | 55               | 66                             | 67                         | 972410  | 102277       |
| Increase .....        |                                  | 469                        | 6               | ...                              | 87                                     | 13                              | 496                      | 2                                  | ...             | 20               | 1                              | 2                          | 29540   | .....        |
| Decrease .....        |                                  | .....                      | ...             | 47                               | .....                                  | .....                           | .....                    | ...                                | 47              | ...              | ...                            | ...                        | .....   | 5139         |

WELDON

|                       |                                |       |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |        |        |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|
| 1                     | Aulander .....                 | 196   | ... | 5   | 4   | 6   | 199   | ... | 3   | ... | 3   | 3   | 6000   | .....  |
| 2                     | Ahoskie .....                  | 234   | ... | 7   | 3   | 4   | 240   | ... | ... | ... | 4   | 4   | 53000  | 21200  |
| 3                     | Battleboro and Whitakers ..... | 236   | ... | 5   | ... | ... | 241   | ... | 5   | ... | 3   | 3   | 12000  | .....  |
| 4                     | Conway .....                   | 727   | ... | 25  | 15  | 86  | 681   | ... | 10  | 9   | 4   | 4   | 33000  | 6000   |
| 5                     | Enfield .....                  | 261   | ... | 6   | ... | 15  | 252   | ... | 5   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 50000  | 25000  |
| 6                     | Garysburg .....                | 349   | ... | 25  | ... | 5   | 369   | ... | 23  | ... | 4   | 4   | 15000  | .....  |
| 7                     | Halifax .....                  | 836   | ... | 10  | ... | 50  | 796   | ... | 10  | 5   | 5   | 5   | 17000  | .....  |
| 8                     | Henderson—First Church .....   | 579   | ... | 7   | 36  | 42  | 580   | ... | 5   | 5   | 1   | 1   | 180000 | 60000  |
| 9                     | White Mem'l-City Road .....    | 414   | ... | 10  | 2   | 17  | 409   | ... | 9   | ... | 2   | 2   | 12000  | .....  |
| 10                    | Littleton .....                | 384   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 65  | 321   | ... | 1   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 21500  | .....  |
| 11                    | Middleburg .....               | 591   | ... | 21  | 4   | 9   | 607   | ... | 20  | ... | 5   | 5   | 18000  | 500    |
| 12                    | Murfreesboro and Winton .....  | 259   | ... | 19  | 7   | 5   | 280   | ... | 15  | 3   | 3   | 2   | 12000  | .....  |
| 13                    | Norlina .....                  | 749   | ... | 29  | 11  | 19  | 770   | ... | 22  | ... | 5   | 5   | 30000  | .....  |
| 14                    | Northampton .....              | 963   | ... | 59  | 47  | 18  | 1051  | ... | 54  | 1   | 4   | 4   | 15000  | .....  |
| 15                    | Rich Square .....              | 405   | ... | 4   | 6   | 6   | 409   | ... | ... | 4   | 4   | 4   | 25000  | 4500   |
| 16                    | Roanoke Rapids .....           | 505   | 1   | 34  | 60  | 56  | 543   | ... | 32  | 4   | 1   | 1   | 55000  | 9455   |
| 17                    | Rosemary .....                 | 572   | ... | 46  | 33  | 51  | 600   | ... | 35  | ... | 3   | 3   | 16000  | .....  |
| 18                    | Scotland Neck .....            | 359   | ... | 4   | 10  | 71  | 302   | ... | 2   | ... | 4   | 4   | 18000  | .....  |
| 19                    | Seaboard .....                 | 563   | ... | 11  | 1   | 9   | 566   | ... | 10  | ... | 4   | 4   | 38000  | 250    |
| 20                    | Warren .....                   | 444   | ... | 10  | 3   | 9   | 448   | ... | 7   | ... | 5   | 5   | 1750   | .....  |
| 21                    | Warrenton .....                | 763   | ... | 13  | 10  | 42  | 744   | ... | 10  | ... | 4   | 4   | 50000  | 5750   |
| 22                    | Weldon .....                   | 554   | 1   | 5   | 7   | 11  | 555   | ... | 4   | 7   | 1   | 1   | 41000  | .....  |
| 23                    | Windsor .....                  | 321   | ... | 18  | 8   | 4   | 343   | ... | 18  | ... | 3   | 3   | 16000  | .....  |
| 24                    | Williamston .....              | 375   | ... | 19  | 10  | 84  | 320   | ... | 16  | 3   | 2   | 2   | 12000  | .....  |
| Total .....           |                                | 11639 | 3   | 393 | 278 | 684 | 11626 | ... | 316 | 48  | 78  | 77  | 747250 | 132655 |
| Total Last Year ..... |                                | 11560 | 2   | 518 | 249 | 688 | 11639 | ... | 417 | 45  | 80  | 81  | 590500 | 125131 |
| Increase .....        |                                | 79    | 1   | ... | 29  | ... | ...   | ... | 3   | ... | ... | ... | 156750 | 7524   |
| Decrease .....        |                                | ..... | ... | 125 | ... | 4   | 13    | ... | 101 | ... | 2   | 4   | .....  | .....  |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| No. of Parsonages | Value of Parsonage and Furnishings | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Raised for Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Churches Damaged | Parsonages Damaged | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number of Societies | Members | Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society | Grand Total | Number |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| 1                 | 3500                               |              |                                | 85                                 | 3000              | 20            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 17      | 87                                   | 192         | 1      |
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                | 150                                | 10500             | 31            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 30      | 414                                  | 595         | 2      |
| 1                 | 800                                |              |                                |                                    |                   |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 17      | 209                                  | 209         | 3      |
| 1                 | 7000                               | 375          |                                | 650                                | 36500             | 314           |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 30      | 1050                                 | 2014        | 4      |
| 1                 | 600                                |              |                                | 5189                               | 16500             | 134           |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 44      | 623                                  | 5947        | 5      |
| 1                 | 900                                |              |                                | 2440                               | 34000             | 136           |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 152     | 1210                                 | 3786        | 6      |
| 1                 | 6500                               |              |                                | 1650                               | 6000              | 50            |                  |                    |                  |                | 4                   | 100     | 710                                  | 2410        | 7      |
| 1                 | 560                                |              | 290                            | 5048                               | 1000              |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 24      | 194                                  | 5242        | 8      |
| 1                 | 10000                              |              |                                | 1784                               | 101500            | 812           |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 108     | 1780                                 | 4376        | 9      |
| 1                 | 3500                               |              |                                | 477                                | 10000             | 35            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 10      | 23                                   | 535         | 10     |
| 1                 | 2000                               |              |                                |                                    | 14050             |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 27      | 297                                  | 297         | 11     |
| 1                 | 7500                               | 1400         |                                | 1276                               | 20000             |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 34      | 217                                  | 1493        | 12     |
| 1                 | 2500                               |              |                                | 128                                | 3000              | 34            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 69      | 562                                  | 724         | 13     |
| 1                 | 4000                               | 1450         |                                | 1820                               |                   |               |                  |                    |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 1820        | 14     |
| 1                 | 5300                               |              | 800                            | 250                                | 3000              |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 52      | 851                                  | 1101        | 15     |
| 1                 | 6000                               |              |                                | 5179                               | 70000             | 660           |                  | 1                  | 12               | 12             | 2                   | 238     | 3666                                 | 9517        | 16     |
| 1                 | 6000                               | 1356         |                                | 774                                | 6000              | 15            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 22      | 286                                  | 1075        | 17     |
| 1                 | 2000                               | 585          | 900                            | 1675                               | 9000              | 104           |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 40      | 155                                  | 1934        | 18     |
| 1                 | 4000                               |              |                                | 10250                              | 18000             | 90            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 38      | 899                                  | 11239       | 19     |
| 1                 | 4000                               |              | 300                            | 452                                | 6000              | 56            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 23      | 1138                                 | 1646        | 20     |
| 2                 | 4250                               |              |                                |                                    |                   |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 64      | 500                                  | 500         | 21     |
| 1                 | 6000                               | 850          |                                | 324                                | 12000             | 65            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 49      | 318                                  | 707         | 22     |
| 1                 | 2500                               |              |                                | 408                                |                   |               |                  |                    |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 408         | 23     |
| 1                 | 8000                               |              |                                | 1899                               | 36250             | 450           |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 197     | 1654                                 | 4003        | 24     |
| 1                 | 14500                              |              |                                | 272                                | 95300             | 357           |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 162     | 2901                                 | 3530        | 25     |
| 25                | 116910                             | 6016         | 2290                           | 42180                              | 511600            | 3363          | ...              | 1                  | 12               | 12             | 34                  | 1547    | 19744                                | 65300       |        |
| 24                | 111500                             | 6749         | 2997                           | 46217                              | 493350            | 1974          | ...              |                    |                  |                | 31                  | 1460    | 17737                                | 65653       |        |
| 1                 | 5410                               |              |                                |                                    | 18250             | 1389          | ...              | 1                  | 12               | 12             | 3                   | 87      | 2007                                 | .....       |        |
| ...               |                                    | 733          | 707                            | 4037                               |                   |               | ...              |                    |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 353         |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |        |      |        |       |        |      |     |     |      |     |     |      |       |       |    |
|-----|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|----|
| 1   | 3300   | 750  | 1200   | 50    | 3000   | 20   | ... |     |      |     | 2   | 35   | 126   | 196   | 1  |
| 2   | 8000   | 1000 |        | 3298  | 2320   | 120  | ... |     |      |     | 2   | 46   | 300   | 3718  | 2  |
| 1   | 1200   |      | 400    | 60    | 7500   |      | ... |     |      |     | 2   | 37   | 380   | 440   | 3  |
| 1   | 6000   |      |        | 1783  | 13000  | 57   | ... |     |      |     | 4   | 130  | 675   | 2515  | 4  |
| 1   | 10000  |      |        | 5400  | 26500  |      | ... |     |      |     | 1   | 30   | 512   | 5962  | 5  |
| 1   | 3500   |      |        | 227   | 2000   | 65   | ... |     |      |     | 1   | 20   | 190   | 482   | 6  |
| 1   | 5000   |      |        | 610   | 8000   |      | ... |     |      |     | 1   | 16   | 122   | 732   | 7  |
| 1   | 8000   |      |        | 27789 | 90000  | 324  | ... |     |      |     | 2   | 125  | 1900  | 30013 | 8  |
| ... | 400    |      |        | 283   | 3000   | 47   | ... |     |      |     | 2   | 26   | 381   | 711   | 9  |
| 1   | 4500   |      | 4000   | 928   | 20000  | 135  | ... |     |      |     | 2   | 52   | 885   | 1948  | 10 |
| 1   | 5000   | 155  |        |       | 9000   | 60   | ... |     |      |     | 4   | 41   | 270   | 332   | 11 |
| 1   | 5000   | 1200 | 500    | 507   | 4000   | 31   | ... |     |      |     | 3   | 55   | 416   | 954   | 12 |
| 1   | 5000   | 5000 |        | 4324  | 17000  | 45   | ... |     |      |     | 5   | 106  | 530   | 4899  | 13 |
| 1   | 8000   | 1000 | 1000   | 250   | 8750   | 86   | ... |     |      |     | ... | 46   | 370   | 706   | 14 |
| 1   | 5000   |      |        | 1250  | 9500   | 80   | ... |     |      |     | 2   | 55   | 1175  | 2505  | 15 |
| ... | 600    |      | 2000   | 1106  | 27000  | 115  | ... |     |      |     | 1   | 12   | 8     | 1229  | 16 |
| 1   | 7000   |      |        |       | 9500   | 175  | ... |     |      |     | 2   | 30   | 655   | 830   | 17 |
| 2   | 10000  |      | 4600   | 823   | 6000   |      | ... |     |      |     | 1   | 13   | 401   | 1224  | 18 |
| 1   | 6500   |      | 2500   | 2775  | 23000  | 58   | ... |     |      |     | 3   | 55   | 257   | 3090  | 19 |
| 1   | 2000   |      |        | 6160  | 6500   | 82   | ... |     |      |     | 5   | 87   | 610   | 6852  | 20 |
| 1   | 7000   |      |        | 1226  | 21800  | 86   | ... |     |      |     | 4   | 174  | 857   | 2169  | 21 |
| 1   | 10000  |      | 250    | 1236  | 25500  | 253  | ... |     |      |     | 3   | 136  | 1451  | 2941  | 22 |
| 1   | 6000   |      |        | 293   | 9700   | 47   | ... |     |      |     | 1   | 28   | 208   | 548   | 23 |
| 1   | 4000   |      | 1600   | 305   | 5000   |      | ... |     |      |     | 1   | 17   | 525   | 830   | 24 |
| 24  | 131000 | 9105 | 18050  | 60683 | 357570 | 1886 | ... |     |      |     | 55  | 1372 | 13204 | 75826 |    |
| 23  | 124000 | 4098 | 106873 | 38583 | 333400 | 1371 | 1   | ... | 4000 | ... | 58  | 1572 | 13410 | 53488 |    |
| 1   | 7000   | 5007 |        | 22100 | 24170  | 515  | ... |     |      |     | ... |      |       | 22338 |    |
| ... |        |      | 88823  |       |        |      | 1   | ... | 4000 | ... | 3   | 200  | 206   | ..... |    |



TABLE NO. 1

## WILMINGTON

| Number                | CHARGES                     | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession<br>of Faith | Additions by Certifi-<br>cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise | Present Total<br>Membership | Licensed to Preach<br>During the Year | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | No. of Congregations<br>in Charge | Number of Church<br>Buildings | Value  | Indebtedness |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| 1                     | Burgaw .....                | 350                           | ...             | 11                                  | 14  | 9                                  | 366                         | ...                                   | 11              | 1                | 6                                 | 5                             | 4750   | .....        |
| 2                     | Carvers Creek .....         | 325                           | 1               | 16                                  | 15  | 13                                 | 543                         | ...                                   | 10              | 5                | 9                                 | 9                             | 30600  | .....        |
| 3                     | Chadbourn .....             | 498                           | ...             | 23                                  | 14  | 14                                 | 521                         | ...                                   | 23              | 9                | 5                                 | 5                             | 50861  | .....        |
| 4                     | Clinton .....               | 477                           | 1               | 25                                  | 26  | 11                                 | 517                         | ...                                   | 20              | 6                | 2                                 | 2                             | 20000  | 750          |
| 5                     | Faison-Warsaw .....         | 715                           | ...             | 3                                   | 7   | 115                                | 610                         | ...                                   | 1               | ...              | 4                                 | 4                             | 21000  | .....        |
| 6                     | Hallsboro .....             | 525                           | 1               | 11                                  | 4   | 21                                 | 519                         | ...                                   | 3               | 4                | 7                                 | 7                             | 11300  | .....        |
| 7                     | Ingold .....                | 201                           | ...             | 9                                   | 12  | 3                                  | 219                         | ...                                   | 9               | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 10500  | .....        |
| 8                     | Jacksonville-Richland ..... | 425                           | ...             | 11                                  | 8   | 14                                 | 430                         | ...                                   | 11              | 2                | 3                                 | 4                             | 20300  | .....        |
| 9                     | Kenansville .....           | 295                           | ...             | 24                                  | 5   | 8                                  | 316                         | ...                                   | 20              | 2                | 4                                 | 4                             | 9500   | .....        |
| 10                    | Magnolia .....              | 557                           | ...             | 17                                  | 9   | 48                                 | 535                         | ...                                   | 11              | 3                | 5                                 | 5                             | 11000  | .....        |
| 11                    | Maysville .....             | 765                           | ...             | 29                                  | 4   | 4                                  | 794                         | ...                                   | 25              | ...              | 7                                 | 6                             | 13000  | 800          |
| 12                    | Scotts Hill .....           | 157                           | 1               | 7                                   | 3   | 7                                  | 160                         | ...                                   | 4               | ...              | 4                                 | 4                             | 8000   | .....        |
| 13                    | Shallotte .....             | 491                           | ...             | 17                                  | 2   | 8                                  | 502                         | ...                                   | 6               | 2                | 7                                 | 8                             | 8400   | .....        |
| 14                    | Southport .....             | 336                           | ...             | 11                                  | 7   | 13                                 | 341                         | ...                                   | 4               | 3                | 1                                 | 1                             | 11000  | .....        |
| 15                    | Swansboro .....             | 377                           | ...             | 10                                  | 29  | 2                                  | 414                         | ...                                   | 10              | ...              | 4                                 | 4                             | 11500  | 20           |
| 16                    | Tabor .....                 | 499                           | 1               | 15                                  | 9   | 14                                 | 509                         | ...                                   | 4               | 8                | 8                                 | 8                             | 12000  | .....        |
| 17                    | Town Creek .....            | 288                           | ...             | 6                                   | 7   | 7                                  | 294                         | ...                                   | 1               | ...              | 5                                 | 5                             | 6000   | 250          |
| 18                    | Wallace-Rose Hill .....     | 626                           | ...             | 7                                   | 14  | 66                                 | 581                         | ...                                   | 2               | ...              | 4                                 | 4                             | 60000  | 16000        |
| 19                    | Whiteville .....            | 351                           | ...             | 4                                   | 16  | 13                                 | 358                         | ...                                   | 4               | ...              | 1                                 | 1                             | 12000  | .....        |
| 20                    | Wilmington—Epworth .....    | 305                           | ...             | 9                                   | 5   | 30                                 | 289                         | ...                                   | 2               | 5                | 1                                 | 2                             | 15000  | .....        |
| 21                    | Fifth Avenue .....          | 812                           | ...             | 34                                  | 42  | 50                                 | 838                         | ...                                   | ...             | ...              | 1                                 | 1                             | 160000 | 15000        |
| 22                    | Grace .....                 | 963                           | 1               | 5                                   | 32  | 63                                 | 937                         | ...                                   | 1               | 3                | 1                                 | 1                             | 115000 | .....        |
| 23                    | Trinity .....               | 618                           | 1               | 19                                  | 44  | 28                                 | 653                         | ...                                   | 10              | 10               | 1                                 | 1                             | 127000 | 44000        |
| 24                    | Wilmington Circuit .....    | 259                           | ...             | 5                                   | 2   | 12                                 | 254                         | ...                                   | 3               | 5                | 4                                 | 4                             | 13200  | .....        |
| Total .....           |                             | 11415                         | 7               | 328                                 | 330   | 573                                | 11500                       | ...                                   | 195             | 68               | 99                                | 100                           | 761911 | 76820        |
| Total Last Year ..... |                             | 11386                         | 6               | 427                                 | 254   | 655                                | 11415                       | ...                                   | 239             | 88               | 101                               | 103                           | 767561 | 91608        |
| Increase .....        |                             | 29                            | 1               | ...                                 | 76  | ...                                | 85                          | ...                                   | ...             | ...              | ...                               | ...                           | ...    | ...          |
| Decrease .....        |                             | ...                           | ...             | 99                                  | ...   | 82                                 | ...                         | ...                                   | 104             | 20               | 2                                 | 3                             | 5650   | 14788        |

## RECAPITU

|                       |                      |        |     |      |      |      |        |     |      |     |     |     |         |        |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----|------|------|------|--------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------|
| 1                     | Durham .....         | 15860  | 23  | 533  | 462  | 1172 | 15683  | 2   | 412  | 67  | 85  | 83  | 1971601 | 237200 |
| 2                     | Elizabeth City ..... | 10013  | 10  | 309  | 175  | 536  | 9961   | 6   | 183  | 67  | 71  | 74  | 591225  | 22180  |
| 3                     | Fayetteville .....   | 15019  | 8   | 452  | 404  | 842  | 15033  | 2   | 352  | 57  | 99  | 102 | 574600  | 12430  |
| 4                     | New Bern .....       | 12937  | 7   | 312  | 751  | 916  | 13084  | ... | 199  | 65  | 95  | 96  | 880150  | 81059  |
| 5                     | Raleigh .....        | 14310  | 5   | 499  | 418  | 1187 | 14040  | 2   | 405  | 49  | 74  | 75  | 937350  | 18275  |
| 6                     | Rockingham .....     | 11682  | 10  | 479  | 374  | 955  | 11580  | 2   | 315  | 83  | 67  | 69  | 856500  | 88937  |
| 7                     | Washington .....     | 12657  | 9   | 417  | 447  | 622  | 12899  | 4   | 210  | 75  | 67  | 69  | 1001950 | 97138  |
| 8                     | Weldon .....         | 11639  | 3   | 393  | 278  | 684  | 11626  | ... | 316  | 48  | 78  | 77  | 747250  | 132655 |
| 9                     | Wilmington .....     | 11415  | 7   | 328  | 330  | 573  | 11500  | ... | 195  | 68  | 99  | 100 | 761911  | 76820  |
| Total .....           |                      | 115532 | 82  | 3722 | 3639 | 7487 | 115406 | 18  | 2587 | 579 | 735 | 745 | 8322537 | 766694 |
| Total Last Year ..... |                      | 115492 | 71  | 4098 | 3191 | 7338 | 115532 | 5   | 2879 | 659 | 745 | 750 | 8064116 | 800094 |
| Increase .....        |                      | 40     | 11  | ...  | 448  | 149  | ...    | 13  | ...  | ... | ... | ... | 258421  | ...    |
| Decrease .....        |                      | ...    | ... | 376  | ...  | ...  | 126    | ... | 292  | 80  | 10  | 5   | ...     | 33400  |

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

109

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| No. of Parsonages | Value of Parsonage and Furnishings | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Raised for Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Churches Damaged | Parsonages Damaged | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number of Societies | Members | Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society | Grand Total | Number |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                | 2100                               | 3000              | 45            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 47      | 605                                  | 2750        | 1      |
| 1                 | 3500                               |              |                                | 3615                               | 710               | 37            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 19      | 309                                  | 3961        | 2      |
| 1                 | 5000                               |              |                                | 350                                | 9300              | 33            |                  |                    |                  |                | 4                   | 68      | 400                                  | 783         | 3      |
| 1                 | 3000                               |              |                                |                                    | 8000              | 43            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 50      | 751                                  | 794         | 4      |
| 1                 | 4000                               |              |                                | 270                                | 8000              | 38            |                  |                    |                  |                | 3                   | 62      | 710                                  | 1018        | 5      |
| 1                 | 3000                               |              |                                |                                    | 600               | 15            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 12      | 135                                  | 150         | 6      |
| 1                 | 3000                               |              |                                | 490                                | 2000              |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 19      | 87                                   | 577         | 7      |
| 1                 | 3500                               |              |                                |                                    | 7050              | 64            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 68      | 639                                  | 703         | 8      |
| 1                 | 3500                               |              |                                | 50                                 | 3500              |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 18      | 68                                   | 118         | 9      |
| 1                 | 2000                               |              |                                | 210                                | 2600              | 13            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 10      | 10                                   | 233         | 10     |
| 1                 | 2500                               |              | 1000                           | 100                                | 1000              | 20            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 37      | 198                                  | 318         | 11     |
| 1                 | 1800                               |              |                                | 344                                | 2300              |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 19      | 32                                   | 376         | 12     |
| 1                 | 1500                               | 1000         |                                | 286                                |                   |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 22      | 31                                   | 317         | 13     |
| 1                 | 2500                               |              |                                |                                    | 5000              | 43            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 34      | 263                                  | 306         | 14     |
| 1                 | 2000                               |              |                                | 5                                  | 1500              | 10            |                  |                    |                  |                |                     |         |                                      | 15          | 15     |
| 1                 | 5200                               |              | 65                             | 52                                 | 5000              |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 18      | 174                                  | 226         | 16     |
| 1                 | 1500                               |              | 50                             | 500                                |                   |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 10      | 185                                  | 685         | 17     |
| 1                 | 3500                               |              |                                | 5030                               | 25000             | 63            |                  |                    |                  |                | 3                   | 71      | 653                                  | 5746        | 18     |
| 1                 | 4000                               |              | 500                            | 240                                | 6000              | 31            |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 75      | 617                                  | 888         | 19     |
| 1                 | 5000                               | 430          |                                | 168                                | 7500              | 28            |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 15      | 173                                  | 369         | 20     |
| 1                 | 12500                              |              | 1000                           | 16000                              | 95000             | 180           |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 60      | 1212                                 | 17392       | 21     |
| 1                 | 35000                              |              |                                | 1023                               | 99000             | 376           |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 217     | 1794                                 | 3193        | 22     |
| 1                 | 6500                               |              |                                | 1800                               | 93200             | 220           |                  |                    |                  |                | 2                   | 111     | 1850                                 | 3870        | 23     |
| 1                 | 2450                               | 800          |                                | 337                                | 5500              |               |                  |                    |                  |                | 1                   | 15      | 418                                  | 755         | 24     |
| 24                | 121450                             | 2230         | 2615                           | 32970                              | 390760            | 1259          |                  |                    |                  |                | 40                  | 1077    | 11314                                | 45543       |        |
| 24                | 121750                             | 3494         | 665                            | 19756                              | 398950            | 1828          | 1                |                    |                  |                | 40                  | 1100    | 12946                                | 34517       |        |
| .....             | .....                              | .....        | 950                            | 3214                               | .....             | .....         | 1                |                    |                  |                | .....               | .....   | .....                                | 11026       |        |
| .....             | 300                                | 1264         | .....                          | .....                              | 8190              | 569           | 1                |                    |                  |                | 15                  | .....   | 23                                   | 1632        | .....  |

## LATION

|       |         |        |        |        |         |       |   |       |      |     |       |       |        |        |   |
|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|---|-------|------|-----|-------|-------|--------|--------|---|
| 29    | 190200  | 35251  | 46610  | 63738  | 1033675 | 3146  | 1 | ..... | 12   | 12  | 48    | 1449  | 19496  | 86452  | 1 |
| 23    | 93100   | 2150   | 4655   | 16213  | 191900  | 1134  |   |       |      |     | 33    | 977   | 13219  | 30566  | 2 |
| 23    | 99800   | 1700   | 7900   | 12006  | 258400  | 1149  |   |       |      |     | 36    | 838   | 7854   | 21009  | 3 |
| 26    | 127000  | 20373  | 3750   | 36420  | 455553  | 2999  |   |       |      |     | 37    | 1437  | 12982  | 52373  | 4 |
| 25    | 172000  | 8600   | 9700   | 20252  | 421550  | 1641  |   |       |      |     | ..... | 1667  | 19994  | 41887  | 5 |
| 25    | 133700  | 20892  | 11800  | 21937  | 375800  | 888   |   |       |      |     | 35    | 1212  | 11178  | 34003  | 6 |
| 25    | 116910  | 6016   | 2290   | 42180  | 511600  | 3363  |   | 1     | 12   | 12  | 34    | 1547  | 19744  | 65300  | 7 |
| 24    | 131000  | 9105   | 18050  | 60683  | 357570  | 1886  |   |       |      |     | 55    | 1372  | 13204  | 75826  | 8 |
| 24    | 121450  | 2230   | 2615   | 32970  | 390760  | 1259  |   |       |      |     | 40    | 1077  | 11314  | 45543  | 9 |
| 224   | 1185160 | 106317 | 107370 | 413819 | 3996808 | 17465 | 1 | 1     | 24   | 24  | 318   | 11576 | 128985 | 452959 |   |
| 221   | 1075050 | 91480  | 339212 | 358336 | 3911385 | 14762 | 4 | 1     | 4540 | 550 | 365   | 12002 | 127259 | 499770 |   |
| 3     | 110110  | 14837  | .....  | 54483  | 85423   | 2703  |   |       |      |     | ..... | ..... | 1726   | .....  |   |
| ..... | .....   | 31842  | .....  | .....  | .....   | ..... | 3 |       | 4516 | 526 | 47    | 426   | .....  | 46821  |   |

|                 |                          |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1               | Chowan                   | 1   | 36  | 1   | 33  | 10  | 23  | 33  | 4   | 33  | ... |
| 2               | Columbia                 | 1   | 15  | 1   | 33  | ... | ... | ... | 4   | 45  | 14  |
| 3               | Currituck                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5   | 26  | ... |
| 4               | Dare                     | 1   | 18  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3   | 26  | ... |
| 5               | Edenton                  | ... | ... | 1   | 43  | 5   | 25  | 30  | 1   | 13  | ... |
| 6               | Elizabeth City—City Road | 2   | 47  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1   | 28  | 14  |
| 7               | First Church             | 3   | 75  | 2   | 60  | ... | 50  | 50  | 1   | 63  | 29  |
| 8               | Gates                    | 1   | 52  | 2   | 50  | 20  | 5   | 63  | 88  | 4   | 38  |
| 9               | Hatteras                 | ... | 19  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3   | 34  | 25  |
| 10              | Hertford                 | 4   | 32  | 1   | 53  | 5   | ... | 19  | 24  | 1   | 20  |
| 11              | Kennekeet                | 1   | 14  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3   | 52  | 60  |
| 12              | Kitty Hawk               | ... | 18  | 1   | 40  | 15  | ... | 13  | 28  | 3   | 25  |
| 13              | Manteo                   | ... | ... | 1   | 50  | ... | ... | ... | 1   | 21  | 27  |
| 14              | Moyock                   | 1   | 22  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3   | 27  | 12  |
| 15              | North Gates              | 1   | 31  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5   | 46  | 19  |
| 16              | Pasquotank               | 1   | 14  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5   | 43  | 8   |
| 17              | Perquimans               | 1   | 27  | 1   | ... | ... | 65  | 65  | 5   | 65  | 25  |
| 18              | Plymouth                 | 1   | 38  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3   | 29  | 14  |
| 19              | Roper                    | 1   | 24  | 1   | 21  | ... | 8   | 8   | 4   | 36  | ... |
| 20              | South Camden             | 1   | 20  | 2   | ... | 14  | 3   | 18  | 3   | 27  | ... |
| 21              | South Mills              | 4   | 32  | 2   | 49  | 32  | ... | 61  | 93  | 4   | 46  |
| 22              | Stumpy Point             | ... | 32  | 1   | 35  | 14  | 2   | 60  | 76  | 1   | 24  |
| 23              | Wanchese                 | 2   | 21  | 1   | 45  | 24  | ... | 58  | 82  | 1   | 30  |
| Total           |                          | 26  | 587 | 17  | 483 | 139 | 10  | 445 | 614 | 68  | 797 |
| Total Last Year |                          | 33  | 632 | 25  | 805 | 158 | 10  | 501 | 669 | 70  | 846 |
| Increase        |                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Decrease        |                          | 7   | 45  | 8   | 322 | 19  | ... | 56  | 55  | 2   | 49  |



## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1929

## DISTRICT

| Number in Home Dept. | Number in all Other Departments | Total Enrollment in all Departments | Number Pupils Who Joined the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number Wesley Classes | Amount Raised Sunday School Day | Amount Raised for Missions | Amount Raised for all Other Purposes | Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools | Number Wesley Brotherhoods | Number of Members | Raised by Brotherhoods | No. Stewardship Committees | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Grand Total Table II | Number |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| ...                  | 80                              | 86                                  | 15                                  | ...                            | ...                   | 30                              | ...                        | 30                                   | 30                                    | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 64                   | 1      |
| 16                   | 289                             | 352                                 | 20                                  | 7                              | ...                   | 10                              | 40                         | 565                                  | 615                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 639                  | 2      |
| ...                  | 515                             | 694                                 | 10                                  | 2                              | 6                     | 15                              | ...                        | 1423                                 | 1438                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1629                 | 3      |
| ...                  | 540                             | 631                                 | 23                                  | 2                              | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 1798                                 | 1798                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1819                 | 4      |
| 6                    | 300                             | 366                                 | 4                                   | ...                            | 3                     | ...                             | ...                        | 239                                  | 239                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 239                  | 5      |
| ...                  | 205                             | 250                                 | 38                                  | 2                              | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 221                                  | 221                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 271                  | 6      |
| ...                  | 168                             | 180                                 | 10                                  | ...                            | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 368                                  | 368                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 377                  | 7      |
| ...                  | 244                             | 300                                 | 16                                  | ...                            | 2                     | 8                               | 6                          | 168                                  | 182                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 182                  | 8      |
| ...                  | 254                             | 288                                 | 4                                   | ...                            | 2                     | ...                             | 32                         | 560                                  | 592                                   | 1                          | 35                | 55                     | ...                        | ...                              | 647                  | 9      |
| ...                  | 258                             | 316                                 | 5                                   | 29                             | 3                     | ...                             | ...                        | 971                                  | 971                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1001                 | 10     |
| ...                  | 303                             | 352                                 | 20                                  | 12                             | 3                     | ...                             | ...                        | 858                                  | 858                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1258                 | 11     |
| ...                  | 400                             | 446                                 | 17                                  | 11                             | 1                     | ...                             | ...                        | 420                                  | 420                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 475                  | 12     |
| 120                  | 1031                            | 1285                                | 19                                  | 23                             | 3                     | 19                              | 268                        | 10191                                | 10478                                 | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 10593                | 13     |
| 23                   | 145                             | 211                                 | 8                                   | 14                             | 3                     | 2                               | 16                         | 237                                  | 245                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 288                  | 14     |
| 25                   | 689                             | 831                                 | 34                                  | 27                             | 9                     | ...                             | 74                         | 2244                                 | 2318                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 2318                 | 15     |
| 15                   | 385                             | 458                                 | 9                                   | 10                             | 11                    | 13                              | ...                        | 465                                  | 478                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 603                  | 16     |
| 7                    | 318                             | 378                                 | 10                                  | ...                            | ...                   | 18                              | ...                        | 578                                  | 596                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 596                  | 17     |
| ...                  | 127                             | 139                                 | 11                                  | 20                             | ...                   | 22                              | 50                         | 108                                  | 180                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 180                  | 18     |
| ...                  | 166                             | 213                                 | 3                                   | 12                             | ...                   | 2                               | 39                         | 204                                  | 242                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 242                  | 19     |
| ...                  | 130                             | 172                                 | 15                                  | 3                              | 2                     | 6                               | 7                          | 130                                  | 143                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 153                  | 20     |
| 8                    | 486                             | 539                                 | 22                                  | ...                            | 3                     | ...                             | 22                         | 213                                  | 235                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 243                  | 21     |
| 14                   | 359                             | 445                                 | 31                                  | 7                              | 2                     | 8                               | 23                         | 198                                  | 229                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 229                  | 22     |
| 25                   | 286                             | 358                                 | 7                                   | 8                              | 1                     | 5                               | 90                         | 552                                  | 648                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 648                  | 23     |
| 12                   | 273                             | 317                                 | 16                                  | ...                            | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 285                                  | 285                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 295                  | 24     |
| 12                   | 300                             | 373                                 | 10                                  | 1                              | 4                     | 4                               | 4                          | 75                                   | 83                                    | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 98                   | 25     |
| ...                  | 60                              | 70                                  | ...                                 | ...                            | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 62                                   | 62                                    | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 62                   | 26     |
| 16                   | 375                             | 445                                 | 15                                  | 1                              | 2                     | 16                              | 67                         | 180                                  | 263                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 322                  | 27     |
| ...                  | 343                             | ...                                 | 19                                  | ...                            | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 1051                                 | 1051                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1183                 | 28     |
| 5                    | 198                             | 265                                 | 3                                   | ...                            | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 225                                  | 227                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 477                  | 29     |
| ...                  | 143                             | 158                                 | ...                                 | 15                             | ...                   | 5                               | 11                         | 64                                   | 80                                    | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 115                  | 30     |
| 30                   | 570                             | 669                                 | 30                                  | 10                             | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 568                                  | 568                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 568                  | 31     |
| ...                  | 259                             | 279                                 | ...                                 | 15                             | 2                     | ...                             | ...                        | 180                                  | 180                                   | 1                          | 25                | 85                     | ...                        | ...                              | 265                  | 32     |
| 7                    | 419                             | 468                                 | 17                                  | 15                             | ...                   | 24                              | 37                         | 345                                  | 406                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 472                  | 33     |
| 391                  | 10618                           | 12334                               | 461                                 | 247                            | 68                    | 209                             | 786                        | 25776                                | 26729                                 | 2                          | 60                | 140                    | ...                        | ...                              | 28551                |        |
| 426                  | 10679                           | 12719                               | 483                                 | 286                            | 71                    | 206                             | 929                        | 22007                                | 23240                                 | 2                          | 61                | 105                    | 3                          | ...                              | 24908                |        |
| ...                  | ...                             | ...                                 | ...                                 | ...                            | ...                   | 3                               | ...                        | 3769                                 | 3489                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 3643                 |        |
| 35                   | 61                              | 385                                 | 22                                  | 39                             | 3                     | ...                             | 143                        | ...                                  | ...                                   | ...                        | 1                 | ...                    | 3                          | ...                              | ...                  |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |       |       |     |     |     |     |     |       |    |
|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|
| 10  | 226  | 269  | 12  | ... | ... | 7   | 25  | 300   | 332   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 365   | 1  |
| ... | 323  | 382  | 5   | 5   | ... | ... | ... | 333   | 333   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 333   | 2  |
| ... | 269  | 295  | 12  | ... | ... | ... | 15  | 127   | 142   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 142   | 3  |
| ... | 148  | 174  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17  | 174   | 191   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 191   | 4  |
| ... | 137  | 150  | 8   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200   | 200   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 230   | 5  |
| ... | 255  | 297  | 22  | 5   | ... | ... | 80  | 345   | 425   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 425   | 6  |
| 55  | 507  | 654  | 12  | ... | 4   | ... | 149 | 877   | 1026  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1076  | 7  |
| 25  | 366  | 445  | 15  | 10  | 5   | 13  | 50  | 745   | 808   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 896   | 8  |
| ... | 402  | 461  | 3   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 293   | 293   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 293   | 9  |
| 40  | 230  | 309  | 9   | ... | 4   | 5   | ... | 339   | 344   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 368   | 10 |
| ... | 377  | 489  | ... | ... | 3   | 5   | ... | 278   | 283   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 283   | 11 |
| ... | 214  | 239  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5   | 80    | 85    | ... | ... | ... | 4   | ... | 113   | 12 |
| 48  | 181  | 277  | 11  | ... | 4   | ... | 60  | 872   | 932   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 951   | 13 |
| ... | 384  | 423  | 30  | 6   | 2   | ... | ... | 386   | 386   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 386   | 14 |
| 26  | 309  | 400  | 13  | ... | ... | 21  | 60  | 270   | 352   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 352   | 15 |
| ... | 586  | 637  | 16  | 3   | ... | 20  | ... | 586   | 606   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 606   | 16 |
| 16  | 600  | 706  | 40  | 1   | 6   | 11  | 10  | 607   | 627   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 692   | 17 |
| ... | 215  | 258  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 325   | 325   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 325   | 18 |
| ... | 203  | 239  | 7   | 5   | ... | ... | ... | 468   | 468   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 476   | 19 |
| ... | 311  | 338  | 11  | ... | 1   | ... | 16  | 569   | 585   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 604   | 20 |
| 16  | 423  | 531  | 17  | 32  | 5   | 21  | 120 | 424   | 565   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 658   | 21 |
| 11  | 218  | 281  | 5   | 20  | 6   | 3   | 63  | 263   | 329   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 405   | 22 |
| ... | 415  | 490  | 32  | 18  | 12  | ... | ... | 420   | 420   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 502   | 23 |
| 247 | 7299 | 8744 | 280 | 105 | 54  | 106 | 670 | 9281  | 10057 | ... | ... | ... | 4   | ... | 10672 |    |
| 295 | 7664 | 9225 | 279 | 169 | 67  | 191 | 890 | 10588 | 11588 | 1   | 32  | 4   | 3   | ... | 12216 |    |
| ... | ...  | ...  | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ...   | ... | ... | ... | 1   | ... | ...   |    |
| 48  | 365  | 481  | ... | 64  | 13  | 85  | 220 | 1297  | 1531  | 1   | 32  | 4   | ... | ... | 1554  |    |

TABLE NO. 2

| FAYETTEVILLE            |                      |               |                  |                |         |                     |                           |                              |                                 |                          |                       |                       |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Number                  | CHARGES              | General Organ | Conference Organ | Number Leagues | Members | Raised for Missions | Raised on Anniversary Day | Raised for all Other Objects | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll |
| 1                       | Bladen . . . . .     | 17            | 2                | 2              | 62      | 10                  | 55                        | 55                           | 55                              | 5                        | 28                    | 27                    |
| 2                       | Carthage . . . . .   | 50            | 1                | 1              | 64      | 10                  | 22                        | 22                           | 22                              | 3                        | 37                    | 25                    |
| 3                       | Dunn . . . . .       | 27            | 1                | 1              | 26      | 1                   | 17                        | 17                           | 17                              | 1                        | 24                    | 36                    |
| 4                       | Elizabeth . . . . .  | 30            | 1                | 1              | 32      | 1                   | 15                        | 15                           | 15                              | 6                        | 46                    | 38                    |
| 5                       | Erwin . . . . .      | 105           | 2                | 5              | 25      | 1                   | 40                        | 40                           | 40                              | 3                        | 30                    | 14                    |
| 6                       | Fayetteville-Hay St. | 10            | 4                | 131            | 5       | 164                 | 164                       | 164                          | 164                             | 1                        | 45                    | 53                    |
| 7                       | Person St.-Calvary   | 50            | 3                | 144            | 18      | 3                   | 69                        | 90                           | 90                              | 4                        | 40                    | 41                    |
| 8                       | Fayetteville Circuit | 16            | 1                | 18             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 4                        | 62                    | 55                    |
| 9                       | Glendon . . . . .    | 36            | 1                | 20             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 5                        | 38                    | 15                    |
| 10                      | Goldston . . . . .   | 10            | 1                | 40             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 6                        | 53                    | 53                    |
| 11                      | Haw River . . . . .  | 36            | 1                | 20             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 4                        | 26                    | 26                    |
| 12                      | Hemp . . . . .       | 10            | 3                | 50             | 20      | 15                  | 35                        | 35                           | 35                              | 6                        | 79                    | 106                   |
| 13                      | Jonesboro . . . . .  | 12            | 3                | 49             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 3                        | 24                    | 24                    |
| 14                      | Lillington . . . . . | 21            | 1                | 25             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 4                        | 31                    | 6                     |
| 15                      | Mamers . . . . .     | 21            | 1                | 25             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 6                        | 58                    | 58                    |
| 16                      | Newton Grove . . . . | 21            | 1                | 25             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 5                        | 45                    | 25                    |
| 17                      | Parkton . . . . .    | 48            | 4                | 135            | 10      | 10                  | 53                        | 73                           | 73                              | 6                        | 56                    | 50                    |
| 18                      | Pittsboro . . . . .  | 22            | 2                | 131            | 50      | 35                  | 85                        | 85                           | 85                              | 4                        | 40                    | 10                    |
| 19                      | Roseboro . . . . .   | 39            | 3                | 65             | 25      | 15                  | 40                        | 40                           | 40                              | 2                        | 52                    | 65                    |
| 20                      | Sanford . . . . .    | 18            | 1                | 41             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 5                        | 45                    | 26                    |
| 21                      | Siler City . . . . . | 65            | 2                | 25             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 4                        | 29                    | 13                    |
| 22                      | Stedman . . . . .    | 65            | 2                | 25             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 3                        | 43                    | 29                    |
| 23                      | St. Paul . . . . .   | 65            | 2                | 25             | 1       | 25                  | 25                        | 25                           | 25                              | 3                        | 43                    | 29                    |
| Total . . . . .         |                      | 25            | 607              | 39             | 1088    | 133                 | 13                        | 530                          | 693                             | 94                       | 959                   | 634                   |
| Total Last Year . . . . |                      | 28            | 573              | 38             | 1135    | 141                 | 6                         | 476                          | 673                             | 97                       | 985                   | 679                   |
| Increase . . . . .      |                      | 3             | 34               | 1              | 47      | 8                   | 7                         | 54                           | 20                              | 3                        | 26                    | 45                    |
| Decrease . . . . .      |                      | 3             | 34               | 1              | 47      | 8                   | 7                         | 54                           | 20                              | 3                        | 26                    | 45                    |

## NEW BERN

|                 |                      |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |      |    |     |     |
|-----------------|----------------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|
| 1               | Atlantic-Springfield |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |      | 4  | 27  | 13  |
| 2               | Beaufort             |    |     | 2  | 18  |     |    |     | 10   | 2  | 31  | 51  |
| 3               | Dover                | 1  | 23  | 3  | 63  | 13  |    | 10  | 23   | 4  | 35  | 32  |
| 4               | Pikeville-Elm St.    | 1  | 20  | 2  | 65  | 10  |    | 6   | 16   | 4  | 35  | 15  |
| 5               | Goldsboro—St. John   |    | 26  |    |     |     |    |     |      | 1  | 20  | 12  |
| 6               | St. Paul             | 3  | 35  |    |     |     |    |     |      | 1  | 50  | 20  |
| 7               | Goldsboro Circuit    | 1  | 25  | 2  | 60  |     |    | 17  | 17   | 5  | 42  | 43  |
| 8               | Grifton              | 1  | 30  |    |     |     |    |     |      | 2  | 19  |     |
| 9               | Hookerton            | 1  | 19  | 1  | 24  | 15  |    | 1   | 16   | 3  | 29  | 83  |
| 10              | Jones                |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |      | 6  | 45  | 25  |
| 11              | Kinston-Queen St.    |    |     | 1  | 25  |     |    | 10  | 10   | 1  | 52  | 60  |
| 12              | LaGrange             | 1  | 28  |    |     |     |    |     |      | 4  | 29  | 12  |
| 13              | Morehead City        | 2  | 34  | 2  | 64  | 30  |    | 68  | 98   | 1  | 39  | 37  |
| 14              | Mt. Olive-Calypso    | 1  | 31  |    |     |     |    |     |      | 2  | 24  | 40  |
| 15              | Mt. Olive Circuit    |    | 54  | 2  | 40  |     |    | 100 | 100  | 6  | 45  | 51  |
| 16              | New Bern—Centenary   | 2  | 46  | 1  | 30  | 12  | 11 | 47  | 70   | 1  | 61  | 51  |
| 17              | Riverside-Bridgeton  | 1  | 29  | 5  | 119 |     |    | 100 | 100  | 6  | 50  | 20  |
| 18              | Newport              | 1  | 15  | 2  | 65  |     |    |     |      | 3  | 34  | 20  |
| 19              | Ocracoke-Portsmouth  | 1  | 7   |    |     |     |    |     |      | 2  | 17  | 25  |
| 20              | Oriental             | 1  | 18  | 2  | 71  | 20  |    | 52  | 72   | 3  | 29  | 33  |
| 21              | Pamlico              |    | 17  | 5  | 75  | 20  |    | 80  | 100  | 5  | 47  | 50  |
| 22              | Pink Hill            |    | 21  | 3  | 80  |     |    | 50  | 50   | 5  | 34  | 5   |
| 23              | Seven Springs        | 1  | 16  | 2  | 36  | 3   |    |     | 3    | 6  | 48  | 15  |
| 24              | Snow Hill            | 1  | 43  | 2  | 47  | 10  | 9  | 36  | 55   | 5  | 42  | 25  |
| 25              | Straits              | 1  | 20  | 2  | 85  |     |    | 65  | 65   | 6  | 51  | 47  |
| Total           |                      | 21 | 557 | 39 | 967 | 133 | 20 | 642 | 805  | 88 | 935 | 734 |
| Total Last Year |                      | 35 | 623 | 35 | 902 | 288 | 16 | 879 | 1183 | 85 | 931 | 652 |
| Increase        |                      |    |     | 4  | 65  |     | 4  |     |      | 3  | 4   | 82  |
| Decrease        |                      | 14 | 66  |    |     | 155 |    | 237 | 378  |    |     |     |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

|     | Number in Home Dept. | Number in all Other Departments | Total Enrollment In all Departments | Number Pupils Who Joined the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number Wesley Classes | Amount Raised Sun-day School Day | Amount Raised for Missions | Amount Raised for all Other Purposes | Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools | Number Wesley Brotherhoods | Number of Members | Raised by Brotherhoods | No. Stewardship Committees | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Grand Total Table II | Number |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| ... | 242                  | 297                             | ...                                 | ...                                 | ...                            | 2                     | 12                               | ...                        | 155                                  | 167                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 222                  | 1      |
| 4   | 590                  | 660                             | ...                                 | 5                                   | ...                            | 2                     | 8                                | 60                         | 320                                  | 388                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 420                  | 2      |
| 35  | 213                  | 308                             | ...                                 | ...                                 | ...                            | 2                     | ...                              | ...                        | 420                                  | 445                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 462                  | 3      |
| ... | 348                  | 432                             | ...                                 | 14                                  | ...                            | ...                   | ...                              | ...                        | 450                                  | 450                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 450                  | 4      |
| 12  | 339                  | 395                             | ...                                 | 2                                   | ...                            | 2                     | ...                              | ...                        | 482                                  | 482                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 497                  | 5      |
| 66  | 513                  | 677                             | ...                                 | 34                                  | 17                             | ...                   | ...                              | 250                        | 3075                                 | 3336                                  | 1                          | 60                | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 3376                 | 6      |
| 8   | 442                  | 531                             | ...                                 | 25                                  | 7                              | 4                     | 11                               | ...                        | 474                                  | 474                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | 3                          | ...                              | 638                  | 7      |
| 70  | 459                  | 643                             | ...                                 | 15                                  | 11                             | 5                     | 15                               | 38                         | 569                                  | 622                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 712                  | 8      |
| 6   | 376                  | 410                             | ...                                 | 2                                   | ...                            | ...                   | 8                                | ...                        | 256                                  | 264                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | 4                          | ...                              | 264                  | 9      |
| ... | 359                  | 412                             | ...                                 | 13                                  | ...                            | ...                   | 8                                | ...                        | 231                                  | 239                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 239                  | 10     |
| ... | 560                  | 613                             | ...                                 | 26                                  | 21                             | ...                   | ...                              | ...                        | 75                                   | 75                                    | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 75                   | 11     |
| ... | 322                  | 348                             | ...                                 | 55                                  | ...                            | ...                   | 8                                | ...                        | 202                                  | 210                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 235                  | 12     |
| 59  | 1036                 | 1280                            | ...                                 | 24                                  | 17                             | 24                    | 20                               | 56                         | 845                                  | 901                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 936                  | 13     |
| ... | 142                  | 166                             | ...                                 | 2                                   | ...                            | ...                   | ...                              | ...                        | 241                                  | 241                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 241                  | 14     |
| ... | 246                  | 283                             | ...                                 | 10                                  | 8                              | ...                   | 7                                | 10                         | 150                                  | 167                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 174                  | 15     |
| ... | 500                  | 558                             | ...                                 | 16                                  | ...                            | ...                   | ...                              | ...                        | 352                                  | 352                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 352                  | 16     |
| 16  | 491                  | 577                             | ...                                 | 11                                  | 1                              | 5                     | 10                               | ...                        | 914                                  | 924                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 924                  | 17     |
| 11  | 595                  | 712                             | ...                                 | 12                                  | ...                            | ...                   | 32                               | 9                          | 603                                  | 644                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 717                  | 18     |
| 9   | 442                  | 501                             | ...                                 | 20                                  | 12                             | 3                     | ...                              | 30                         | 1143                                 | 1173                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1173                 | 19     |
| 86  | 464                  | 667                             | ...                                 | 18                                  | 18                             | 12                    | 12                               | 58                         | 1659                                 | 1729                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1814                 | 20     |
| ... | 602                  | 673                             | ...                                 | 36                                  | 1                              | ...                   | ...                              | 75                         | 422                                  | 497                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 537                  | 21     |
| 10  | 275                  | 327                             | ...                                 | 3                                   | ...                            | 2                     | 11                               | ...                        | 300                                  | 311                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 321                  | 22     |
| 8   | 356                  | 392                             | ...                                 | 21                                  | 4                              | 2                     | 2                                | 5                          | 2338                                 | 2345                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 2345                 | 23     |
| 400 | 9912                 | 11762                           | ...                                 | 373                                 | 117                            | 64                    | 164                              | 591                        | 15676                                | 16436                                 | 1                          | 60                | ...                    | 7                          | ...                              | 17124                |        |
| 365 | 10364                | 12273                           | ...                                 | 336                                 | 197                            | 67                    | 271                              | 924                        | 14905                                | 16070                                 | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | 3                          | ...                              | 16677                |        |
| 35  | ...                  | ...                             | ...                                 | 37                                  | ...                            | ...                   | ...                              | ...                        | 771                                  | 366                                   | 1                          | 60                | ...                    | 4                          | ...                              | 447                  |        |
| ... | 452                  | 511                             | ...                                 | ...                                 | 80                             | 3                     | 107                              | 333                        | ...                                  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | ...                  |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |      |       |     |     |     |     |      |       |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |       |    |
|-----|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|
| ... | 221  | 261   | 10  | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | 220   | 220  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 220   | 1  |
| 25  | 368  | 475   | 37  | 20  | ... | 1   | ...  | ...   | 874   | 874  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 884   | 2  |
| 12  | 358  | 437   | 12  | 4   | 4   | ... | 4    | 57    | 495   | 556  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 556   | 3  |
| 5   | 285  | 340   | 1   | 5   | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | 150   | 150  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 166   | 4  |
| 28  | 225  | 285   | 13  | 2   | 7   | ... | ...  | ...   | 375   | 375  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 375   | 5  |
| ... | 641  | 711   | ... | 42  | 3   | ... | 12   | 120   | 1503  | 1635 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1635  | 6  |
| 20  | 470  | 575   | 7   | 6   | ... | ... | 12   | 30    | 913   | 955  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 972   | 7  |
| ... | 292  | 311   | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 21    | 438   | 459  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 459   | 8  |
| 10  | 377  | 499   | 25  | ... | ... | ... | 17   | 76    | 256   | 361  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 377   | 9  |
| ... | 538  | 608   | 32  | ... | 2   | ... | ...  | ...   | 299   | 299  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 299   | 10 |
| 78  | 465  | 655   | 14  | 26  | ... | 10  | 207  | 1855  | 2072  | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2082  | 11 |
| ... | 358  | 399   | 12  | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | 314   | 314  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 314   | 12 |
| ... | 362  | 438   | 10  | 16  | 2   | ... | ...  | ...   | 956   | 966  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1064  | 13 |
| ... | 432  | 496   | 13  | 4   | 8   | ... | ...  | ...   | 1250  | 1250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1250  | 14 |
| ... | 455  | 500   | 19  | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | 300   | 300  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400   | 15 |
| 15  | 525  | 652   | 17  | 1   | 8   | 19  | ...  | 1631  | 1650  | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1720  | 16 |
| ... | 353  | 423   | 9   | 15  | ... | 18  | 45   | 632   | 695   | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 795   | 17 |
| ... | 331  | 381   | 4   | 18  | ... | 36  | 23   | 61    | 120   | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120   | 18 |
| ... | 151  | 193   | 10  | ... | ... | 3   | 40   | 296   | 339   | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 339   | 19 |
| ... | 212  | 274   | 2   | ... | 6   | ... | 20   | 294   | 314   | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 386   | 20 |
| 9   | 315  | 408   | 3   | 14  | ... | 5   | 27   | 315   | 347   | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 447   | 21 |
| ... | 234  | 273   | 20  | 5   | 1   | ... | ...  | ...   | 350   | 350  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400   | 22 |
| ... | 275  | 338   | 3   | 6   | ... | ... | ...  | 8     | 88    | 96   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 99    | 23 |
| ... | 475  | 542   | 7   | 3   | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | 625   | 625  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 680   | 24 |
| ... | 459  | 557   | ... | 8   | ... | ... | ...  | 37    | 636   | 673  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 738   | 25 |
| 202 | 9177 | 11031 | 281 | 195 | 44  | 136 | 711  | 15136 | 15995 | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16777 |    |
| 694 | 9534 | 10872 | 386 | 322 | 71  | 108 | 1428 | 12570 | 15102 | ...  | ... | ... | ... | 2   | ... | 16259 |    |
| ... | ...  | 159   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28   | ...   | 2566  | 893  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 518   |    |
| 492 | 357  | ...   | 105 | 127 | 27  | ... | 717  | ...   | ...   | ...  | ... | ... | ... | 2   | ... | ...   |    |

TABLE NO. 2

| RALEIGH |                         |               |                  |                |         |                     |                           |                              |                                 |                          |                       |                       |
|---------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Number  | CHARGES                 | General Organ | Conference Organ | Number Leagues | Members | Raised for Missions | Raised on Anniversary Day | Raised for all Other Objects | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll |
| 1       | Bailey .....            | 1             | 30               | 2              | 60      | .....               | .....                     | 50                           | 50                              | 6                        | 58                    | 20                    |
| 2       | Benson .....            | 1             | 24               | 2              | 30      | .....               | .....                     | 11                           | 11                              | 2                        | 18                    | 15                    |
| 3       | Carey-Apex .....        | 2             | 46               | 5              | 97      | 49                  | 3                         | 58                           | 110                             | 3                        | 46                    | 24                    |
| 4       | Clayton .....           | 1             | 16               | 3              | 30      | .....               | .....                     | 5                            | 5                               | 2                        | 19                    | 14                    |
| 5       | Creedmoor .....         | 1             | 60               | 2              | 40      | 15                  | .....                     | 40                           | 55                              | 4                        | 44                    | 29                    |
| 6       | Four Oaks .....         | .....         | 24               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 5                        | 40                    | 10                    |
| 7       | Fuquay .....            | 1             | 35               | 3              | 134     | .....               | .....                     | 29                           | 29                              | 5                        | 55                    | 47                    |
| 8       | Franklinton .....       | 2             | 50               | 1              | 20      | 10                  | .....                     | 65                           | 75                              | 1                        | 14                    | 22                    |
| 9       | Youngsville .....       | .....         | 7                | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 2                        | 12                    | .....                 |
| 10      | Garner .....            | 1             | 30               | 2              | 40      | .....               | .....                     | 40                           | 40                              | 4                        | 33                    | 18                    |
| 11      | Kenly .....             | 1             | 6                | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 2                        | 11                    | 8                     |
| 12      | Louisburg .....         | 1             | 30               | 3              | 58      | 5                   | 2                         | 27                           | 34                              | 1                        | 32                    | 32                    |
| 13      | Louisburg Circuit ..... | 1             | 10               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 2                        | 10                    | .....                 |
| 14      | Lucama .....            | 1             | 8                | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 2                        | 18                    | 24                    |
| 15      | Millbrook .....         | 1             | 25               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 4                        | 26                    | 8                     |
| 16      | Oxford .....            | 2             | 70               | 2              | 75      | 25                  | .....                     | 70                           | 95                              | 1                        | 31                    | 42                    |
| 17      | Oxford Circuit .....    | 1             | 19               | 2              | 53      | .....               | .....                     | 25                           | 25                              | 7                        | 45                    | 10                    |
| 18      | Princeton .....         | .....         | 2                | 2              | 75      | 10                  | 5                         | 18                           | 33                              | 3                        | 22                    | .....                 |
| 19      | Raleigh—Central .....   | 2             | 38               | 2              | 84      | 75                  | 9                         | 184                          | 268                             | 1                        | 47                    | 24                    |
| 20      | Edenton Street .....    | 10            | 104              | 3              | 247     | 176                 | 30                        | 149                          | 355                             | 1                        | 109                   | 110                   |
| 21      | Epworth .....           | 1             | 8                | 1              | 34      | 10                  | 5                         | 54                           | 69                              | 1                        | 15                    | 18                    |
| 22      | Jenkins Memorial .....  | 1             | 21               | 2              | 85      | 25                  | 2                         | 24                           | 51                              | 2                        | 24                    | 16                    |
| 23      | Selma .....             | 2             | 16               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 2                        | 35                    | 65                    |
| 24      | Smithfield .....        | 1             | 57               | 1              | 25      | .....               | .....                     | 5                            | 5                               | 1                        | 42                    | .....                 |
| 25      | Tar River .....         | 1             | 45               | 1              | 14      | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 4                        | 50                    | 15                    |
| 26      | Zebulon .....           | 1             | 22               | 2              | 37      | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 2                        | 26                    | 28                    |
|         | Total .....             | 37            | 801              | 41             | 1238    | 400                 | 56                        | 854                          | 1310                            | 70                       | 882                   | 599                   |
|         | Total Last Year .....   | 40            | 692              | 37             | 1161    | 523                 | 12                        | 930                          | 1575                            | 69                       | 910                   | 763                   |
|         | Increase .....          | .....         | 109              | 4              | 77      | .....               | 44                        | .....                        | .....                           | 1                        | .....                 | .....                 |
|         | Decrease .....          | 3             | .....            | .....          | .....   | 123                 | .....                     | 76                           | 265                             | .....                    | 28                    | 164                   |

## ROCKINGHAM

|                       |                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1                     | Aberdeen-Vass .....     | 2     | 24    | 2     | 53    | 10    | 6     | 43    | 59    | 2     | 31    | 30    |
| 2                     | Biscoe .....            | 2     | 44    | 3     | 103   | ..... | ..... | 63    | 63    | 3     | 46    | 22    |
| 3                     | Caledonia .....         | 1     | 30    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 25    | ..... |
| 4                     | Ellerbe .....           | 1     | 22    | 2     | 55    | ..... | ..... | 140   | 140   | 5     | 36    | 15    |
| 5                     | Hamlet .....            | 1     | 45    | 2     | 61    | 30    | ..... | 145   | 175   | 1     | 51    | 89    |
| 6                     | Laurel Hill .....       | 1     | 19    | 2     | 90    | ..... | ..... | 47    | 47    | 5     | 38    | 20    |
| 7                     | Laurinburg .....        | 2     | 38    | 1     | 20    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 29    | 15    |
| 8                     | Lumberton .....         | 1     | 43    | 1     | 60    | 10    | ..... | 25    | 35    | 1     | 24    | 16    |
| 9                     | Lumberton Circuit ..... | 1     | 11    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     | 32    | ..... |
| 10                    | Maxton .....            | 1     | 30    | 1     | 40    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    | 1     | 19    | 15    |
| 11                    | Mt. Gilead .....        | 1     | 40    | 1     | 25    | 20    | ..... | 12    | 32    | 1     | 30    | 40    |
| 12                    | Piedmont .....          | 1     | 15    | 1     | 57    | ..... | ..... | 50    | 50    | 4     | 36    | 65    |
| 13                    | Raeford .....           | 1     | 45    | 1     | 20    | 8     | 5     | 22    | 35    | 2     | 21    | 38    |
| 14                    | Red Springs .....       | 2     | 35    | 1     | 30    | ..... | ..... | 5     | 5     | 2     | 27    | 38    |
| 15                    | Richmond .....          | ..... | 15    | 1     | 26    | 10    | ..... | 68    | 78    | 1     | 27    | ..... |
| 16                    | Rockingham .....        | 3     | 48    | 1     | 43    | 15    | 5     | 14    | 34    | 1     | 24    | 15    |
| 17                    | Roberdel .....          | 1     | 21    | 2     | 98    | 60    | ..... | 28    | 88    | 5     | 32    | 10    |
| 18                    | Robeson .....           | 1     | 48    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 46    | 50    |
| 19                    | Rowland .....           | 1     | 22    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 29    | 10    |
| 20                    | St. John-Gibson .....   | 1     | 34    | 2     | 90    | ..... | ..... | 330   | 330   | 2     | 23    | 17    |
| 21                    | Troy .....              | 1     | 30    | 1     | 35    | ..... | ..... | 20    | 20    | 1     | 30    | 16    |
| 22                    | West End .....          | 1     | 18    | 2     | 35    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     | 32    | 44    |
| 23                    | Wadeville .....         | 1     | 45    | 1     | 45    | 15    | ..... | ..... | 15    | 7     | 40    | ..... |
| Total .....           |                         | 28    | 722   | 28    | 986   | 178   | 16    | 1012  | 1226  | 64    | 728   | 565   |
| Total Last Year ..... |                         | 29    | 598   | 30    | 903   | 151   | 185   | 377   | 741   | 67    | 727   | 673   |
| Increase .....        |                         | ..... | 124   | ..... | 83    | 27    | ..... | 635   | 485   | ..... | 1     | ..... |
| Decrease .....        |                         | 1     | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... | 169   | ..... | ..... | 3     | ..... | 108   |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number in Home Dept. | Number in all Other Departments | Total Enrollment in all Departments | Number Pupils Who Joined the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number Wesley Classes | Amount Raised Sunday School Day | Amount Raised for Missions | Amount Raised for all Other Purposes | Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools | Number Wesley Brotherhoods | Number of Members | Raised by Brotherhoods | No. Stewardship Committees | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Grand Total Table II | Number |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| ...                  | 675                             | 753                                 | 30                                  | 12                             | 6                     | 18                              | .....                      | 300                                  | 318                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 368                  | 1      |
| 21                   | 224                             | 278                                 | 12                                  | .....                          | 1                     | .....                           | .....                      | 290                                  | 290                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 301                  | 2      |
| 31                   | 308                             | 409                                 | 14                                  | 18                             | 4                     | 9                               | 32                         | 577                                  | 618                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 728                  | 3      |
| 10                   | 279                             | 322                                 | 7                                   | 7                              | 3                     | 4                               | 26                         | 495                                  | 525                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 530                  | 4      |
| 68                   | 417                             | 558                                 | 12                                  | 17                             | 14                    | 17                              | 288                        | 756                                  | 1061                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1116                 | 5      |
| 7                    | 400                             | 457                                 | 6                                   | 10                             | 1                     | .....                           | 17                         | 333                                  | 350                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 350                  | 6      |
| 17                   | 599                             | 718                                 | 31                                  | 32                             | 5                     | 12                              | 67                         | 565                                  | 644                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 673                  | 7      |
| 40                   | 214                             | 290                                 | 12                                  | 12                             | 2                     | .....                           | 36                         | 318                                  | 354                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 433                  | 8      |
| ...                  | 54                              | 66                                  | 1                                   | .....                          | .....                 | .....                           | .....                      | 58                                   | 58                                    | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 58                   | 9      |
| ...                  | 535                             | 586                                 | 16                                  | 33                             | .....                 | .....                           | .....                      | 464                                  | 464                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 504                  | 10     |
| 11                   | 113                             | 143                                 | .....                               | 21                             | 4                     | .....                           | .....                      | 183                                  | 183                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 183                  | 11     |
| 24                   | 300                             | 388                                 | 15                                  | 80                             | 5                     | 10                              | 34                         | 533                                  | 577                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 611                  | 12     |
| ...                  | 190                             | 200                                 | 3                                   | 4                              | .....                 | .....                           | .....                      | 179                                  | 179                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 179                  | 13     |
| ...                  | 165                             | 207                                 | 5                                   | .....                          | .....                 | .....                           | 43                         | 155                                  | 198                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 198                  | 14     |
| ...                  | 251                             | 285                                 | 4                                   | 25                             | .....                 | .....                           | 56                         | 329                                  | 385                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | 5                          | ...                              | 385                  | 15     |
| 40                   | 352                             | 465                                 | 13                                  | 17                             | .....                 | 9                               | 75                         | 330                                  | 414                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 509                  | 16     |
| 26                   | 418                             | 499                                 | 10                                  | 13                             | .....                 | 5                               | .....                      | 298                                  | 303                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 328                  | 17     |
| ...                  | 293                             | 315                                 | .....                               | .....                          | .....                 | .....                           | .....                      | 195                                  | 195                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 228                  | 18     |
| 20                   | 357                             | 448                                 | 22                                  | 28                             | 3                     | .....                           | 103                        | 1359                                 | 1462                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1730                 | 19     |
| 150                  | 1729                            | 2098                                | 17                                  | 71                             | 13                    | 15                              | 475                        | 3466                                 | 3956                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 4311                 | 20     |
| 18                   | 282                             | 333                                 | 5                                   | 2                              | 1                     | 5                               | 33                         | 145                                  | 183                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 252                  | 21     |
| 35                   | 460                             | 535                                 | 68                                  | 11                             | .....                 | .....                           | .....                      | 216                                  | 216                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 267                  | 22     |
| 28                   | 352                             | 480                                 | 20                                  | 12                             | 2                     | 8                               | 10                         | 838                                  | 856                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 856                  | 23     |
| 12                   | 400                             | 454                                 | 8                                   | 23                             | 3                     | 8                               | 100                        | 1400                                 | 1508                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1513                 | 24     |
| 75                   | 356                             | 496                                 | 20                                  | 8                              | 5                     | 10                              | .....                      | 344                                  | 354                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 354                  | 25     |
| ...                  | 326                             | 380                                 | 4                                   | .....                          | 2                     | .....                           | 55                         | 340                                  | 395                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 395                  | 26     |
| 633                  | 10049                           | 12163                               | 355                                 | 453                            | 74                    | 130                             | 1450                       | 14466                                | 16046                                 | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | 5                          | .....                            | 17360                |        |
| 719                  | 9880                            | 12272                               | 390                                 | 462                            | 72                    | 275                             | 1397                       | 17328                                | 19317                                 | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | 5                          | .....                            | 20837                |        |
| ...                  | 169                             | .....                               | .....                               | .....                          | 2                     | .....                           | 53                         | .....                                | .....                                 | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | .....                |        |
| 86                   | .....                           | 109                                 | 35                                  | 9                              | .....                 | 145                             | .....                      | 2862                                 | 3271                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 3477                 |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |     |  |
|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|--|
| 35  | 369  | 434   | 5     | ..... | 6     | ..... | ..... | 520   | 520   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 579   | 1   |  |
| 14  | 388  | 470   | 9     | 1     | ..... | ..... | 82    | 615   | 697   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 697   | 2   |  |
| ... | 379  | 404   | 13    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 353   | 353   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 353   | 3   |  |
| ... | 469  | 520   | ..... | 4     | ..... | 2     | 13    | 368   | 383   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 523   | 4   |  |
| ... | 520  | 660   | 17    | ..... | ..... | 8     | ..... | 883   | 891   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13  | ..... | 1066  | 5   |  |
| ... | 390  | 448   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 585   | 585   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 632   | 6   |  |
| 60  | 280  | 384   | 24    | ..... | 3     | ..... | ..... | 645   | 645   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 645   | 7   |  |
| 60  | 306  | 406   | 16    | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... | 1440  | 1440  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 1440  | 8   |  |
| ... | 244  | 276   | 4     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 331   | 331   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 331   | 9   |  |
| 13  | 226  | 273   | 7     | ..... | ..... | 15    | 25    | 272   | 312   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 332   | 10  |  |
| 45  | 260  | 375   | 13    | ..... | 5     | 9     | 60    | 760   | 829   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 861   | 11  |  |
| ... | 468  | 569   | 35    | 14    | 1     | 15    | ..... | 895   | 910   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 960   | 12  |  |
| ... | 244  | 303   | 4     | ..... | 6     | ..... | ..... | 480   | 480   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 515   | 13  |  |
| 20  | 265  | 350   | 12    | 5     | 7     | 9     | ..... | 303   | 312   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 317   | 14  |  |
| ... | 198  | 225   | 1     | ..... | 1     | 4     | ..... | 173   | 177   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 255   | 15  |  |
| ... | 250  | 289   | 5     | ..... | 1     | ..... | 81    | 423   | 504   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 538   | 16  |  |
| ... | 371  | 413   | 75    | 28    | ..... | 5     | ..... | 463   | 468   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 556   | 17  |  |
| 28  | 600  | 724   | 10    | ..... | ..... | 15    | 92    | 728   | 835   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 835   | 18  |  |
| 18  | 229  | 286   | 27    | ..... | ..... | 2     | 27    | 290   | 319   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 319   | 19  |  |
| 29  | 320  | 389   | 36    | ..... | 1     | 9     | ..... | 480   | 489   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 819   | 20  |  |
| 20  | 225  | 291   | 14    | ..... | 10    | ..... | ..... | 465   | 465   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1   | ..... | 485   | 21  |  |
| 17  | 315  | 408   | 8     | 15    | 2     | ..... | 28    | 422   | 450   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 450   | 22  |  |
| ... | 262  | 302   | 20    | 8     | ..... | 10    | 16    | 56    | 82    | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | 97    | 23  |  |
| 359 | 7578 | 9199  | 355   | 75    | 45    | 103   | 424   | 11950 | 12477 | ...   | ...   | ...   | 1   | 13    | 13605 |     |  |
| 430 | 7211 | 9337  | 347   | 113   | 61    | 136   | 505   | 12811 | 13598 | ...   | ...   | ...   | 1   | ..... | 14319 |     |  |
| 71  | 367  | ..... | 8     | ..... | 38    | 16    | 33    | 81    | 861   | 1121  | ...   | ...   | ... | 13    | ..... | 714 |  |

TABLE NO. 2

## WASHINGTON

| Number | CHARGES                          | General Organ | Conference Organ | Number Leagues | Members | Raised for Missions | Raised on Anniversary Day | Raised for all Other Objects | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll |
|--------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1      | Aurora .....                     | 1             | 24               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 4                        | 39                    | 14                    |
| 2      | Ayden and Macedonia .....        | 1             | 18               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 1                        | 11                    | .....                 |
| 3      | Bath .....                       | 1             | 25               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 4                        | 35                    | 12                    |
| 4      | Bethel .....                     | 1             | 28               | 2              | 59      | 4                   | .....                     | 17                           | 21                              | 2                        | 28                    | 6                     |
| 5      | Elm City .....                   | 1             | 34               | 1              | 28      | 24                  | .....                     | 20                           | 44                              | 2                        | 19                    | .....                 |
| 6      | Farmville .....                  | 1             | 20               | 2              | 50      | 10                  | .....                     | 10                           | 20                              | 1                        | 23                    | 15                    |
| 7      | Fremont .....                    | 1             | 34               | 1              | 50      | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | 100                             | 4                        | 43                    | 50                    |
| 8      | Grimesland .....                 | 1             | 10               | 4              | 45      | .....               | .....                     | 25                           | 25                              | 4                        | 26                    | .....                 |
| 9      | Greenville-Jarvis Memorial ..... | 3             | 79               | 3              | 118     | 35                  | 16                        | 50                           | 100                             | 1                        | 47                    | 18                    |
| 10     | Mattamuskeet .....               | .....         | .....            | 1              | 20      | 15                  | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 4                        | 37                    | 20                    |
| 11     | McKendree .....                  | .....         | .....            | 2              | 38      | 15                  | 2                         | 19                           | 36                              | 2                        | 19                    | .....                 |
| 12     | Nashville .....                  | .....         | .....            | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 1                        | 14                    | 25                    |
| 13     | Pantego-Belhaven .....           | 1             | 15               | 1              | 20      | 10                  | 10                        | 27                           | 47                              | 2                        | 17                    | 5                     |
| 14     | Robersonville .....              | 1             | 15               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 5                        | 23                    | 11                    |
| 15     | Rocky Mount—Clark St. ....       | 1             | 12               | 1              | 40      | 20                  | .....                     | 30                           | 50                              | 1                        | 21                    | 57                    |
| 16     | First Church .....               | 3             | 82               | 3              | 65      | 25                  | .....                     | 24                           | 49                              | 1                        | 55                    | 90                    |
| 17     | South Rocky Mount .....          | 1             | 8                | 2              | 55      | .....               | 3                         | 24                           | 28                              | 1                        | 16                    | 40                    |
| 18     | Rocky Mount Circuit .....        | 1             | 19               | 2              | 75      | .....               | .....                     | 60                           | 60                              | 4                        | 50                    | 40                    |
| 19     | Stantonsburg .....               | 1             | 55               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 3                        | 39                    | 24                    |
| 20     | Spring Hope .....                | 1             | 36               | 1              | 15      | 6                   | 2                         | 23                           | 31                              | 4                        | 33                    | .....                 |
| 21     | Swan Quarter .....               | 1             | 49               | 1              | 30      | .....               | .....                     | 20                           | 20                              | 4                        | 40                    | .....                 |
| 22     | Tarboro .....                    | 1             | 27               | 1              | 22      | 25                  | 5                         | 10                           | 40                              | 1                        | 18                    | 22                    |
| 23     | Vanceboro .....                  | 1             | 18               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 3                        | 26                    | 20                    |
| 24     | Washington .....                 | 3             | 47               | 2              | 52      | 25                  | .....                     | 25                           | 50                              | 1                        | 41                    | 61                    |
| 25     | Wilson .....                     | 11            | 76               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 1                        | 70                    | 52                    |
|        | Total .....                      | 38            | 731              | 30             | 782     | 199                 | 38                        | 384                          | 721                             | 61                       | 790                   | 582                   |
|        | Total Last Year .....            | 38            | 789              | 26             | 727     | 260                 | 17                        | 509                          | 868                             | 56                       | 733                   | 722                   |
|        | Increase .....                   | .....         | .....            | 4              | 55      | .....               | 21                        | .....                        | .....                           | 5                        | 57                    | .....                 |
|        | Decrease .....                   | .....         | 58               | .....          | .....   | 61                  | .....                     | 125                          | 147                             | .....                    | .....                 | 140                   |

## WELDON

|    |                               |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1  | Aulander .....                | ..... | 14    | 1     | 15    | ..... | ..... | 12    | 12    | 2     | 18    | 17    |
| 2  | Ahoskie .....                 | ..... | ..... | 1     | 20    | ..... | ..... | 5     | 5     | 4     | 40    | 14    |
| 3  | *Battleboro and Whitakers ..  | 1     | 26    | 1     | 28    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 16    | 14    |
| 4  | Conway .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 73    | 11    |
| 5  | Enfield .....                 | 1     | 12    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 13    | 6     |
| 6  | Garysburg .....               | 1     | 14    | 2     | 76    | 20    | ..... | 178   | 198   | 4     | 16    | ..... |
| 7  | Halifax .....                 | 1     | 20    | 4     | 65    | ..... | ..... | 60    | 60    | 4     | 36    | ..... |
| 8  | Henderson—First Church .....  | ..... | ..... | 2     | 52    | ..... | ..... | 25    | 25    | 1     | 40    | 50    |
| 9  | White Mem'l-City Road .....   | 1     | 13    | 4     | 82    | 33    | 4     | 87    | 124   | 2     | 22    | ..... |
| 10 | Littleton .....               | 1     | 30    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 19    | 8     |
| 11 | Middleburg .....              | 1     | 20    | 2     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     | 33    | ..... |
| 12 | Murfreesboro and Winton ..... | 3     | 46    | 1     | 18    | 10    | ..... | 20    | 30    | 3     | 28    | ..... |
| 13 | Norlina .....                 | 2     | 32    | 1     | 18    | ..... | ..... | 5     | 5     | 5     | 58    | 45    |
| 14 | Northampton .....             | 3     | 45    | 2     | 46    | 50    | 5     | 104   | 159   | 4     | 62    | 91    |
| 15 | Rich Square .....             | 1     | 33    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 47    | 14    |
| 16 | Roanoke Rapids .....          | 2     | 20    | 1     | 63    | 10    | 3     | 45    | 58    | 1     | 19    | ..... |
| 17 | Rosemary .....                | 1     | 12    | 1     | 25    | 20    | ..... | 30    | 50    | 3     | 30    | ..... |
| 18 | Scotland Neck .....           | 1     | 15    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 22    | ..... |
| 19 | Seaboard .....                | 1     | 22    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 36    | 12    |
| 20 | Warren .....                  | 1     | 5     | 3     | 91    | 55    | ..... | 22    | 77    | 5     | 34    | 8     |
| 21 | Warrenton .....               | ..... | ..... | 2     | 60    | 10    | ..... | 24    | 34    | 4     | 53    | 10    |
| 22 | Weldon .....                  | 3     | 83    | 2     | 60    | 80    | ..... | ..... | 80    | 1     | 26    | 33    |
| 23 | Windsor .....                 | ..... | ..... | 2     | 40    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50    | 3     | 24    | ..... |
| 24 | Williamston .....             | 1     | 30    | 2     | 62    | 20    | ..... | 38    | 58    | 2     | 35    | 20    |
|    | Total .....                   | 26    | 492   | 34    | 821   | 308   | 12    | 655   | 1025  | 73    | 805   | 353   |
|    | Total Last Year .....         | 36    | 677   | 39    | 1060  | 282   | 52    | 672   | 1084  | 76    | 782   | 490   |
|    | Increase .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23    | ..... |
|    | Decrease .....                | 10    | 185   | 5     | 239   | ..... | 40    | 17    | 59    | 3     | ..... | 137   |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number in Home Dept. | Number in all Other Departments | Total Enrollment In all Departments | Number Pupils Who Joined the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number Wesley Classes | Amount Raised Sunday School Day | Amount Raised for Missions | Amount Raised for all Other Purposes | Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools | Number Wesley Brotherhoods | Number of Members | Raised by Brotherhoods | No. Stewardship Committees | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Grand Total Table II | Number |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| 10                   | 298                             | 361                                 | 7                                   | ...                            | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 337                                  | 337                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 337                  | 1      |
| ...                  | 133                             | 144                                 | 18                                  | 1                              | ...                   | ...                             | 20                         | 182                                  | 202                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 202                  | 2      |
| ...                  | 446                             | 493                                 | 19                                  | 21                             | ...                   | ...                             | 10                         | 135                                  | 145                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 145                  | 3      |
| ...                  | 320                             | 354                                 | 9                                   | 4                              | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 358                                  | 358                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 379                  | 4      |
| ...                  | 226                             | 245                                 | 18                                  | 6                              | ...                   | ...                             | 78                         | 299                                  | 377                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 421                  | 5      |
| 10                   | 285                             | 333                                 | 17                                  | 6                              | 8                     | 5                               | 87                         | 310                                  | 402                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 422                  | 6      |
| 40                   | 390                             | 523                                 | 6                                   | 28                             | 18                    | ...                             | ...                        | 464                                  | 464                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 564                  | 7      |
| ...                  | 196                             | 222                                 | 10                                  | 15                             | ...                   | 3                               | ...                        | 24                                   | 27                                    | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 52                   | 8      |
| 20                   | 738                             | 823                                 | 13                                  | 35                             | 7                     | 33                              | 198                        | 1467                                 | 1698                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1798                 | 9      |
| ...                  | 267                             | 324                                 | 7                                   | 6                              | 3                     | 4                               | 85                         | 299                                  | 388                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 388                  | 10     |
| ...                  | 213                             | 252                                 | 7                                   | ...                            | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 245                                  | 245                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 281                  | 11     |
| ...                  | 151                             | 190                                 | 1                                   | 6                              | ...                   | 6                               | 24                         | 205                                  | 235                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1728                 | 12     |
| ...                  | 75                              | 97                                  | ...                                 | ...                            | ...                   | ...                             | 10                         | 286                                  | 296                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 343                  | 13     |
| ...                  | 152                             | 186                                 | 7                                   | 8                              | ...                   | 12                              | 25                         | 108                                  | 145                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 145                  | 14     |
| 21                   | 514                             | 613                                 | 40                                  | 5                              | 3                     | 6                               | 47                         | 204                                  | 257                                   | 1                          | 20                | 100                    | ...                        | ...                              | 407                  | 15     |
| 40                   | 800                             | 985                                 | ...                                 | ...                            | 9                     | 15                              | 171                        | 1790                                 | 1976                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1976                 | 16     |
| ...                  | 300                             | 356                                 | 25                                  | 8                              | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 594                                  | 594                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 622                  | 17     |
| 12                   | 570                             | 672                                 | 10                                  | 8                              | 8                     | 7                               | 6                          | 440                                  | 453                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 513                  | 18     |
| 18                   | 420                             | 501                                 | 3                                   | 3                              | 6                     | ...                             | ...                        | 318                                  | 318                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 318                  | 19     |
| ...                  | 261                             | 294                                 | 4                                   | ...                            | 1                     | ...                             | ...                        | 392                                  | 392                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 423                  | 20     |
| ...                  | 440                             | 480                                 | 30                                  | 2                              | 2                     | ...                             | ...                        | 533                                  | 533                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 553                  | 21     |
| 20                   | 137                             | 197                                 | 13                                  | ...                            | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 426                                  | 426                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 466                  | 22     |
| ...                  | 377                             | 423                                 | 5                                   | 25                             | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 205                                  | 205                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 205                  | 23     |
| ...                  | 366                             | 468                                 | 23                                  | 20                             | 8                     | ...                             | ...                        | 1471                                 | 1529                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1529                 | 24     |
| 39                   | 558                             | 719                                 | 11                                  | 22                             | ...                   | 13                              | 148                        | 1185                                 | 1346                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1346                 | 25     |
| 230                  | 8633                            | 10235                               | 303                                 | 229                            | 73                    | 112                             | 909                        | 12277                                | 13348                                 | 1                          | 20                | 100                    | ...                        | ...                              | 15563                |        |
| 284                  | 7792                            | 9983                                | 346                                 | 192                            | 56                    | 205                             | 1210                       | 10237                                | 12267                                 | 1                          | 54                | 800                    | ...                        | ...                              | 13935                |        |
| ...                  | 841                             | 252                                 | ...                                 | 37                             | 17                    | ...                             | ...                        | 2040                                 | 1081                                  | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | ...                              | 1628                 |        |
| 54                   | ...                             | ...                                 | 43                                  | ...                            | ...                   | 93                              | 301                        | ...                                  | ...                                   | ...                        | 34                | 700                    | ...                        | ...                              | ...                  |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |      |      |     |     |     |     |      |       |       |     |     |     |     |     |       |    |
|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|
| 7   | 112  | 154  | 3   | 5   | ... | ... | ...  | 86    | 86    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 98    | 1  |
| 12  | 300  | 366  | 7   | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 600   | 600   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 605   | 2  |
| 6   | 208  | 244  | 4   | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 649   | 649   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 649   | 3  |
| 18  | 604  | 706  | 14  | ... | 5   | 10  | 41   | 681   | 732   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 732   | 4  |
| ... | 182  | 206  | 5   | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 265   | 265   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 265   | 5  |
| ... | 270  | 296  | 20  | ... | ... | ... | 39   | 273   | 312   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 510   | 6  |
| ... | 475  | 511  | 8   | ... | ... | ... | 25   | 375   | 400   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 460   | 7  |
| 20  | 350  | 460  | 7   | ... | 2   | ... | ...  | 1689  | 1689  | ... | ... | ... | 1   | ... | 1714  | 8  |
| ... | 368  | 390  | 11  | ... | 6   | ... | ...  | 481   | 481   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 605   | 9  |
| 10  | 167  | 204  | 1   | ... | 2   | 10  | ...  | 184   | 194   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 194   | 10 |
| ... | 381  | 414  | 25  | 18  | ... | 3   | ...  | 491   | 494   | ... | 494 | ... | ... | ... | 494   | 11 |
| ... | 218  | 218  | 18  | ... | ... | ... | 20   | 520   | 540   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 570   | 12 |
| 30  | 580  | 713  | 22  | ... | 10  | 17  | 69   | 862   | 948   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 953   | 13 |
| 50  | 640  | 843  | 51  | 87  | 5   | 27  | 189  | 896   | 1112  | ... | ... | 4   | ... | ... | 1271  | 14 |
| 18  | 321  | 400  | 3   | ... | ... | ... | 240  | 325   | 565   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 565   | 15 |
| ... | 350  | 369  | 33  | ... | 1   | ... | ...  | 226   | 226   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 284   | 16 |
| ... | 324  | 354  | 35  | ... | ... | ... | 60   | 505   | 565   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 615   | 17 |
| ... | 264  | 286  | 1   | ... | 3   | 9   | ...  | 340   | 349   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 349   | 18 |
| ... | 392  | 404  | 10  | ... | ... | 4   | ...  | 622   | 626   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 626   | 19 |
| ... | 371  | 405  | 12  | ... | 4   | 10  | 15   | 390   | 415   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 492   | 20 |
| 37  | 370  | 470  | 10  | 10  | 8   | 30  | 218  | 1132  | 1380  | ... | ... | ... | 4   | ... | 1414  | 21 |
| 30  | 252  | 341  | 4   | ... | 1   | ... | 150  | 549   | 699   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 779   | 22 |
| ... | 168  | 192  | 17  | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | 126   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176   | 23 |
| ... | 177  | 232  | 14  | ... | 5   | ... | ...  | 460   | 460   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 518   | 24 |
| 243 | 7844 | 9178 | 335 | 120 | 56  | 120 | 1066 | 12601 | 13913 | ... | ... | 494 | 9   | ... | 14938 |    |
| 285 | 7767 | 9324 | 427 | 180 | 66  | 136 | 837  | 13287 | 14330 | 2   | 42  | ... | 10  | 4   | 15404 |    |
| ... | 77   | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 229  | ...   | ...   | ... | ... | 494 | ... | ... | ...   |    |
| 42  | ...  | 146  | 92  | 60  | 10  | 16  | ...  | 686   | 317   | 2   | 42  | ... | 1   | 4   | 466   |    |



TABLE NO. 2

WILMINGTON

| Number                | CHARGES                     | General Organ | Conference Organ | Number Leagues | Members | Raised for Missions | Raised on Anniversary Day | Raised for all Other Objects | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1                     | Burgaw .....                | 1             | 40               | 3              | 102     | 10                  | .....                     | 74                           | 74                              | 5                        | 50                    | 20                    |
| 2                     | Carvers Creek .....         | 1             | 14               | 4              | 95      | .....               | .....                     | 37                           | 37                              | 8                        | 46                    | .....                 |
| 3                     | Chadbourn .....             | 1             | 17               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 5                        | 41                    | 50                    |
| 4                     | Clinton .....               | 1             | 31               | 2              | 80      | 6                   | .....                     | 12                           | 18                              | 13                       | 36                    | 31                    |
| 5                     | Faison-Warsaw .....         | 1             | 30               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 4                        | 47                    | .....                 |
| 6                     | Hallsboro .....             | .....         | .....            | 1              | 25      | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 6                        | 44                    | .....                 |
| 7                     | Ingold .....                | 1             | 10               | 1              | 42      | 5                   | .....                     | 32                           | 37                              | 5                        | 33                    | 13                    |
| 8                     | Jacksonville-Richland ..... | 1             | 40               | 3              | 65      | .....               | .....                     | 40                           | 40                              | 4                        | 30                    | 18                    |
| 9                     | Kenansville .....           | 2             | 25               | 1              | 20      | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | 10                              | 4                        | 25                    | 8                     |
| 10                    | Magnolia .....              | 1             | 28               | 1              | 29      | .....               | .....                     | 30                           | 30                              | 5                        | 37                    | 10                    |
| 11                    | Maysville .....             | 1             | 37               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 5                        | 41                    | 40                    |
| 12                    | Scotts Hill .....           | .....         | 10               | 2              | 80      | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 4                        | 24                    | 19                    |
| 13                    | Shallotte .....             | .....         | 20               | 2              | 56      | .....               | .....                     | 15                           | 15                              | 5                        | 37                    | 14                    |
| 14                    | Southport .....             | 1             | 17               | 1              | 28      | 25                  | 5                         | 10                           | 40                              | 1                        | 24                    | 22                    |
| 15                    | Swansboro .....             | .....         | 8                | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 4                        | 26                    | 13                    |
| 16                    | Tabor .....                 | 1             | 35               | 2              | 25      | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | 8                               | 6                        | 47                    | .....                 |
| 17                    | Town Creek .....            | 1             | 10               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 4                        | 22                    | .....                 |
| 18                    | Wallace-Rose Hill .....     | 1             | 23               | 2              | 56      | .....               | .....                     | 6                            | 6                               | 4                        | 41                    | 23                    |
| 19                    | Whiteville .....            | 1             | 27               | 2              | 37      | 25                  | .....                     | 68                           | 93                              | 1                        | 14                    | 16                    |
| 20                    | Wilmington—Epworth .....    | 1             | 8                | 1              | 30      | .....               | .....                     | 10                           | 10                              | 1                        | 15                    | 21                    |
| 21                    | Fifth Avenue .....          | .....         | 62               | 1              | 62      | 100                 | .....                     | 75                           | 175                             | 1                        | 50                    | 50                    |
| 22                    | Grace .....                 | .....         | .....            | 2              | 69      | 110                 | .....                     | 69                           | 179                             | 1                        | 51                    | 115                   |
| 23                    | Trinity .....               | 4             | 31               | 2              | 43      | 70                  | .....                     | 25                           | 95                              | 1                        | 36                    | 20                    |
| 24                    | Wilmington Circuit .....    | 1             | 28               | .....          | .....   | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | 4                        | 25                    | .....                 |
| Total .....           |                             | 24            | 551              | 34             | 944     | 351                 | 5                         | 503                          | 867                             | 90                       | 842                   | 503                   |
| Total Last Year ..... |                             | 29            | 546              | 30             | 797     | 435                 | 27                        | 717                          | 1209                            | 95                       | 849                   | 487                   |
| Increase .....        |                             | .....         | 5                | 4              | 147     | .....               | .....                     | .....                        | .....                           | .....                    | .....                 | 16                    |
| Decrease .....        |                             | 5             | .....            | .....          | .....   | 84                  | 22                        | 214                          | 342                             | 5                        | 7                     | .....                 |

RECAPITU

|                       |                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1                     | Durham .....         | 30    | 658   | 42    | 1504  | 324   | 10    | 1428  | 1762  | 81    | 999   | 688   |
| 2                     | Elizabeth City ..... | 26    | 587   | 17    | 483   | 139   | 10    | 445   | 614   | 68    | 797   | 401   |
| 3                     | Fayetteville .....   | 25    | 607   | 39    | 1088  | 133   | 13    | 530   | 693   | 94    | 959   | 634   |
| 4                     | New Bern .....       | 21    | 557   | 39    | 967   | 133   | 20    | 642   | 805   | 88    | 935   | 734   |
| 5                     | Raleigh .....        | 37    | 801   | 41    | 1238  | 400   | 56    | 854   | 1310  | 70    | 882   | 599   |
| 6                     | Rockingham .....     | 28    | 722   | 28    | 986   | 178   | 16    | 1012  | 1226  | 64    | 728   | 565   |
| 7                     | Washington .....     | 38    | 731   | 30    | 782   | 199   | 38    | 384   | 721   | 61    | 790   | 582   |
| 8                     | Weldon .....         | 26    | 492   | 34    | 821   | 308   | 12    | 655   | 1025  | 73    | 805   | 353   |
| 9                     | Wilmington .....     | 24    | 551   | 34    | 944   | 351   | 5     | 503   | 867   | 90    | 842   | 503   |
| Total .....           |                      | 255   | 5706  | 304   | 8813  | 2165  | 180   | 6453  | 9023  | 689   | 7737  | 5059  |
| Total Last Year ..... |                      | 315   | 5922  | 299   | 8419  | 2623  | 336   | 6181  | 9563  | 694   | 7707  | 5554  |
| Increase .....        |                      | ..... | ..... | 5     | 394   | ..... | ..... | 272   | ..... | ..... | 30    | ..... |
| Decrease .....        |                      | 60    | 216   | ..... | ..... | 458   | 156   | ..... | 540   | 5     | ..... | 495   |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number in Home Dept. | Number in all Other Departments | Total Enrollment in all Departments | Number Pupils Who Joined the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number Wesley Classes | Amount Raised Sunday School Day | Amount Raised for Missions | Amount Raised for all Other Purposes | Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools | Number Wesley Brotherhoods | Number of Members | Raised by Brotherhoods | No. Stewardship Committees | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Grand Total Table II | Number |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| 16                   | 350                             | 436                                 | 11                                  | 12                             | .....                 | 9                               | 100                        | 655                                  | 764                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 838                  | 1      |
| ...                  | 390                             | 436                                 | 6                                   | 13                             | 3                     | 3                               | 10                         | 383                                  | 396                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | 1                          | .....                            | 433                  | 12     |
| 15                   | 329                             | 435                                 | 23                                  | 20                             | .....                 | .....                           | 13                         | 884                                  | 897                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 897                  | 3      |
| ...                  | 376                             | 443                                 | 26                                  | .....                          | .....                 | 1                               | 75                         | 480                                  | 556                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 574                  | 4      |
| ...                  | 481                             | 528                                 | .....                               | .....                          | .....                 | .....                           | .....                      | 443                                  | 443                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 443                  | 5      |
| ...                  | 315                             | 359                                 | 7                                   | 7                              | 1                     | .....                           | .....                      | 130                                  | 180                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 180                  | 6      |
| 6                    | 249                             | 301                                 | 8                                   | 9                              | 3                     | 4                               | .....                      | 377                                  | 381                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 418                  | 7      |
| 25                   | 252                             | 325                                 | 1                                   | 15                             | 1                     | 10                              | 25                         | 500                                  | 535                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | 2                          | .....                            | 575                  | 8      |
| 16                   | 269                             | 318                                 | 10                                  | 5                              | .....                 | 5                               | .....                      | 152                                  | 157                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | 4                          | .....                            | 167                  | 9      |
| ...                  | 264                             | 308                                 | 15                                  | .....                          | .....                 | 4                               | 35                         | 325                                  | 394                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 424                  | 10     |
| 30                   | 362                             | 473                                 | 28                                  | 2                              | .....                 | 10                              | 8                          | 505                                  | 523                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 523                  | 11     |
| 5                    | 228                             | 226                                 | 3                                   | .....                          | 2                     | .....                           | 27                         | 178                                  | 205                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 205                  | 12     |
| 6                    | 295                             | 352                                 | 10                                  | .....                          | .....                 | .....                           | .....                      | 184                                  | 184                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 199                  | 13     |
| 10                   | 130                             | 186                                 | 9                                   | .....                          | .....                 | 10                              | .....                      | 265                                  | 285                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 325                  | 14     |
| ...                  | 312                             | 351                                 | 9                                   | .....                          | .....                 | .....                           | 17                         | 154                                  | 171                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 171                  | 15     |
| 12                   | 287                             | 346                                 | .....                               | .....                          | .....                 | 3                               | .....                      | 300                                  | 303                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 311                  | 16     |
| ...                  | 147                             | 169                                 | 6                                   | .....                          | .....                 | .....                           | 5                          | 71                                   | 76                                    | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 76                   | 17     |
| 4                    | 250                             | 318                                 | 10                                  | .....                          | .....                 | .....                           | .....                      | 720                                  | 720                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 726                  | 18     |
| ...                  | 210                             | 240                                 | 3                                   | .....                          | .....                 | .....                           | 77                         | 355                                  | 432                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 525                  | 19     |
| 12                   | 104                             | 152                                 | 4                                   | .....                          | .....                 | .....                           | .....                      | 394                                  | 394                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 404                  | 20     |
| 25                   | 377                             | 502                                 | 17                                  | .....                          | 6                     | .....                           | 96                         | 3405                                 | 3501                                  | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 3676                 | 21     |
| ...                  | 425                             | 591                                 | 2                                   | .....                          | 15                    | 25                              | .....                      | 1525                                 | 1550                                  | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 1729                 | 22     |
| 10                   | 354                             | 420                                 | 16                                  | .....                          | 3                     | .....                           | .....                      | 707                                  | 707                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | .....                      | .....                            | 707                  | 23     |
| ...                  | 171                             | 196                                 | 3                                   | .....                          | 12                    | .....                           | 40                         | 382                                  | 422                                   | .....                      | .....             | .....                  | 1                          | 18                               | 422                  | 24     |
| 192                  | 6927                            | 8451                                | 227                                 | 83                             | 36                    | 84                              | 538                        | 13524                                | 14176                                 | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | 8                          | 18                               | 14948                |        |
| 508                  | 6952                            | 8715                                | 312                                 | 251                            | 54                    | 186                             | 825                        | 10656                                | 13922                                 | 1                          | ...               | 15                     | 11                         | ...                              | 15116                |        |
| ...                  | ...                             | ...                                 | ...                                 | ...                            | ...                   | ...                             | ...                        | 2868                                 | 254                                   | ...                        | ...               | ...                    | ...                        | 18                               | ...                  |        |
| 316                  | 25                              | 264                                 | 85                                  | 168                            | 18                    | 102                             | 287                        | ...                                  | ...                                   | 1                          | ...               | 15                     | 3                          | ...                              | 168                  |        |

## LATION

|      |       |       |      |      |     |      |      |        |        |     |     |     |     |     |        |   |
|------|-------|-------|------|------|-----|------|------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|---|
| 391  | 10618 | 12334 | 461  | 247  | 68  | 209  | 786  | 25776  | 26729  | 2   | 60  | 140 | ... | ... | 28551  | 1 |
| 247  | 7299  | 8744  | 280  | 105  | 54  | 106  | 670  | 9281   | 10057  | ... | ... | ... | 4   | ... | 10672  | 2 |
| 400  | 9912  | 11762 | 373  | 117  | 64  | 164  | 591  | 15676  | 16436  | 1   | 60  | ... | 7   | ... | 17124  | 3 |
| 202  | 9177  | 11031 | 281  | 195  | 44  | 136  | 711  | 15136  | 15995  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16777  | 4 |
| 633  | 10049 | 12163 | 355  | 453  | 74  | 130  | 1450 | 14466  | 16046  | ... | ... | ... | 5   | ... | 17360  | 5 |
| 359  | 7578  | 9199  | 355  | 75   | 45  | 103  | 424  | 11950  | 12477  | ... | ... | ... | 1   | 13  | 13605  | 6 |
| 230  | 8633  | 10235 | 303  | 229  | 73  | 112  | 909  | 12277  | 13348  | 1   | 20  | 100 | ... | ... | 15563  | 7 |
| 243  | 7844  | 9178  | 335  | 120  | 56  | 120  | 1066 | 11952  | 13264  | ... | ... | ... | 494 | 9   | 14289  | 8 |
| 192  | 6927  | 8451  | 227  | 83   | 36  | 84   | 538  | 13524  | 14176  | ... | ... | ... | 8   | 18  | 14948  | 9 |
| 2897 | 78037 | 93097 | 2970 | 1624 | 514 | 1164 | 7145 | 130038 | 138528 | 4   | 140 | 734 | 34  | 31  | 148889 |   |
| 3806 | 77843 | 94720 | 3306 | 2172 | 585 | 1714 | 8945 | 124319 | 139434 | 7   | 128 | 924 | 38  | 4   | 149671 |   |
| ...  | 194   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ... | ...  | ...  | 5719   | ...    | ... | 12  | ... | ... | 27  | ...    |   |
| 1009 | ...   | 1623  | 336  | 498  | 71  | 550  | 1800 | ...    | 906    | 3   | ... | 190 | 4   | ... | 782    |   |

## DURHAM

| Number                | CHARGES                    | Presiding Elder |       | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |       | Conference Work |       | General Work |       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------|-------|--------------|-------|
|                       |                            | Assessed        | Paid  | Assessed           | Paid  | Assessed      | Paid  | Assessed        | Paid  | Assessed     | Paid  |
| 1                     | Andrews .....              | 20              | 20    | 500                | 420   | 5             | 5     | 67              | 46    | 50           | 30    |
| 2                     | Bahama .....               | 75              | 69    | 1200               | 1106  | 13            | 5     | 455             | 112   | 299          | 100   |
| 3                     | Burlington—Front Street .. | 240             | 240   | 3600               | 3600  | 36            | 36    | 1113            | 1113  | 819          | 819   |
| 4                     | Webb Ave.-W. Burlington .. | 100             | 100   | 2400               | 2400  | 24            | 3     | 474             | 20    | 239          | 10    |
| 5                     | Burlington Circuit .....   | 92              | 92    | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 15    | 300             | 20    | 200          | 10    |
| 6                     | Brooksdale .....           | 132             | 132   | 1918               | 1918  | .....         | ..... | 568             | 200   | 374          | 152   |
| 7                     | Carrboro .....             | 50              | 50    | 950                | 950   | 8             | 8     | 230             | 230   | 150          | 150   |
| 8                     | Cedar Grove .....          | 100             | 95    | 2000               | 1887  | 18            | 18    | 467             | 282   | 300          | 200   |
| 9                     | Chapel Hill .....          | 88              | 88    | 1700               | 1700  | 17            | 17    | 377             | 377   | 239          | 239   |
| 10                    | Durham—Branson .....       | 116             | 116   | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20    | 739             | 739   | 479          | 479   |
| 11                    | Calvary .....              | 180             | 180   | 3000               | 3000  | 30            | 30    | 843             | 843   | 540          | 540   |
| 12                    | Carr .....                 | 150             | 150   | 2400               | 2400  | 24            | 24    | 841             | 841   | 540          | 540   |
| 13                    | Duke Memorial .....        | 385             | 385   | 4500               | 4500  | 45            | 45    | 1841            | 1841  | 1198         | 1198  |
| 14                    | Lakewood .....             | 36              | 36    | 1125               | 1125  | 10            | 10    | 107             | 107   | 60           | 60    |
| 15                    | Trinity .....              | 385             | 385   | 6000               | 6000  | 60            | 60    | 1946            | 1946  | 1298         | 1298  |
| 16                    | West Durham .....          | 150             | 150   | 3000               | 3000  | 30            | 30    | 835             | 835   | 540          | 540   |
| 17                    | Durham Circuit .....       | 116             | 116   | 1950               | 1950  | 19            | 15    | 568             | 453   | 364          | 301   |
| 18                    | Duke's Chapel .....        | 60              | 60    | 750                | 750   | 8             | 8     | 185             | 185   | 120          | 120   |
| 19                    | Graham .....               | 100             | 85    | 1800               | 1501  | 18            | 3     | 300             | 50    | 200          | 33    |
| 20                    | Haw River .....            | 34              | 34    | 450                | 450   | 5             | 6     | 125             | 125   | 142          | 142   |
| 21                    | Hillsboro .....            | 117             | 82    | 2000               | 1400  | 20            | 14    | 469             | 298   | 300          | 195   |
| 22                    | Leasburg .....             | 110             | 100   | 1532               | 1400  | 15            | 7     | 464             | 200   | 300          | 160   |
| 23                    | Mebane .....               | 86              | 86    | 1800               | 1800  | 18            | 18    | 467             | 467   | 300          | 300   |
| 24                    | Milton .....               | 110             | 110   | 1500               | 1132  | 15            | 5     | 412             | 60    | 250          | 36    |
| 25                    | Mt. Tirzah .....           | 96              | 96    | 1600               | 1600  | 16            | 6     | 400             | 80    | 300          | 60    |
| 26                    | Orange and Massey .....    | 36              | 36    | 650                | 650   | 6             | 3     | 150             | 71    | 150          | 70    |
| 27                    | Person .....               | 225             | 225   | 2500               | 2500  | 25            | 25    | 923             | 819   | 599          | 540   |
| 28                    | Roxboro—Long Memorial ..   | 240             | 240   | 2750               | 2750  | 25            | 25    | 1018            | 1018  | 659          | 659   |
| 29                    | East Roxboro—Longhurst ..  | 60              | 60    | 800                | 800   | 6             | 6     | 100             | 100   | 70           | 70    |
| 30                    | Rougemont .....            | 40              | 40    | 600                | 600   | 6             | 6     | 180             | 119   | 115          | 76    |
| 31                    | South Alamance .....       | 100             | 100   | 1800               | 1800  | 16            | ..... | 466             | 100   | 300          | 85    |
| 32                    | Stem .....                 | 80              | 80    | 1075               | 1075  | 12            | 12    | 225             | 225   | 212          | 212   |
| 33                    | Yanceyville .....          | 140             | 140   | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20    | 749             | 500   | 420          | 280   |
| Total .....           |                            | 4049            | 3978  | 63350              | 61664 | 605           | 505   | 18404           | 14422 | 12126        | 9704  |
| Total Last Year ..... |                            | 3978            | 3916  | 62065              | 61000 | 558           | 473   | 18111           | 13968 | 11717        | 9265  |
| Increase .....        |                            | 71              | 62    | 1285               | 664   | 47            | 32    | 293             | 454   | 409          | 439   |
| Decrease .....        |                            | .....           | ..... | .....              | ..... | .....         | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....        | ..... |

## ELIZABETH CITY

|                       |                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1                     | Chowan .....                | 144   | 144   | 1300  | 1300  | 26    | 26    | 441   | 249   | 282   | 166   |
| 2                     | Columbia .....              | 104   | 104   | 1000  | 1000  | 20    | 20    | 319   | 198   | 204   | 120   |
| 3                     | Currituck .....             | 160   | 125   | 1500  | 1000  | 30    | 30    | 428   | 100   | 428   | 100   |
| 4                     | Dare .....                  | 88    | 58    | 850   | 565   | 17    | 4     | 270   | 76    | 173   | 49    |
| 5                     | Edenton .....               | 144   | 144   | 1500  | 1500  | 30    | 30    | 445   | 445   | 282   | 282   |
| 6                     | Elizabeth City—City Road .. | 244   | 244   | 2400  | 2400  | 42    | 50    | 447   | 447   | 478   | 478   |
| 7                     | First Church .....          | 524   | 524   | 4250  | 4250  | 90    | 90    | 1606  | 1606  | 1029  | 1029  |
| 8                     | Gates .....                 | 228   | 228   | 2500  | 2500  | 40    | 40    | 699   | 400   | 447   | 250   |
| 9                     | Hatteras .....              | 100   | 100   | 900   | 905   | 18    | 18    | 306   | 306   | 196   | 196   |
| 10                    | Hertford .....              | 248   | 248   | 2500  | 2500  | 50    | 50    | 759   | 759   | 486   | 486   |
| 11                    | Kennekeet .....             | 96    | 96    | 700   | 700   | 14    | 14    | 294   | 229   | 188   | 151   |
| 12                    | Kitty Hawk .....            | 66    | 53    | 375   | 312   | 7     | 7     | 196   | 170   | 126   | 105   |
| 13                    | Manteo .....                | 140   | 140   | 1400  | 1400  | 28    | 28    | 429   | 198   | 274   | 127   |
| 14                    | Moyock .....                | 184   | 184   | 2400  | 2400  | 60    | 60    | 564   | 262   | 363   | 200   |
| 15                    | North Gates .....           | 228   | 217   | 2000  | 1907  | 40    | 40    | 699   | 610   | 447   | 390   |
| 16                    | Pasquotank .....            | 228   | 119   | 2100  | 1687  | 40    | 40    | 699   | 169   | 447   | 100   |
| 17                    | Perquimans .....            | 228   | 204   | 2000  | 1835  | 40    | 30    | 699   | 200   | 447   | 189   |
| 18                    | Plymouth .....              | 180   | 180   | 2100  | 2100  | 42    | 42    | 551   | 150   | 353   | 93    |
| 19                    | Roper .....                 | 152   | 145   | 1900  | 1814  | 36    | 36    | 498   | 107   | 266   | 68    |
| 20                    | South Camden .....          | 104   | 104   | 1500  | 1314  | 20    | 20    | 319   | 125   | 204   | 82    |
| 21                    | South Mills .....           | 160   | 60    | 1600  | 1600  | 30    | 30    | 490   | 300   | 314   | 250   |
| 22                    | Stumpy Point .....          | 84    | 84    | 1100  | 1100  | 22    | 22    | 257   | 160   | 165   | 80    |
| 23                    | Wanchese .....              | 164   | 115   | 1500  | 1200  | 30    | 44    | 400   | 80    | 400   | 80    |
| Total .....           |                             | 3998  | 3620  | 39375 | 37289 | 772   | 771   | 11815 | 7346  | 7999  | 5071  |
| Total Last Year ..... |                             | 3595  | 3523  | 39591 | 38548 | 204   | 177   | 12199 | 8619  | 8190  | 5461  |
| Increase .....        |                             | 403   | 97    | ..... | ..... | 568   | 594   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease .....        |                             | ..... | ..... | 216   | 1259  | ..... | ..... | 384   | 1273  | 191   | 390   |

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1929

## DISTRICT

| Specials—Foreign Missions | Specials—Home Missions | Specials—Conference Missions | Paid on Golden Cross Fund | Paid on Christian Education Pledges | For Superannuate Endowment | For Hospitals | For Orphanage | For Incidentals and Other Objects | Brought Forward From Table I | Brought Forward From Table II | Total  | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for Year | Number |    |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|----|
| 25                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               | 8             | 15                                | 1025                         | 64                            | 1658   | 53                        | 1605                 | 1      |    |
| 45                        |                        |                              |                           | 10                                  | 10                         |               | 154           | 100                               | 402                          | 639                           | 2742   |                           | 2742                 | 2      |    |
| 150                       |                        |                              |                           | 150                                 | 150                        |               | 355           | 3465                              | 3530                         | 1629                          | 15097  |                           | 15097                | 3      |    |
|                           |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               | 151           | 614                               | 6755                         | 1819                          | 11872  | 3200                      | 8672                 | 4      |    |
|                           |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               | 63            | 50                                | 530                          | 239                           | 2519   |                           | 2519                 | 5      |    |
|                           |                        |                              |                           |                                     | 12                         |               | 26            |                                   | 225                          | 271                           | 2936   |                           | 2936                 | 6      |    |
| 49                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     | 11                         |               | 62            | 157                               | 127                          | 377                           | 2171   | 66                        | 2105                 | 7      |    |
|                           |                        | 25                           |                           |                                     | 24                         |               |               | 717                               | 776                          | 182                           | 4206   |                           | 4206                 | 8      |    |
| 200                       |                        |                              |                           | 136                                 |                            |               | 27            | 4280                              | 11044                        | 647                           | 18755  |                           | 18755                | 9      |    |
|                           |                        | 20                           |                           |                                     |                            |               |               | 811                               | 3836                         | 1001                          | 9025   |                           | 9025                 | 10     |    |
|                           |                        |                              |                           |                                     | 100                        |               | 35            | 818                               | 1028                         | 1258                          | 7832   | 450                       | 7382                 | 11     |    |
| 86                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     | 8                          |               |               | 364                               | 6457                         | 475                           | 11345  | 128                       | 11217                | 12     |    |
| 675                       |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               | 1147          | 6356                              | 6254                         | 10593                         | 32994  | 947                       | 32047                | 13     |    |
| 25                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               |               | 307                               | 760                          | 288                           | 2718   | 150                       | 2868                 | 14     |    |
| 452                       |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               |               | 570                               | 9172                         | 2318                          | 34805  |                           | 34805                | 15     |    |
| 50                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     | 25                         |               |               | 100                               | 2227                         | 4952                          | 603    |                           | 12512                | 16     |    |
| 22                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               |               | 244                               | 250                          | 825                           | 596    | 4772                      | 4772                 | 17     |    |
| 25                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            | 20            |               | 50                                | 1045                         | 11102                         | 180    | 13545                     | 13449                | 18     |    |
| 63                        |                        |                              |                           | 9                                   |                            | 40            |               | 39                                | 410                          | 1056                          | 242    | 3531                      | 3111                 | 19     |    |
| 25                        |                        |                              | 3                         |                                     |                            | 38            |               | 30                                | 61                           | 401                           | 153    | 1468                      | 1468                 | 20     |    |
| 20                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            | 42            |               | 224                               | 299                          | 879                           | 243    | 3696                      | 3696                 | 21     |    |
| 50                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               |               | 30                                |                              | 358                           | 229    | 2534                      | 2534                 | 22     |    |
| 85                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            | 44            |               | 102                               | 275                          | 848                           | 648    | 4673                      | 408                  | 4265   | 23 |
|                           |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               |               | 115                               | 200                          | 360                           | 295    | 2313                      |                      | 2313   | 24 |
| 60                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            | 33            |               | 105                               | 288                          | 80                            | 98     | 2506                      |                      | 2506   | 25 |
| 33                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               |               | 31                                | 67                           | 158                           | 62     | 1181                      | 124                  | 1057   | 26 |
| 125                       |                        |                              |                           |                                     | 51                         |               | 454           | 120                               | 1288                         | 322                           | 6469   |                           | 6469                 | 27     |    |
| 125                       |                        |                              |                           |                                     | 300                        |               |               | 2575                              | 2303                         | 1183                          | 11178  |                           | 11178                | 28     |    |
| 50                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     | 5                          |               |               | 8                                 | 885                          | 115                           | 477    | 615                       | 1961                 | 29     |    |
| 50                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               |               | 59                                | 93                           | 166                           | 115    | 1314                      | 85                   | 1229   | 30 |
| 40                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               |               | 354                               | 660                          | 568                           | 3707   |                           | 3707                 | 31     |    |
| 75                        |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               |               | 82                                | 108                          | 442                           | 265    | 2576                      | 85                   | 2491   | 32 |
| 106                       |                        |                              | 13                        |                                     | 25                         | 14            | 277           | 476                               | 5106                         | 472                           | 9429   | 192                       | 9237                 | 33     |    |
| 2701                      | 45                     | 10                           | 1074                      | 14                                  | 4548                       | 36962         | 86452         | 28551                             | 250655                       | 7019                          | 243636 |                           | 243636               |        |    |
| 3726                      | 381                    | 125                          | 20                        | 1722                                | 2309                       | 12            | 8248          | 44599                             | 80250                        | 24908                         | 255186 | 10704                     | 244482               |        |    |
| 1025                      | 381                    | 80                           | 5                         | 1712                                | 1235                       | 2             | 3700          | 7637                              | 6202                         | 3643                          | 4531   | 3685                      | 846                  |        |    |

## DISTRICT

|      |    |    |    |     |      |      |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |      |    |
|------|----|----|----|-----|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|----|
|      |    | 8  |    |     | 60   |      |       | 505   | 503   | 365    | 3326   |        | 3326   | 1    |    |
|      |    | 16 |    |     | 20   |      |       | 308   | 340   | 333    | 2459   | 83     | 2376   | 2    |    |
|      |    |    |    |     | 12   |      |       | 265   | 26    | 142    | 1800   |        | 1800   | 3    |    |
| 10   |    |    |    |     | 10   |      |       | 165   | 135   | 191    | 1263   | 17     | 1246   | 4    |    |
|      |    |    |    |     | 23   |      |       | 3617  | 2003  | 230    | 8793   |        | 8793   | 5    |    |
| 40   |    |    |    |     | 131  |      |       | 1583  | 1560  | 425    | 7358   |        | 7358   | 6    |    |
| 426  |    |    |    |     | 672  |      |       | 5850  | 5326  | 1076   | 20849  | 1787   | 19062  | 7    |    |
| 125  |    |    |    |     | 10   |      |       | 250   | 1085  | 896    | 5784   |        | 5784   | 8    |    |
|      |    |    |    |     | 47   |      |       | 858   | 240   | 293    | 2981   | 170    | 2811   | 9    |    |
| 278  |    |    |    |     | 25   |      |       | 115   | 537   | 3697   | 9063   |        | 9063   | 10   |    |
| 7    |    |    |    |     | 33   |      |       | 433   | 438   | 283    | 2403   |        | 2403   | 11   |    |
| 26   |    |    |    |     | 18   |      |       | 80    | 130   | 707    | 113    | 1721   | 1721   | 12   |    |
| 18   |    |    |    |     | 60   |      |       | 354   | 1976  | 951    | 5277   | 500    | 4777   | 13   |    |
| 6    |    |    |    |     | 8    |      |       | 294   | 4471  | 286    | 8271   |        | 8271   | 14   |    |
|      |    |    |    |     |      |      |       | 138   | 431   | 352    | 4254   |        | 4254   | 15   |    |
| 104  |    |    |    |     | 25   |      |       | 888   | 1326  | 606    | 5059   |        | 5059   | 16   |    |
| 34   |    |    |    |     |      |      |       | 155   | 325   | 1194   | 692    | 4886   | 4886   | 17   |    |
| 62   |    |    |    |     | 40   |      |       | 450   | 1130  | 325    | 4510   |        | 4510   | 18   |    |
|      |    |    |    |     | 8    |      |       | 20    | 40    | 388    | 476    | 3134   | 3134   | 19   |    |
| 32   |    |    |    |     | 25   |      |       | 348   | 150   | 604    | 2820   | 16     | 2804   | 20   |    |
| 32   | 16 |    |    |     | 21   |      |       | 163   | 503   | 471    | 658    | 4128   | 4128   | 21   |    |
| 58   |    |    | 6  | 8   | 5    |      |       | 50    | 316   | 825    | 405    | 3123   | 384    | 2739 | 22 |
| 67   |    |    | 9  |     | 8    |      |       | 291   | 520   | 2144   | 502    | 5132   |        | 5132 | 23 |
| 148  |    |    |    |     |      |      |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |      |    |
| 1473 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 8   | 1031 | 1446 | 18677 | 30566 | 10672 | 118025 | 2957   | 115308 |        |      |    |
| 1784 |    | 92 | 18 | 527 | 1596 | 284  | 4143  | 14685 | 43277 | 12216  | 134952 | 2438   | 132514 |      |    |
|      | 16 |    |    |     |      |      |       | 3992  |       |        |        | 519    |        |      |    |
| 311  |    | 68 | 3  | 519 | 565  | 284  | 2697  |       | 12711 | 1544   | 15927  |        | 17446  |      |    |

TABLE NO. 3

FAYETTEVILLE

| Number                | CHARGES                    | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |      | Conference Work |      | General Work |      |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|---------------|------|-----------------|------|--------------|------|
|                       |                            | Assessed        | Paid | Assessed           | Paid  | Assessed      | Paid | Assessed        | Paid | Assessed     | Paid |
| 1                     | Bladen .....               | 76              | 70   | 900                | 750   | 9             | 1    | 250             | 87   | 160          | 43   |
| 2                     | Carthage .....             | 220             | 220  | 2500               | 2500  | 25            | 15   | 750             | 100  | 498          | 53   |
| 3                     | Dunn .....                 | 240             | 240  | 2500               | 2500  | 25            | 25   | 842             | 78   | 520          | 75   |
| 4                     | Elizabeth .....            | 160             | 156  | 2000               | 1935  | 20            | 20   | 555             | 249  | 355          | .... |
| 5                     | Erwin .....                | 134             | 134  | 2100               | 2080  | 18            | .... | 480             | 125  | 280          | 75   |
| 6                     | Fayetteville-Hay St. ....  | 360             | 360  | 3600               | 3600  | 36            | 36   | 1338            | 1338 | 832          | 832  |
| 7                     | Person St.-Calvary .....   | 110             | 93   | 1400               | 1193  | 14            | 9    | 420             | 306  | 249          | 181  |
| 8                     | Fayetteville Circuit ..... | 220             | 220  | 2500               | 2500  | 25            | .... | 780             | 355  | 520          | 151  |
| 9                     | Glendon .....              | 118             | 89   | 1400               | 1066  | 14            | 5    | 380             | 96   | 250          | 64   |
| 10                    | Goldston .....             | 111             | 103  | 1250               | 1168  | 12            | 12   | 375             | 105  | 256          | 90   |
| 11                    | Haw River .....            | 130             | 130  | 1520               | 1473  | 15            | .... | 500             | 65   | 325          | 35   |
| 12                    | Hemp .....                 | 125             | 125  | 1200               | 1200  | 13            | 13   | 365             | 80   | 240          | 52   |
| 13                    | Jonesboro .....            | 220             | 220  | 2400               | 2400  | 24            | .... | 766             | 766  | 500          | 500  |
| 14                    | Lillington .....           | 120             | 100  | 1200               | 1057  | 15            | .... | 385             | 101  | 255          | 80   |
| 15                    | Mamers .....               | 96              | 96   | 1250               | 1250  | 12            | .... | 380             | 30   | 252          | 20   |
| 16                    | Newton Grove .....         | 160             | 117  | 1800               | 1304  | 18            | 18   | 500             | 145  | 320          | 92   |
| 17                    | Parkton .....              | 220             | 220  | 2200               | 2200  | 22            | 10   | 750             | 330  | 508          | 220  |
| 18                    | Pittsboro .....            | 180             | 180  | 2250               | 2250  | 20            | .... | 622             | 325  | 402          | 229  |
| 19                    | Roseboro .....             | 145             | 145  | 1600               | 1600  | 16            | .... | 500             | 60   | 327          | 41   |
| 20                    | Sanford .....              | 345             | 345  | 3600               | 3600  | 36            | 36   | 1220            | 1220 | 719          | 719  |
| 21                    | Siler City .....           | 220             | 220  | 2400               | 2400  | 24            | 24   | 720             | 720  | 453          | 453  |
| 22                    | Stedman .....              | 110             | 105  | 1330               | 1245  | 13            | .... | 367             | 185  | 243          | 145  |
| 23                    | St. Paul .....             | 180             | 180  | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20   | 600             | 600  | 400          | 400  |
| Total .....           |                            | 4000            | 3868 | 44900              | 43271 | 446           | 244  | 13845           | 7466 | 8864         | 4550 |
| Total Last Year ..... |                            | 4011            | 3836 | 44680              | 43022 | 410           | 235  | 14082           | 8326 | 9041         | 4808 |
| Increase .....        |                            | ....            | 32   | 220                | 249   | 36            | 9    | ....            | .... | ....         | .... |
| Decrease .....        |                            | 11              | .... | ....               | ....  | ....          | .... | 237             | 860  | 177          | 258  |

NEW BERN

|                       |                            |      |      |       |       |      |      |       |       |       |      |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 1                     | Atlantic-Springfield ..... | 90   | 76   | 1100  | 942   | 15   | 10   | 325   | 20    | 200   | 15   |
| 2                     | Beaufort .....             | 160  | 160  | 2500  | 2500  | 25   | 25   | 765   | 450   | 450   | 200  |
| 3                     | Dover .....                | 145  | 145  | 2000  | 2000  | 15   | 6    | 520   | 140   | 340   | 110  |
| 4                     | Pikeville-Elm St. ....     | 120  | 92   | 1900  | 1600  | 20   | 8    | 425   | 8     | 225   | 4    |
| 5                     | Goldsboro-St. John .....   | 120  | 120  | 1800  | 1800  | 20   | .... | 405   | ....  | 285   | .... |
| 6                     | St. Paul .....             | 320  | 320  | 4000  | 4000  | 40   | 40   | 1575  | 1575  | 925   | 925  |
| 7                     | Goldsboro Circuit .....    | 165  | 165  | 2200  | 2200  | 25   | 16   | 675   | 450   | 475   | 290  |
| 8                     | Grifton .....              | 150  | 139  | 2000  | 1838  | 20   | .... | 585   | 83    | 370   | 60   |
| 9                     | Hookerton .....            | 175  | 166  | 2250  | 2137  | 22   | .... | 675   | ....  | 441   | .... |
| 10                    | Jones .....                | 160  | 160  | 2000  | 2000  | 15   | 5    | 590   | 200   | 395   | 75   |
| 11                    | Kinston-Queen St. ....     | 320  | 320  | 4000  | 4000  | 40   | 40   | 1450  | 1450  | 925   | 925  |
| 12                    | LaGrange .....             | 175  | 160  | 2200  | 2024  | 20   | .... | 645   | ....  | 415   | .... |
| 13                    | Morehead City .....        | 200  | 200  | 2750  | 2750  | 30   | 30   | 995   | 995   | 680   | 680  |
| 14                    | Mt. Olive-Calypso .....    | 180  | 180  | 2500  | 2500  | 25   | 25   | 880   | 250   | 550   | 162  |
| 15                    | Mt. Olive Circuit .....    | 170  | 170  | 2000  | 2000  | 20   | .... | 675   | 300   | 445   | 300  |
| 16                    | New Bern-Centenary .....   | 320  | 320  | 4000  | 4000  | 40   | 40   | 1450  | 1450  | 900   | 900  |
| 17                    | Riverside-Bridgeton .....  | 150  | 150  | 2150  | 2150  | 20   | .... | 590   | 134   | 372   | 100  |
| 18                    | Newport .....              | 121  | 115  | 1430  | 1398  | 15   | 10   | 521   | 100   | 132   | 69   |
| 19                    | Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....  | 60   | 60   | 600   | 600   | 10   | 10   | 175   | 175   | 155   | 155  |
| 20                    | Oriental .....             | 140  | 131  | 1800  | 1679  | 20   | 20   | 465   | 48    | 325   | 31   |
| 21                    | Pamlico .....              | 120  | 117  | 1800  | 1634  | 20   | 1    | 410   | 45    | 274   | 25   |
| 22                    | Pink Hill .....            | 60   | 55   | 1200  | 1112  | 10   | 5    | 170   | 70    | 125   | 30   |
| 23                    | Seven Springs .....        | 80   | 80   | 1100  | 1100  | 10   | 5    | 190   | 75    | 110   | 50   |
| 24                    | Snow Hill .....            | 180  | 180  | 2500  | 2500  | 30   | 30   | 875   | 875   | 565   | 374  |
| 25                    | Straits .....              | 120  | 94   | 1500  | 1168  | 18   | 7    | 470   | 20    | 270   | 10   |
| Total .....           |                            | 4001 | 3875 | 53280 | 51632 | 545  | 333  | 16501 | 8913  | 10349 | 5490 |
| Total Last Year ..... |                            | 3890 | 3826 | 51610 | 52087 | 477  | 315  | 16082 | 11070 | 10430 | 6931 |
| Increase .....        |                            | 111  | 49   | 1670  | ....  | 68   | 18   | 419   | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Decrease .....        |                            | .... | .... | ....  | 455   | .... | .... | ....  | 2157  | 81    | 1441 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Specials—Foreign Missions | Specials—Home Missions | Specials—Conference Missions | Paid on Golden Cross Fund | Paid on Christian Education Pledges | For Superannuate Endowment | For Hospitals | For Orphanage | For Incidentals and Other Objects | Brought Forward From Table I | Brought Forward From Table II | Total  | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for Year | Number |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| 37                        | .....                  | .....                        | 12                        | 10                                  | 12                         | .....         | 23            | 52                                | 159                          | 222                           | 1478   | .....                     | 1478                 | 1      |
| 53                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 197           | 297                               | 840                          | 420                           | 4695   | .....                     | 4695                 | 2      |
| 64                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | .....         | 672                               | 694                          | 462                           | 4810   | .....                     | 4810                 | 3      |
| .....                     | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | .....         | 491                               | 419                          | 450                           | 3728   | .....                     | 3728                 | 4      |
| 104                       | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 53            | 200                               | 630                          | 497                           | 3953   | .....                     | 3728                 | 5      |
| 535                       | .....                  | .....                        | 5                         | 50                                  | 435                        | 25            | 950           | 8412                              | 2727                         | 3376                          | 22626  | 950                       | 21676                | 6      |
| 25                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 32            | 781                               | 362                          | 638                           | 3620   | .....                     | 3620                 | 7      |
| 50                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 50            | 412                               | 481                          | 712                           | 4931   | 25                        | 4906                 | 8      |
| 28                        | .....                  | .....                        | 5                         | .....                               | 1                          | .....         | 48            | 175                               | 81                           | 264                           | 1922   | .....                     | 1922                 | 9      |
| 37                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | .....         | 121                               | 516                          | 239                           | 2391   | .....                     | 2391                 | 10     |
| 25                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | .....         | 134                               | 362                          | 75                            | 2304   | .....                     | 2304                 | 11     |
| .....                     | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 31            | 138                               | 77                           | 235                           | 1957   | .....                     | 1957                 | 12     |
| 98                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 107                        | .....         | 167           | 250                               | 455                          | 936                           | 5899   | 250                       | 5649                 | 13     |
| 180                       | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 15                         | .....         | .....         | 258                               | 374                          | 241                           | 2406   | .....                     | 2406                 | 14     |
| 75                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | .....         | .....                             | 1000                         | 174                           | 2645   | 50                        | 2595                 | 15     |
| 30                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 16                         | .....         | 93            | 207                               | 1809                         | 352                           | 4183   | .....                     | 4183                 | 16     |
| 70                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 36                         | .....         | 65            | 270                               | 855                          | 924                           | 5200   | .....                     | 5200                 | 17     |
| 103                       | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 12                         | .....         | 338           | 906                               | 245                          | 717                           | 5305   | 10                        | 5295                 | 18     |
| 30                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 60            | 400                               | 1642                         | 1173                          | 5151   | 1067                      | 4084                 | 19     |
| 506                       | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | .....         | 2114                              | 1369                         | 1814                          | 11717  | .....                     | 11717                | 20     |
| 150                       | .....                  | .....                        | 6                         | .....                               | 40                         | .....         | 48            | 275                               | 2774                         | 537                           | 7647   | .....                     | 7647                 | 21     |
| 60                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 9                          | .....         | .....         | .....                             | 360                          | 321                           | 2430   | .....                     | 2430                 | 22     |
| 108                       | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | .....         | 182                               | 2753                         | 2345                          | 8588   | 2259                      | 6329                 | 23     |
| 2362                      | .....                  | .....                        | 33                        | 60                                  | 694                        | 25            | 2155          | 16750                             | 20984                        | 17124                         | 119586 | 4836                      | 114750               | .....  |
| 2742                      | .....                  | 9                            | 15                        | 232                                 | 2136                       | 24            | 3620          | 11595                             | 21684                        | 16657                         | 118934 | 2531                      | 116403               | .....  |
| .....                     | .....                  | .....                        | 18                        | .....                               | .....                      | 1             | .....         | 5155                              | .....                        | 467                           | 652    | 2305                      | .....                | .....  |
| 380                       | .....                  | 9                            | .....                     | 172                                 | 1442                       | .....         | 1465          | .....                             | 700                          | .....                         | .....  | .....                     | 1653                 | .....  |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |       |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| 11    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76    | 115   | 152   | 220   | 1637   | ..... | 1637   | 1     |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 817   | 2802  | 884   | 7838   | ..... | 7838   | 2     |
| 165   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21    | ..... | ..... | 191   | 90    | 835   | 556   | 4259   | ..... | 4259   | 3     |
| 77    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    | ..... | ..... | 74    | 290   | 750   | 166   | 3079   | ..... | 3079   | 4     |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26    | 1000  | 1450  | 375   | 4771   | 450   | 4321   | 5     |
| 707   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55    | ..... | ..... | 1293  | 4731  | 17708 | 1635  | 32989  | ..... | 32989  | 6     |
| 222   | ..... | ..... | 34    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 252   | 339   | 778   | 972   | 5698   | 252   | 5446   | 7     |
| 35    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    | ..... | ..... | 19    | 3037  | 133   | 459   | 5813   | ..... | 5813   | 8     |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91    | 314   | 897   | 377   | 3982   | ..... | 3982   | 9     |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1325  | 299   | 4064   | ..... | 4064   | 10    |
| 775   | 277   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40    | 551   | 8765  | 2601  | 2082  | 21826  | ..... | 21826  | 11    |
| 20    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103   | 189   | 1022  | 314   | 3832   | 265   | 3567   | 12    |
| 390   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 312   | 1408  | 2207  | 1064  | 10036  | ..... | 10036  | 13    |
| 75    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400   | 836   | 3099  | 1250  | 8777   | 400   | 8377   | 14    |
| 25    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50    | ..... | 600   | 400   | 3865   | ..... | 3865   | 15    |
| 305   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 279   | ..... | ..... | 632   | 4024  | 1938  | 1720  | 15608  | 305   | 15303  | 16    |
| 80    | ..... | ..... | 8     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69    | 663   | 404   | 795   | 4558   | 225   | 4333   | 17    |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18    | 10    | 258   | 120   | 2099   | 18    | 2080   | 18    |
| 95    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    | ..... | ..... | 114   | 12    | 276   | 339   | 1846   | 93    | 1763   | 19    |
| 46    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 27    | 411   | 898   | 386   | 3678   | ..... | 3678   | 20    |
| 40    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    | ..... | ..... | 59    | 30    | 1053  | 447   | 3471   | ..... | 3471   | 21    |
| 67    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50    | 8228  | 400   | 10017  | ..... | 10017  | 22    |
| 61    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41    | 35    | 72    | 99    | 1618   | ..... | 1618   | 23    |
| 32    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 132   | 675   | 1896  | 680   | 7374   | ..... | 7374   | 24    |
| 37    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127   | 243   | 1011  | 738   | 3455   | 407   | 3048   | 25    |
| 3265  | 277   | ..... | 42    | ..... | 435   | 46    | 4657  | 28084 | 52373 | 16777 | 176189 | 2415  | 173784 | ..... |
| 3162  | ..... | 220   | ..... | 517   | 2859  | 50    | 12295 | 23166 | 78888 | 15477 | 210863 | 3419  | 207444 | ..... |
| 103   | 277   | ..... | 42    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4918  | ..... | 1300  | .....  | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 220   | ..... | 517   | 2424  | 4     | 7638  | ..... | 26515 | ..... | 34674  | 1004  | 33660  | ..... |



TABLE NO. 3

## RALEIGH

| Number                | CHARGES                 | Presiding Elder |       | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |       | Conference Work |       | General Work |       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------|-------|--------------|-------|
|                       |                         | Assessed        | Paid  | Assessed           | Paid  | Assessed      | Paid  | Assessed        | Paid  | Assessed     | Paid  |
| 1                     | Bailey .....            | 189             | 180   | 2211               | 2071  | 51            | 51    | 782             | 77    | 496          | ..... |
| 2                     | Benson .....            | 115             | 105   | 2000               | 1900  | 39            | 30    | 442             | 191   | 281          | 139   |
| 3                     | Carey-Apex .....        | 115             | 115   | 1970               | 1970  | 39            | 39    | 510             | 510   | 320          | 320   |
| 4                     | Clayton .....           | 174             | 174   | 1800               | 1800  | 40            | ....  | 446             | 101   | 434          | 100   |
| 5                     | Creedmoor .....         | 165             | 165   | 2000               | 2000  | 40            | 40    | 682             | 682   | 447          | 447   |
| 6                     | Four Oaks .....         | 165             | 165   | 2100               | 2100  | 40            | 20    | 635             | 500   | 445          | 224   |
| 7                     | Fuquay .....            | 190             | 190   | 2350               | 2350  | 45            | 39    | 756             | 670   | 486          | 431   |
| 8                     | Franklinton .....       | 165             | 165   | 2000               | 2000  | 40            | 40    | 682             | 682   | 447          | 447   |
| 9                     | Youngsville .....       | 44              | 44    | 675                | 675   | 7             | ....  | 171             | 97    | 110          | ..... |
| 10                    | Garner .....            | 130             | 125   | 1800               | 1750  | 34            | 15    | 529             | 417   | 334          | 265   |
| 11                    | Kenly .....             | 85              | 80    | 1025               | 1000  | 20            | ....  | 340             | 65    | 216          | 45    |
| 12                    | Louisburg .....         | 216             | 216   | 3000               | 3000  | 60            | ....  | 836             | 455   | 560          | 300   |
| 13                    | Louisburg Circuit ..... | 50              | 50    | 900                | 850   | 15            | 15    | 213             | 128   | 132          | 57    |
| 14                    | Lucama .....            | 85              | 80    | 1200               | 1100  | 24            | 5     | 340             | 90    | 216          | 37    |
| 15                    | Millbrook .....         | 80              | 78    | 1545               | 1500  | 32            | 5     | 340             | 36    | 216          | 30    |
| 16                    | Oxford .....            | 217             | 217   | 2750               | 2750  | 50            | 50    | 869             | 869   | 560          | 560   |
| 17                    | Oxford Circuit .....    | 165             | 165   | 2100               | 2100  | 42            | 42    | 648             | 530   | 481          | 400   |
| 18                    | Princeton .....         | 65              | 65    | 1025               | 950   | 16            | 2     | 260             | 20    | 172          | ..... |
| 19                    | Raleigh-Central .....   | 192             | 192   | 3000               | 3000  | 60            | 60    | 782             | 782   | 498          | 498   |
| 20                    | Edenton Street .....    | 662             | 662   | 5000               | 5000  | 100           | 100   | 2790            | 2790  | 1797         | 1797  |
| 21                    | Epworth .....           | 44              | 44    | 1500               | 1500  | 30            | 30    | 178             | 178   | 104          | 104   |
| 22                    | Jenkins Memorial .....  | 44              | 44    | 1500               | 1500  | 30            | 30    | 178             | 178   | 104          | 104   |
| 23                    | Selma .....             | 139             | 132   | 2100               | 2100  | 42            | 39    | 578             | 375   | 367          | 189   |
| 24                    | Smithfield .....        | 230             | 230   | 3000               | 3000  | 60            | 42    | 960             | 672   | 611          | 428   |
| 25                    | Tar River .....         | 151             | 151   | 2000               | 2000  | 40            | 30    | 626             | 516   | 403          | 304   |
| 26                    | Zebulon .....           | 132             | 132   | 2000               | 2000  | 40            | ....  | 556             | 100   | 336          | 75    |
| Total .....           |                         | 4009            | 3966  | 52551              | 51966 | 1036          | 724   | 16129           | 11711 | 10573        | 7301  |
| Total Last Year ..... |                         | 4009            | 3942  | 52845              | 52329 | 1028          | 862   | 15948           | 13481 | 10147        | 8424  |
| Increase .....        |                         | .....           | 24    | .....              | ..... | 8             | ..... | 181             | ..... | 426          | ..... |
| Decrease .....        |                         | .....           | ..... | 294                | 363   | .....         | 138   | .....           | 1770  | .....        | 1123  |

## ROCKINGHAM

|                       |                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1                     | Aberdeen-Vass .....     | 235   | 235   | 3000  | 3000  | 30    | 30    | 996   | 996   | 596   | 596   |
| 2                     | Biscoe .....            | 160   | 160   | 1825  | 1825  | 20    | 20    | 600   | 300   | 405   | 170   |
| 3                     | Caledonia .....         | 152   | 152   | 1800  | 1800  | 20    | 12    | 612   | 407   | 405   | 200   |
| 4                     | Ellerbe .....           | 150   | 112   | 2000  | 1407  | 20    | ....  | 612   | 50    | 430   | ..... |
| 5                     | Hamlet .....            | 290   | 290   | 3600  | 3600  | 36    | 36    | 1226  | 1226  | 740   | 740   |
| 6                     | Laurel Hill .....       | 106   | 106   | 1600  | 1600  | 18    | 10    | 430   | 357   | 276   | 200   |
| 7                     | Laurinburg .....        | 235   | 235   | 2500  | 2500  | 25    | 25    | 768   | 768   | 496   | 496   |
| 8                     | Lumberton .....         | 260   | 260   | 3300  | 3300  | 33    | 13    | 1040  | 416   | 690   | 276   |
| 9                     | Lumberton Circuit ..... | 76    | 76    | 1100  | 1100  | 10    | 10    | 320   | 220   | 220   | 108   |
| 10                    | Maxton .....            | 182   | 182   | 2100  | 2100  | 20    | 20    | 720   | 720   | 420   | 420   |
| 11                    | Mt. Gilead .....        | 195   | 195   | 2600  | 2600  | 25    | 25    | 769   | 769   | 540   | 540   |
| 12                    | Piedmont .....          | 144   | 144   | 1900  | 1900  | 19    | ....  | 583   | ..... | 376   | ..... |
| 13                    | Raeford .....           | 152   | 152   | 2100  | 2221  | 20    | 20    | 596   | 300   | 396   | 200   |
| 14                    | Red Springs .....       | 182   | 182   | 2500  | 2500  | 25    | ....  | 780   | 120   | 476   | 100   |
| 15                    | Richmond .....          | 128   | 103   | 1400  | 1122  | 15    | ....  | 514   | 35    | 230   | 15    |
| 16                    | Rockingham .....        | 293   | 293   | 3300  | 3300  | 40    | 40    | 1206  | 1065  | 780   | 710   |
| 17                    | Roberdel .....          | 114   | 114   | 1500  | 1500  | 15    | 15    | 460   | 248   | 296   | 164   |
| 18                    | Robeson .....           | 162   | 162   | 2500  | 2500  | 20    | 20    | 676   | 546   | 400   | 360   |
| 19                    | Rowland .....           | 152   | 152   | 2000  | 2000  | 20    | 20    | 614   | 614   | 396   | 396   |
| 20                    | St. John-Gibson .....   | 152   | 152   | 2000  | 2000  | 20    | 20    | 514   | 514   | 466   | 466   |
| 21                    | Troy .....              | 200   | 200   | 2500  | 2500  | 15    | 15    | 840   | 344   | 504   | 200   |
| 22                    | West End .....          | 138   | 123   | 2100  | 1861  | 20    | 20    | 514   | 78    | 360   | 52    |
| 23                    | Wadeville .....         | 142   | 142   | 1400  | 1400  | 15    | 15    | 400   | 400   | 300   | 200   |
| Total .....           |                         | 4000  | 3922  | 50625 | 49636 | 501   | 386   | 15790 | 10520 | 10198 | 6609  |
| Total Last Year ..... |                         | 3970  | 3891  | 52467 | 51503 | 508   | 295   | 15286 | 10777 | 10846 | 7691  |
| Increase .....        |                         | 30    | 31    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91    | 504   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease .....        |                         | ..... | ..... | 1842  | 1867  | 7     | ..... | ..... | 257   | 648   | 1082  |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Specials—Foreign<br>Missions | Specials—Home<br>Missions | Specials—Conference<br>Missions | Paid on Golden<br>Cross Fund | Paid on Christian<br>Education Pledges | For Superannuate<br>Endowment | For Hospitals | For Orphanage | For Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Brought Forward<br>From Table I | Brought Forward<br>From Table II | Total  | Less Items Reported<br>Twice | Grand Total for Year | Number |    |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|----|
| 150                          | 50                        |                                 |                              |  |                               |               | 142           | 460                                  | 40                              | 368                              | 3589   |                              | 3589                 | 1      |    |
| 100                          |                           |                                 |                              |  |                               |               | 58            | 492                                  | 354                             | 301                              | 3670   |                              | 3670                 | 2      |    |
| 146                          |                           |                                 | 12                           |  | 7                             |               | 102           | 747                                  | 2161                            | 728                              | 6857   |                              | 6857                 | 3      |    |
| 300                          |                           |                                 |                              |  | 22                            |               | 304           | 670                                  | 486                             | 530                              | 4487   |                              | 4487                 | 4      |    |
| 200                          |                           |                                 |                              |  | 6                             |               | 407           | 361                                  | 1216                            | 1116                             | 6640   | 115                          | 6525                 | 5      |    |
| 85                           |                           |                                 |                              |  | 10                            |               | 215           | 175                                  | 735                             | 350                              | 4579   |                              | 4579                 | 6      |    |
| 131                          |                           |                                 |                              |  | 9                             |               | 354           | 476                                  | 3010                            | 673                              | 8333   | 150                          | 8183                 | 7      |    |
| 113                          |                           |                                 | 3                            |  | 25                            |               | 225           | 900                                  | 584                             | 433                              | 5617   | 200                          | 5417                 | 8      |    |
|                              |                           |                                 |                              |  | 12                            |               |               |                                      | 897                             | 58                               | 1783   |                              | 1783                 | 9      |    |
| 100                          |                           |                                 |                              |  |                               |               | 75            | 200                                  | 221                             | 504                              | 3672   |                              | 3672                 | 10     |    |
|                              |                           |                                 |                              |  |                               |               |               | 416                                  | 258                             | 183                              | 2047   |                              | 2047                 | 11     |    |
| 60                           |                           |                                 |                              | 2750                                   |                               |               |               | 851                                  | 2598                            | 611                              | 10886  | 937                          | 9904                 | 12     |    |
| 80                           |                           |                                 |                              |  |                               |               |               |                                      | 129                             | 179                              | 1488   | 50                           | 1438                 | 13     |    |
| 23                           |                           |                                 |                              |  |                               |               | 40            | 200                                  | 346                             | 198                              | 2119   |                              | 2119                 | 14     |    |
| 151                          |                           |                                 |                              |  | 10                            |               | 143           | 53                                   | 680                             | 385                              | 3071   |                              | 3071                 | 15     |    |
| 500                          |                           |                                 |                              |  | 262                           |               | 178           | 1611                                 | 1873                            | 509                              | 9379   |                              | 9379                 | 16     |    |
| 175                          |                           |                                 |                              |  |                               |               |               | 500                                  | 1115                            | 328                              | 5355   |                              | 5355                 | 17     |    |
| 55                           |                           |                                 |                              |  | 57                            |               | 72            | 187                                  | 204                             | 228                              | 1840   | 35                           | 1805                 | 18     |    |
| 255                          |                           |                                 |                              |  | 104                           |               | 99            | 2564                                 | 2348                            | 1730                             | 11632  | 370                          | 11262                | 19     |    |
| 2400                         | 40                        |                                 |                              |  |                               |               | 1050          | 15143                                | 10685                           | 4311                             | 43978  | 600                          | 43378                | 20     |    |
| 65                           |                           |                                 |                              |  |                               |               |               | 15                                   | 503                             | 1369                             | 252    |                              | 299                  | 21     |    |
| 100                          |                           |                                 |                              |  | 141                           |               |               | 153                                  | 295                             | 427                              | 3239   | 139                          | 3100                 | 22     |    |
| 250                          |                           |                                 |                              |  |                               |               |               | 297                                  | 294                             | 893                              | 856    | 5425                         | 230                  | 5195   | 23 |
| 305                          |                           | 100                             |                              |  | 75                            |               |               | 316                                  | 1353                            | 2737                             | 1513   | 10776                        | 201                  | 10575  | 24 |
| 200                          |                           |                                 |                              |  | 30                            |               |               | 188                                  | 257                             | 1060                             | 254    | 5090                         |                      | 5090   | 25 |
|                              |                           |                                 |                              |  |                               |               | 45            | 332                                  | 5461                            | 395                              | 8540   |                              | 8540                 | 26     |    |
| 5944                         | 90                        | 100                             | 15                           | 2750                                   | 770                           |               | 4478          | 29045                                | 41882                           | 17360                            | 178107 | 3326                         | 174781               |        |    |
| 5764                         | 140                       | 105                             | 34                           | 1066                                   | 1771                          |               | 7677          | 32941                                | 62193                           | 20816                            | 212736 | 7641                         | 205095               |        |    |
| 180                          |                           |                                 |                              | 1684                                   |                               |               |               |                                      |                                 |                                  |        |                              |                      |        |    |
|                              | 50                        | 5                               | 19                           |  | 1001                          |               | 2999          | 3896                                 | 20306                           | 3456                             | 34629  | 4315                         | 30314                |        |    |

## DISTRICT

|      |     |     |    |     |      |  |      |       |       |       |        |      |        |    |
|------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|--|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
| 160  |     |     |    |     |      |  | 700  | 751   | 1252  | 579   | 8299   |      | 8299   | 1  |
| 10   |     |     |    |     | 23   |  | 82   |       | 1320  | 697   | 4607   |      | 4607   | 2  |
| 50   |     |     |    |     | 25   |  | 67   | 140   | 1002  | 353   | 4208   |      | 4208   | 3  |
|      |     |     |    |     |      |  |      | 250   | 153   | 523   | 2495   |      | 2495   | 4  |
| 450  |     |     |    |     | 429  |  | 230  | 881   | 3386  | 1066  | 12334  | 235  | 12099  | 5  |
| 11   |     |     |    |     | 16   |  |      | 210   |       | 632   | 3142   |      | 3142   | 6  |
| 150  |     |     |    |     | 75   |  | 222  | 1655  | 929   | 645   | 7700   |      | 7700   | 7  |
| 17   |     |     |    |     |      |  | 1015 | 1844  | 2327  | 1440  | 10908  |      | 10908  | 8  |
| 16   |     |     |    |     |      |  | 5    | 25    | 240   | 331   | 2131   |      | 2131   | 9  |
| 113  |     |     |    |     | 26   |  | 50   | 1425  | 1033  | 332   | 6421   |      | 6421   | 10 |
| 110  |     |     |    |     | 390  |  | 130  | 585   | 542   | 861   | 6774   |      | 6774   | 11 |
|      |     |     |    |     |      |  | 20   | 225   | 213   | 960   | 3462   |      | 3462   | 12 |
| 118  |     |     | 6  |     | 35   |  |      | 360   | 1031  | 515   | 4958   | 256  | 4702   | 13 |
| 40   |     |     |    | 20  | 49   |  | 73   | 409   | 650   | 317   | 4451   |      | 4451   | 14 |
|      |     |     |    |     |      |  | 37   | 50    | 439   | 255   | 2056   | 73   | 1983   | 15 |
| 70   |     |     |    |     |      |  | 83   | 2714  | 6947  | 538   | 15760  |      | 15760  | 16 |
| 12   |     |     |    |     | 25   |  | 33   | 477   | 304   | 556   | 3448   |      | 3448   | 17 |
| 184  |     |     |    |     | 81   |  | 200  | 700   | 936   | 835   | 6524   |      | 6524   | 18 |
| 86   |     |     |    |     | 136  |  | 66   | 219   | 774   | 319   | 4782   | 125  | 4657   | 19 |
| 89   |     |     |    |     | 20   |  | 42   | 238   | 472   | 819   | 4832   | 100  | 4732   | 20 |
| 8    |     |     |    |     | 120  |  |      | 410   | 9837  | 485   | 14119  | 986  | 13133  | 21 |
| 23   |     |     |    |     | 17   |  | 78   | 250   | 131   | 450   | 3083   |      | 3083   | 22 |
| 100  |     |     | 10 |     | 5    |  | 21   | 210   | 85    | 97    | 2685   | 16   | 2669   | 23 |
| 1817 |     |     | 16 | 20  | 1472 |  | 3154 | 14019 | 34003 | 13605 | 139179 | 1791 | 138388 |    |
| 1568 | 113 | 302 | 35 | 145 | 2872 |  | 3837 | 12380 | 57549 | 14270 | 170471 | 2769 | 167702 |    |
| 249  |     |     |    |     |      |  |      | 1639  |       |       |        |      |        |    |
|      | 113 | 302 | 19 | 125 | 1400 |  | 683  |       | 23546 | 665   | 31292  | 978  | 29314  |    |

WASHINGTON

| Number                | CHARGES                          | Presiding Elder |       | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |       | Conference Work |       | General Work |       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------|-------|--------------|-------|
|                       |                                  | Assessed        | Paid  | Assessed           | Paid  | Assessed      | Paid  | Assessed        | Paid  | Assessed     | Paid  |
| 1                     | Aurora .....                     | 160             | 150   | 2000               | 1533  | 12            | 12    | 265             | 40    | 295          | 35    |
| 2                     | Ayden and Macedonia .....        | 160             | 160   | 2000               | 2000  | 8             | 8     | 490             | 490   | 270          | 270   |
| 3                     | Bath .....                       | 120             | 120   | 1500               | 1500  | 8             | 8     | 405             | 256   | 217          | 144   |
| 4                     | Bethel .....                     | 180             | 180   | 2100               | 2100  | 12            | 12    | 683             | 683   | 430          | 430   |
| 5                     | Elm City .....                   | 132             | 132   | 1650               | 1650  | 12            | 12    | 515             | 515   | 315          | 315   |
| 6                     | Farmville .....                  | 192             | 192   | 2400               | 2584  | 13            | 13    | 735             | 735   | 480          | 480   |
| 7                     | Fremont .....                    | 160             | 160   | 2000               | 2000  | 12            | 12    | 580             | 580   | 390          | 390   |
| 8                     | Grimesland .....                 | 120             | 100   | 1500               | 1200  | 6             | ..... | 170             | 20    | 163          | 30    |
| 9                     | Greenville-Jarvis Memorial ..... | 400             | 400   | 3900               | 3900  | 30            | 30    | 1275            | 1275  | 1235         | 1235  |
| 10                    | Mattamuskeet .....               | 120             | 120   | 1500               | 1500  | 10            | 10    | 260             | 150   | 267          | 170   |
| 11                    | McKendree .....                  | 160             | 144   | 2000               | 1800  | 6             | 5     | 471             | 160   | 220          | 70    |
| 12                    | Nashville .....                  | 160             | 160   | 2000               | 2000  | 15            | 5     | 480             | 275   | 400          | 225   |
| 13                    | Pantego-Belhaven .....           | 108             | 81    | 1500               | 898   | 8             | 8     | 370             | 275   | 174          | 161   |
| 14                    | Robersonville .....              | 96              | 96    | 1800               | 1674  | 6             | 5     | 245             | 200   | 125          | 115   |
| 15                    | Rocky Mount—Clark St. ....       | 96              | 96    | 1700               | 1700  | 8             | 8     | 300             | 300   | 147          | 147   |
| 16                    | First Church .....               | 400             | 400   | 4000               | 4000  | 30            | 30    | 1880            | 1880  | 1395         | 1395  |
| 17                    | South Rocky Mount .....          | 52              | 52    | 900                | 900   | 5             | 5     | 240             | 240   | 55           | 55    |
| 18                    | Rocky Mount Circuit .....        | 152             | 136   | 2000               | 1785  | 8             | 7     | 420             | 375   | 220          | 197   |
| 19                    | Stantonsburg .....               | 160             | 160   | 2000               | 2000  | 12            | 8     | 595             | 515   | 355          | 269   |
| 20                    | Spring Hope .....                | 152             | 152   | 2000               | 1900  | 12            | ..... | 280             | 75    | 270          | 75    |
| 21                    | Swan Quarter .....               | 160             | 160   | 2000               | 2000  | 12            | 12    | 355             | 250   | 320          | 159   |
| 22                    | Tarboro .....                    | 160             | 160   | 2000               | 2000  | 13            | 13    | 570             | 570   | 360          | 360   |
| 23                    | Vanceboro .....                  | 120             | 106   | 1500               | 1337  | 6             | 2     | 290             | 65    | 167          | 37    |
| 24                    | Washington .....                 | 332             | 332   | 3000               | 3000  | 30            | 30    | 1297            | 1297  | 992          | 992   |
| 25                    | Wilson .....                     | 400             | 400   | 4000               | 4000  | 30            | 30    | 1850            | 1850  | 1410         | 1410  |
| Total .....           |                                  | 4452            | 4349  | 52950              | 50961 | 324           | 285   | 15021           | 13071 | 10672        | 9166  |
| Total Last Year ..... |                                  | 4347            | 4233  | 50600              | 51450 | 305           | 300   | 11806           | 10944 | 9982         | 9175  |
| Increase .....        |                                  | 105             | 116   | 2350               | ..... | 19            | ..... | 3215            | 2127  | 690          | ..... |
| Decrease .....        |                                  | .....           | ..... | .....              | 489   | .....         | 15    | .....           | ..... | .....        | 9     |

WELDON

|                       |                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1                     | Aulander .....              | 80    | 71    | 1050  | 934   | 10    | ..... | 299   | 80    | 232   | 64    |
| 2                     | Ahoskie .....               | 140   | 140   | 1700  | 1700  | 20    | ..... | 450   | 75    | 250   | 45    |
| 3                     | Battleboro and Whitakers .. | 165   | 165   | 1800  | 1800  | 18    | ..... | 631   | 154   | 369   | 50    |
| 4                     | Conway .....                | 191   | 191   | 2500  | 2500  | 25    | 25    | 813   | 813   | 512   | 512   |
| 5                     | Enfield .....               | 191   | 191   | 2500  | 2364  | 25    | 10    | 784   | 60    | 489   | 30    |
| 6                     | Garysburg .....             | 67    | 60    | 1300  | 1250  | 13    | 13    | 409   | 400   | 241   | 182   |
| 7                     | Halifax .....               | 170   | 170   | 2050  | 2000  | 20    | 10    | 670   | 200   | 330   | 200   |
| 8                     | Henderson—First Church ..   | 272   | 272   | 3600  | 3600  | 33    | 33    | 1054  | 1054  | 721   | 721   |
| 9                     | White Mem'l-City Road ..    | 71    | 71    | 1200  | 1200  | 11    | 11    | 278   | 278   | 199   | 199   |
| 10                    | Littleton .....             | 170   | 170   | 2000  | 2000  | 20    | 10    | 686   | 676   | 551   | 219   |
| 11                    | Middleburg .....            | 161   | 161   | 2200  | 2200  | 19    | 12    | 692   | 478   | 421   | 292   |
| 12                    | Murfreesboro and Winton ..  | 144   | 144   | 1800  | 1800  | 18    | 9     | 557   | 370   | 376   | 205   |
| 13                    | Norlina .....               | 186   | 186   | 2250  | 2250  | 22    | 22    | 783   | 658   | 447   | 375   |
| 14                    | Northampton .....           | 232   | 199   | 2750  | 2600  | 27    | ..... | 893   | 400   | 533   | 278   |
| 15                    | Rich Square .....           | 186   | 186   | 2200  | 2131  | 22    | ..... | 783   | 470   | 447   | 314   |
| 16                    | Roanoke Rapids .....        | 195   | 195   | 3000  | 3000  | 24    | 24    | 781   | 540   | 533   | 369   |
| 17                    | Rosemary .....              | 153   | 153   | 2500  | 2500  | 24    | 24    | 429   | 105   | 299   | 70    |
| 18                    | Scotland Neck .....         | 90    | 90    | 2000  | 2000  | 20    | 20    | 424   | 216   | 207   | 144   |
| 19                    | Seaboard .....              | 197   | 197   | 2500  | 2500  | 24    | 24    | 798   | 486   | 467   | 298   |
| 20                    | Warren .....                | 155   | 155   | 1800  | 1800  | 18    | 13    | 629   | 475   | 401   | 302   |
| 21                    | Warrenton .....             | 240   | 240   | 3000  | 3000  | 28    | 28    | 974   | 974   | 600   | 600   |
| 22                    | Weldon .....                | 255   | 255   | 3000  | 3000  | 30    | 30    | 1054  | 1054  | 721   | 721   |
| 23                    | Windsor .....               | 138   | 138   | 1600  | 1600  | 16    | 16    | 421   | 421   | 207   | 207   |
| 24                    | Williamston .....           | 151   | 151   | 2000  | 1900  | 20    | ..... | 327   | 100   | 380   | 73    |
| Total .....           |                             | 4000  | 3951  | 52300 | 51629 | 507   | 334   | 15619 | 10556 | 9933  | 6470  |
| Total Last Year ..... |                             | 4000  | 3980  | 51500 | 51225 | 465   | 420   | 15542 | 11909 | 10065 | 7830  |
| Increase .....        |                             | ..... | ..... | 800   | 404   | 42    | ..... | 77    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease .....        |                             | ..... | 29    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86    | ..... | 1353  | 132   | 1360  |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Specials—Foreign<br>Missions | Specials—Home<br>Missions | Specials—Conference<br>Missions | Paid on Golden<br>Cross Fund | Paid on Christian<br>Education Pledges | For Superannuate<br>Endowment | For Hospitals | For Orphanas, <sup>3</sup> | For Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Brought Forward<br>From Table I | Brought Forward<br>From Table II | Total  | Less Items Reported<br>Twice | Grand Total for Year | Number |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| 26                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 12                            | .....         | 81                         | 135                                  | 192                             | 337                              | 2553   | .....                        | 2553                 | 1      |
| 20                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 30                            | .....         | 50                         | .....                                | 595                             | 202                              | 3825   | .....                        | 3825                 | 2      |
| 50                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | .....         | 192                        | 429                                  | 209                             | 145                              | 3053   | .....                        | 3013                 | 3      |
| 64                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 89                            | .....         | 135                        | 1000                                 | 2014                            | 379                              | 7086   | .....                        | 7086                 | 4      |
| 71                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | .....         | 62                         | 200                                  | 5947                            | 421                              | 9325   | 512                          | 8813                 | 5      |
| 115                          | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | .....         | .....                      | 1498                                 | 3786                            | 422                              | 9825   | 325                          | 9500                 | 6      |
| 29                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | .....         | 286                        | 420                                  | 2410                            | 564                              | 6851   | .....                        | 6651                 | 7      |
| 38                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 10                            | .....         | 73                         | 72                                   | 5242                            | 52                               | 6837   | 1361                         | 5476                 | 8      |
| 517                          | .....                     | 131                             | 2                            | .....                                  | 91                            | .....         | 547                        | 13430                                | 4376                            | 1798                             | 27732  | 25                           | 27707                | 9      |
| 40                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | .....         | 491                        | 120                                  | 535                             | 388                              | 3524   | .....                        | 3524                 | 10     |
| 32                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 35                            | .....         | 42                         | 204                                  | 297                             | 281                              | 3070   | .....                        | 3070                 | 11     |
| 40                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 20                            | .....         | 162                        | 410                                  | 1493                            | 1728                             | 6518   | .....                        | 6518                 | 12     |
| 45                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 24                            | 7             | 40                         | 288                                  | 724                             | 343                              | 2894   | .....                        | 2894                 | 13     |
| 50                           | .....                     | .....                           | 3                            | .....                                  | 44                            | .....         | 112                        | 5                                    | 1820                            | 145                              | 4269   | 15                           | 4254                 | 14     |
| 52                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | .....         | 38                         | 305                                  | 1101                            | 407                              | 4154   | 125                          | 4029                 | 15     |
| .....                        | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | .....         | 549                        | 6015                                 | 9517                            | 1976                             | 25762  | 1179                         | 24583                | 16     |
| 22                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 120                           | .....         | 10                         | 248                                  | 1075                            | 622                              | 3349   | 352                          | 2997                 | 17     |
| 50                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 25                            | .....         | 100                        | .....                                | 1934                            | 513                              | 5122   | .....                        | 5122                 | 18     |
| .....                        | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | .....         | 412                        | .....                                | 11239                           | 318                              | 14921  | .....                        | 14921                | 19     |
| 25                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | .....         | 89                         | 159                                  | 1646                            | 423                              | 4544   | .....                        | 4544                 | 20     |
| 45                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | .....         | 105                        | 100                                  | 500                             | 553                              | 3884   | .....                        | 3884                 | 21     |
| 65                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 27                            | .....         | 46                         | 861                                  | 707                             | 466                              | 5275   | 110                          | 5165                 | 22     |
| 14                           | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | .....         | .....                      | .....                                | 408                             | 205                              | 2174   | .....                        | 2174                 | 23     |
| 400                          | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 120                           | .....         | 369                        | 821                                  | 4003                            | 1529                             | 12893  | 1003                         | 11890                | 24     |
| 1131                         | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | 83                            | .....         | 1701                       | 9647                                 | 3530                            | 1346                             | 25128  | .....                        | 25128                | 25     |
| 2941                         | .....                     | 131                             | 5                            | .....                                  | 730                           | 7             | 5692                       | 36367                                | 65300                           | 15563                            | 204568 | 5047                         | 199521               |        |
| 3235                         | .....                     | 457                             | 42                           | 60                                     | 3076                          | 3             | 7770                       | 31230                                | 67153                           | 13146                            | 203719 | 5584                         | 198135               |        |
| .....                        | .....                     | .....                           | .....                        | .....                                  | .....                         | 4             | .....                      | 5137                                 | .....                           | 2417                             | 849    | .....                        | 1386                 |        |
| 294                          | .....                     | 326                             | 37                           | 60                                     | 2346                          | .....         | 2078                       | .....                                | 1853                            | .....                            | .....  | 537                          | .....                |        |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |    |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| 20    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    | ..... | 50    | 71    | 196   | 98    | 1594   | ..... | 1594   | 1  |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 212   | ..... | 3718  | 605   | 6495   | ..... | 6495   | 2  |
| 50    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60    | 700   | 440   | 649   | 4075   | ..... | 4067   | 3  |
| 20    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30    | ..... | 350   | 967   | 2515  | 732   | 8655   | ..... | 8655   | 4  |
| 70    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 143   | 566   | 5962  | 265   | 9651   | 353   | 9298   | 5  |
| 59    | ..... | 5     | ..... | 25    | ..... | ..... | 121   | ..... | 482   | 510   | 3107   | ..... | 3107   | 6  |
| 100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 715   | 200   | 732   | 460   | 4787   | ..... | 4787   | 7  |
| 50    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105   | ..... | 733   | 2341  | 30013 | 1714  | 40636  | 330   | 40306  | 8  |
| 65    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    | ..... | ..... | 60    | 615   | 711   | 605   | 3835   | 100   | 3735   | 9  |
| 41    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75    | 302   | 1948  | 194   | 5635   | ..... | 5635   | 10 |
| 61    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42    | ..... | 197   | 135   | 332   | 494   | 4404   | ..... | 4404   | 11 |
| 130   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100   | ..... | 157   | 395   | 954   | 570   | 4854   | ..... | 4854   | 12 |
| 73    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    | ..... | ..... | 231   | 550   | 4899  | 953   | 10207  | 211   | 9996   | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 450   | 825   | 706   | 1271  | 6733   | ..... | 6733   | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | 11    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 510   | ..... | 2505  | 565   | 6692   | ..... | 6692   | 15 |
| 105   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100   | ..... | 38    | 1859  | 1229  | 284   | 7743   | ..... | 7743   | 16 |
| 24    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14    | ..... | 52    | 225   | 830   | 615   | 4612   | ..... | 4612   | 17 |
| 40    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65    | ..... | 60    | 427   | 1224  | 349   | 4635   | 275   | 4360   | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25    | ..... | 125   | 205   | 3090  | 626   | 7576   | 85    | 7491   | 19 |
| 33    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 220   | 200   | 6852  | 492   | 10547  | 100   | 10447  | 20 |
| 193   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100   | ..... | 1291  | 863   | 2169  | 1414  | 10872  | 685   | 10187  | 21 |
| 463   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 472   | ..... | 486   | 372   | 2941  | 779   | 10573  | 650   | 9923   | 22 |
| 57    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 152   | 123   | 548   | 176   | 3442   | ..... | 3442   | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 420   | 830   | 518   | 3992   | ..... | 3992   | 24 |
| 1654  | ..... | 16    | ..... | 55    | 1076  | ..... | 6488  | 12351 | 75826 | 14938 | 185344 | 2789  | 182555 |    |
| 1779  | 33    | 86    | 39    | 884   | 1300  | ..... | 7218  | 15024 | 53488 | 15404 | 170486 | 5135  | 165351 |    |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22338 | ..... | 14858  | ..... | 17204  |    |
| 125   | 33    | 70    | 39    | 829   | 224   | ..... | 730   | 2673  | ..... | 466   | .....  | 2346  | .....  |    |

TABLE NO. 3

WILMINGTON

| Number                | CHARGES                     | Presiding Elder |       | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |       | Conference Work |       | General Work |       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------|-------|--------------|-------|
|                       |                             | Assessed        | Paid  | Assessed           | Paid  | Assessed      | Paid  | Assessed        | Paid  | Assessed     | Paid  |
| 1                     | Burgaw .....                | 200             | 200   | 2000               | 2000  | .....         | ..... | 610             | 90    | 433          | 40    |
| 2                     | Carvers Creek .....         | 190             | 185   | 1900               | 1846  | 19            | ..... | 589             | 300   | 380          | ..... |
| 3                     | Chadbourn .....             | 200             | 200   | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20    | 620             | 620   | 400          | 400   |
| 4                     | Clinton .....               | 250             | 250   | 2500               | 2500  | 25            | ..... | 775             | 220   | 500          | 155   |
| 5                     | Faison-Warsaw .....         | 210             | 210   | 2100               | 2100  | 21            | ..... | 651             | 431   | 420          | 280   |
| 6                     | Hallsboro .....             | 136             | 116   | 1360               | 1161  | 13            | 2     | 400             | 100   | 267          | 54    |
| 7                     | Ingold .....                | 130             | 121   | 1300               | 1215  | 13            | ..... | 404             | 100   | 260          | 90    |
| 8                     | Jacksonville-Richland ..... | 200             | 200   | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | ..... | 620             | 348   | 400          | 230   |
| 9                     | Kenansville .....           | 80              | 70    | 800                | 678   | 8             | ..... | 248             | 20    | 160          | ..... |
| 10                    | Magnolia .....              | 150             | 150   | 1400               | 1400  | 15            | ..... | 465             | 60    | 300          | 40    |
| 11                    | Maysville .....             | 180             | 180   | 1800               | 1800  | 18            | ..... | 558             | 158   | 360          | 106   |
| 12                    | Scotts Hill .....           | 52              | 52    | 525                | 544   | 5             | 5     | 162             | 162   | 105          | 105   |
| 13                    | Shallotte .....             | 123             | 98    | 1230               | 984   | 12            | ..... | 381             | 46    | 246          | ..... |
| 14                    | Southport .....             | 180             | 180   | 1800               | 1800  | 18            | 18    | 558             | 558   | 360          | 360   |
| 15                    | Swansboro .....             | 110             | 80    | 1100               | 807   | 11            | 11    | 341             | 75    | 200          | 52    |
| 16                    | Tabor .....                 | 120             | 120   | 1450               | 1450  | 12            | 5     | 372             | 150   | 240          | 100   |
| 17                    | Town Creek .....            | 70              | 54    | 700                | 541   | 7             | 1     | 217             | 45    | 140          | 25    |
| 18                    | Wallace-Rose Hill .....     | 200             | 200   | 2000               | 2000  | .....         | ..... | 620             | 620   | 400          | 400   |
| 19                    | Whiteville .....            | 210             | 210   | 2100               | 2115  | 21            | 21    | 651             | 651   | 420          | 420   |
| 20                    | Wilmington—Epworth .....    | 150             | 150   | 1400               | 1400  | 15            | ..... | 465             | 35    | 300          | 15    |
| 21                    | Fifth Avenue .....          | 360             | 360   | 3600               | 3600  | 36            | 36    | 1116            | 1116  | 720          | 720   |
| 22                    | Grace .....                 | 420             | 420   | 4200               | 4200  | 42            | 42    | 1310            | 1310  | 840          | 840   |
| 23                    | Trinity .....               | 360             | 360   | 3600               | 3600  | 36            | 36    | 1116            | 1116  | 720          | 595   |
| 24                    | Wilmington Circuit .....    | 120             | 120   | 950                | 950   | 12            | 6     | 362             | 160   | 191          | 119   |
| Total .....           |                             | 4401            | 4286  | 43815              | 42691 | 399           | 203   | 13611           | 8419  | 8762         | 5146  |
| Total Last Year ..... |                             | 4389            | 4257  | 44665              | 42895 | 336           | 180   | 12463           | 8148  | 8619         | 4932  |
| Increase .....        |                             | 12              | 29    | .....              | ..... | 63            | 23    | 1148            | 343   | 143          | 214   |
| Decrease .....        |                             | .....           | ..... | 850                | 207   | .....         | ..... | .....           | ..... | .....        | ..... |

RECAPITU

|                       |                      |       |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1                     | Durham .....         | 4049  | 3978  | 63350  | 61664  | 605   | 505   | 18404  | 14422 | 12126 | 9704  |
| 2                     | Elizabeth City ..... | 3998  | 3620  | 39375  | 37289  | 772   | 771   | 11815  | 7346  | 7999  | 5071  |
| 3                     | Fayetteville .....   | 4000  | 3868  | 44900  | 43271  | 446   | 244   | 13845  | 7466  | 8864  | 4550  |
| 4                     | New Bern .....       | 4001  | 3875  | 53280  | 51632  | 545   | 333   | 16501  | 8913  | 10349 | 5490  |
| 5                     | Raleigh .....        | 4009  | 3966  | 52551  | 51966  | 1036  | 724   | 16129  | 11711 | 10573 | 7301  |
| 6                     | Rockingham .....     | 4000  | 3922  | 50625  | 49636  | 501   | 386   | 15790  | 10520 | 10198 | 6609  |
| 7                     | Washington .....     | 4452  | 4349  | 52950  | 50961  | 324   | 285   | 14621  | 13071 | 10672 | 9166  |
| 8                     | Weldon .....         | 4000  | 3951  | 52300  | 51629  | 507   | 334   | 15619  | 10556 | 9933  | 6470  |
| 9                     | Wilmington .....     | 1401  | 4286  | 43815  | 42691  | 399   | 203   | 13611  | 8491  | 8762  | 5146  |
| Total .....           |                      | 36910 | 35815 | 453146 | 440739 | 5135  | 3785  | 136335 | 92496 | 89476 | 59507 |
| Total Last Year ..... |                      | 36191 | 35404 | 451956 | 440062 | 4291  | 3557  | 131519 | 87242 | 89037 | 64517 |
| Increase .....        |                      | 719   | 411   | 1190   | .....  | 844   | 228   | 4816   | 5254  | 439   | ..... |
| Decrease .....        |                      | ..... | ..... | .....  | 3323   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5010  |

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

129

—(Continued)

| DISTRICT                  |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               |               |                                   |                              |                               |         |                           |                      |        |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| Specials—Foreign Missions | Specials—Home Missions | Specials—Conference Missions | Paid on Golden Cross Fund | Paid on Christian Education Pledges | For Superannuate Endowment | For Hospitals | For Orphanage | For Incidentals and Other Objects | Brought Forward From Table I | Brought Forward From Table II | Total   | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for Year | Number |
| 50                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 67            | .....                             | 2750                         | 838                           | 6035    | .....                     | 6035                 | 1      |
| 25                        | .....                  | .....                        | 6                         | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 29            | .....                             | 3961                         | 433                           | 6785    | .....                     | 6785                 | 2      |
| 80                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 122           | 175                               | 783                          | 897                           | 5297    | 163                       | 5132                 | 3      |
| 55                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 50                         | .....         | 118           | 421                               | 794                          | 574                           | 5137    | .....                     | 5137                 | 4      |
| .....                     | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 5                          | .....         | 10            | 843                               | 1018                         | 443                           | 5340    | .....                     | 5340                 | 5      |
| .....                     | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 45            | 20                                | 150                          | 180                           | 1828    | .....                     | 1824                 | 6      |
| 16                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 10                         | .....         | 23            | 73                                | 577                          | 418                           | 2643    | .....                     | 2643                 | 7      |
| 93                        | 10                     | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 77                         | .....         | 138           | 600                               | 703                          | 575                           | 4974    | .....                     | 4974                 | 8      |
| 20                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | 10                                  | 20                         | .....         | 30            | 50                                | 118                          | 167                           | 1183    | .....                     | 1383                 | 9      |
| 14                        | 48                     | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 61            | 251                               | 233                          | 424                           | 2681    | .....                     | 2681                 | 10     |
| 9                         | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 21                         | .....         | 53            | 150                               | 318                          | 523                           | 3318    | 100                       | 3918                 | 11     |
| 32                        | 25                     | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 30            | 50                                | 376                          | 205                           | 1586    | .....                     | 1586                 | 12     |
| 15                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 37            | 38                                | 317                          | 199                           | 1734    | .....                     | 1734                 | 13     |
| 35                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 12            | 402                               | 306                          | 325                           | 3996    | .....                     | 3996                 | 14     |
| .....                     | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 30            | 359                               | 15                           | 171                           | 1600    | .....                     | 1600                 | 15     |
| 33                        | .....                  | .....                        | 11                        | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | 64            | 220                               | 226                          | 311                           | 2690    | .....                     | 2690                 | 16     |
| 10                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 3                          | .....         | 5             | .....                             | 685                          | 76                            | 1445    | .....                     | 1445                 | 17     |
| 78                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 24                         | .....         | 93            | 470                               | 5746                         | 726                           | 10357   | .....                     | 10357                | 18     |
| 77                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 50                         | .....         | 257           | 675                               | 888                          | 525                           | 5889    | 153                       | 5736                 | 19     |
| .....                     | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 5                          | .....         | 135           | 345                               | 369                          | 404                           | 2858    | 303                       | 2555                 | 20     |
| 20                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 5                          | .....         | .....         | 4000                              | 17392                        | 3676                          | 30925   | .....                     | 30925                | 21     |
| 155                       | .....                  | .....                        | 50                        | .....                               | 88                         | .....         | 765           | 9655                              | 3193                         | 1729                          | 22447   | 1771                      | 20676                | 22     |
| 175                       | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 361                        | .....         | 361           | 5541                              | 3870                         | 707                           | 16362   | .....                     | 16360                | 23     |
| 61                        | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | 50                         | .....         | 180           | .....                             | 755                          | 422                           | 2823    | .....                     | 2823                 | 24     |
| 928                       | 83                     | .....                        | 67                        | 10                                  | 769                        | .....         | 2665          | 24338                             | 45543                        | 14948                         | 149933  | 2490                      | 147442               |        |
| 1053                      | 20                     | 6                            | 3                         | 125                                 | 1303                       | .....         | 5361          | 18824                             | 34550                        | 15203                         | 136993  | 2783                      | 134310               |        |
| .....                     | 63                     | .....                        | 64                        | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | .....         | 5514                              | 10993                        | .....                         | 12940   | .....                     | 13132                |        |
| 136                       | .....                  | 6                            | .....                     | 115                                 | 534                        | .....         | 2696          | .....                             | .....                        | 255                           | .....   | 293                       | .....                |        |
| LATION                    |                        |                              |                           |                                     |                            |               |               |                                   |                              |                               |         |                           |                      |        |
| 2701                      | .....                  | 45                           | 25                        | 10                                  | 1074                       | 14            | 4548          | 36962                             | 86452                        | 28551                         | 250655  | 7019                      | 243636               | 1      |
| 1473                      | 16                     | 24                           | 15                        | 8                                   | 1031                       | .....         | 1446          | 18677                             | 30566                        | 10672                         | 118025  | 2957                      | 115308               | 2      |
| 2362                      | .....                  | .....                        | 33                        | 60                                  | 694                        | 25            | 2155          | 16750                             | 20984                        | 17124                         | 119586  | 4836                      | 114750               | 3      |
| 3265                      | 277                    | 42                           | .....                     | .....                               | 435                        | 46            | 4657          | 28084                             | 52373                        | 16777                         | 176189  | 2415                      | 173784               | 4      |
| 5944                      | 90                     | 100                          | 15                        | 2750                                | 770                        | .....         | 4478          | 29045                             | 41887                        | 17360                         | 178107  | 3326                      | 147481               | 5      |
| 1817                      | .....                  | .....                        | 16                        | 20                                  | 1472                       | .....         | 3154          | 14019                             | 34003                        | 13605                         | 139179  | 1791                      | 138388               | 6      |
| 2941                      | .....                  | 131                          | 5                         | .....                               | 730                        | 7             | 5692          | 36367                             | 65300                        | 15563                         | 204568  | 5047                      | 199521               | 7      |
| 1654                      | .....                  | 16                           | .....                     | 55                                  | 1076                       | .....         | 6488          | 12351                             | 75826                        | 14938                         | 185344  | 2789                      | 182555               | 8      |
| 1053                      | 83                     | .....                        | 67                        | 10                                  | 769                        | .....         | 2665          | 24338                             | 45543                        | 14948                         | 149933  | 2490                      | 147442               | 9      |
| 23210                     | 466                    | 358                          | 176                       | 2913                                | 8051                       | 92            | 35283         | 216593                            | 152934                       | 149538                        | 1521586 | 32670                     | 1490165              |        |
| 24949                     | 687                    | 1402                         | 206                       | 5278                                | 19222                      | 373           | 60169         | 204444                            | 499032                       | 148097                        | 1614340 | 43004                     | 1571336              |        |
| .....                     | .....                  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                               | .....                      | .....         | .....         | 12149                             | .....                        | 1441                          | .....   | .....                     | .....                |        |
| 1739                      | 221                    | 1044                         | 30                        | 2365                                | 11171                      | 281           | 44886         | .....                             | 46098                        | .....                         | 92754   | 10334                     | 81171                |        |

STATISTICAL TABLE NO 4  
SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

DURHAM DISTRICT

| Number | CHARGES                         | Amount Accepted by<br>Charge to Raise<br>in 5 Years | Amount Paid<br>to Date | Balance Still<br>Due |
|--------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1      | Andrews .....                   | 280.00  | .....                  | 280.00               |
| 2      | Bahama .....                    | 882.00  | 38.25                  | 843.75               |
| 3      | Brooksdale .....                | 1852.00   | 77.25                  | 1874.75              |
| 4      | Burlington—Front Street .....   | 5000.00   | 2750.00                | 2250.00              |
| 5      | Webb Ave.-W. Burlington .....   | 1108.00   | 458.65                 | 649.35               |
| 6      | Burlington Circuit .....        | 1608.00   | 3.50                   | 1604.50              |
| 7      | Carrboro .....                  | 686.00  | 11.10                  | 674.90               |
| 8      | Cedar Grove .....               | 1512.00   | 101.02                 | 1410.98              |
| 9      | Chapel Hill .....               | 1155.00   | 1155.00                | .....                |
| 10     | Durham—Branson Mem'l .....      | 1866.00   | 87.25                  | 1778.75              |
| 11     | Calvary .....                   | 1764.00   | 275.00                 | 1489.00              |
| 12     | Carr .....                      | 2268.00   | 982.70                 | 1285.30              |
| 13     | Duke Memorial .....             | 3965.00   | 4000.00                | .....                |
| 14     | Lakewood .....                  | 817.00  | 117.06                 | 699.94               |
| 15     | Trinity .....                   | 4365.00   | 4365.00                | .....                |
| 16     | West Durham .....               | 2200.00   | 278.25                 | 1921.75              |
| 17     | Durham Circuit .....            | 1577.00   | 51.90                  | 1525.10              |
| 18     | Duke's Chapel .....             | 590.00  | 85.50                  | 504.50               |
| 19     | Graham .....                    | 1450.50   | 344.50                 | 1106.00              |
| 20     | Gregson (Discontinued) .....    | 318.00  | 468.00                 | .....                |
| 21     | Haw River .....                 | 483.50  | 52.00                  | 431.50               |
| 22     | Hillsboro .....                 | 1751.00   | 165.36                 | 1585.64              |
| 23     | Leasburg .....                  | 1630.00   | 5.25                   | 1624.75              |
| 24     | Mebane .....                    | 2000.00   | 333.93                 | 1666.07              |
| 25     | Milton .....                    | 1642.00   | 107.85                 | 1534.15              |
| 26     | Mt. Tirzah .....                | 1872.00   | 394.85                 | 1477.15              |
| 27     | Orange and Massey .....         | 459.00  | 9.00                   | 450.00               |
| 28     | Person .....                    | 2725.00   | 466.17                 | 2258.83              |
| 29     | Roxboro—E. Rox.-Longhurst ..... | 662.00  | 30.00                  | 632.00               |
| 30     | Long Memorial .....             | 2730.00   | 2032.00                | 698.00               |
| 32     | Rougemont .....                 | 705.00  | 30.80                  | 674.20               |
| 32     | South Alamance .....            | 1614.00   | 164.65                 | 1449.35              |
| 33     | Stem .....                      | 1330.00   | 172.46                 | 1157.54              |
| 34     | Yanceyville .....               | 1644.00   | 388.50                 | 1255.50              |
|        | Total .....                     | 56611.00  | 20002.75               | 36793.25             |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

|    |                                |          |          |          |
|----|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1  | Chowan .....                   | 1620.00  | 219.50   | 1400.50  |
| 2  | Columbia .....                 | 1291.00  | 52.52    | 1238.48  |
| 3  | Currituck .....                | 1491.00  | 210.04   | 1280.96  |
| 4  | Dare .....                     | 996.00   | 46.62    | 949.38   |
| 5  | Edenton .....                  | 1620.00  | 532.35   | 1087.65  |
| 6  | Elizabeth City—City Road ..... | 2880.00  | 965.76   | 1914.24  |
| 7  | First Church .....             | 3360.00  | 2740.00  | 620.00   |
| 8  | Gates .....                    | 1968.00  | 680.01   | 1287.99  |
| 9  | Hatteras .....                 | 869.00   | 292.12   | 576.88   |
| 10 | Hertford .....                 | 2380.00  | 2123.50  | 256.50   |
| 11 | Kennekeet .....                | 768.92   | 466.94   | 301.98   |
| 12 | Kitty Hawk .....               | 363.00   | 151.48   | 211.52   |
| 13 | Manteo .....                   | 730.00   | 343.95   | 386.05   |
| 14 | Moyock .....                   | 1190.00  | 546.00   | 644.00   |
| 15 | North Gates .....              | 1968.00  | 383.02   | 1584.98  |
| 16 | Pasquotank .....               | 2079.00  | 203.45   | 1875.55  |
| 17 | Perquimans .....               | 2168.00  | 62.83    | 2105.17  |
| 18 | Plymouth .....                 | 1920.00  | 11.00    | 1909.00  |
| 19 | Roper .....                    | 1670.00  | 33.00    | 1637.00  |
| 20 | South Camden .....             | 775.00   | 149.11   | 625.89   |
| 21 | South Mills .....              | 1317.00  | 716.00   | 601.00   |
| 22 | Stumpy Point .....             | 1039.00  | 928.29   | 110.71   |
| 23 | Wanchese .....                 | 730.00   | 122.22   | 607.78   |
|    | Total .....                    | 35192.92 | 11979.71 | 23213.21 |



TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

| FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT |                            |   |                        |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| Number                | CHARGES                    | Amount Accepted by<br>Charge to Raise<br>in 5 Years | Amount Paid<br>to Date | Balance Still<br>Due |
| 1                     | Bladen .....               | 880.00  | 190.10                 | 689.90               |
| 2                     | Carthage .....             | 2200.00   | 333.50                 | 1866.50              |
| 3                     | Dunn .....                 | 2764.00   | 2211.20                | 552.80               |
| 4                     | Elizabeth .....            | 1907.00   | 375.43                 | 1531.57              |
| 5                     | Erwin .....                | 1090.00   | 231.51                 | 858.49               |
| 6                     | Fayetteville—Hay Street .. | 5000.00   | 3442.65                | 1557.35              |
| 7                     | Person St. and Calvary ... | 1400.00   | 309.05                 | 1090.95              |
| 8                     | Fayetteville Circuit ..... | 2160.00   | 369.55                 | 1790.45              |
| 9                     | Glendon .....              | 1550.00   | 57.50                  | 1492.50              |
| 10                    | Goldston .....             | 1090.00   | 71.88                  | 1018.12              |
| 11                    | Haw River .....            | 2000.00   | 205.55                 | 1794.45              |
| 12                    | Hemp .....                 | 1308.00   | 128.27                 | 1179.73              |
| 13                    | Jonesboro .....            | 2180.00   | 1869.71                | 310.29               |
| 14                    | Lillington .....           | 1010.00   | 283.75                 | 726.25               |
| 15                    | Mamers .....               | 1080.00   | 97.00                  | 983.00               |
| 16                    | Newton Grove .....         | 1435.20   | 599.20                 | 836.00               |
| 17                    | Parkton .....              | 2176.00   | 239.31                 | 1936.69              |
| 18                    | Pittsboro .....            | 2198.00   | 252.77                 | 1945.23              |
| 19                    | Roseboro .....             | 1710.00   | 721.98                 | 988.02               |
| 20                    | St. Paul .....             | 2150.00   | 155.81                 | 1994.19              |
| 21                    | Sanford .....              | 4000.00   | 4000.00                | .....                |
| 22                    | Siler City .....           | 2200.00   | 175.19                 | 2024.81              |
| 23                    | Stedman .....              | 1330.00   | 527.52                 | 802.48               |
| Total .....           |                            | 44818.20  | 16848.43               | 27969.77             |

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

|             |                             |          |          |          |
|-------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1           | Atlantic-Springfield .....  | 1015.00  | 108.00   | 907.00   |
| 2           | Beaufort .....              | 2160.00  | 256.45   | 1903.55  |
| 3           | Dover .....                 | 1594.00  | 290.08   | 1303.92  |
| 4           | Goldsboro—St. John's .....  | 1280.00  | 842.35   | 437.65   |
| 5           | St. Paul's .....            | 4000.00  | 5467.25  | .....    |
| 6           | Goldsboro Circuit .....     | 1765.00  | 1587.50  | 177.50   |
| 7           | Grifton .....               | 1720.00  | 42.00    | 1678.00  |
| 8           | Hookerton .....             | 2400.00  | 38.50    | 2361.50  |
| 9           | Jones .....                 | 2160.00  | 1042.50  | 1117.50  |
| 10          | Kinston—Queen Street ....   | 3275.00  | 2176.46  | 1098.54  |
| 11          | La Grange .....             | 1755.00  | 140.85   | 1614.15  |
| 12          | Morehead City .....         | 3000.00  | 3115.14  | 884.86   |
| 13          | Mt. Olive and Calypso ..... | 2160.00  | 1760.00  | 400.00   |
| 14          | Mt. Olive Circuit .....     | 1600.00  | 192.00   | 1408.00  |
| 15          | New Bern—Centenary .....    | 4000.00  | 2940.57  | 1059.43  |
| 16          | Riverside-Bridgeton .....   | 776.00   | 290.17   | 485.83   |
| 17          | Newport .....               | 1878.75  | 30.00    | 1848.75  |
| 18          | Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....   | 600.00   | 282.55   | 317.45   |
| 19          | Oriental .....              | 1940.00  | 188.00   | 1752.00  |
| 20          | Pamlico-Vandemere .....     | 1930.00  | 183.05   | 746.95   |
| 21          | Pikeville-Elm Street .....  | 1180.00  | 495.25   | 684.75   |
| 22          | Pink Hill .....             | 1000.00  | 252.20   | 747.80   |
| 23          | Seven Springs .....         | .....    | 73.00    | .....    |
| 24          | Snow Hill .....             | 2700.00  | 1169.36  | 1530.64  |
| 25          | Straits-Harlowe .....       | 1219.25  | .....    | 1219.25  |
| Total ..... |                             | 47108.00 | 22963.23 | 25685.02 |



TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

| RALEIGH DISTRICT |                            |   |                     |                   |
|------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| Number           | CHARGES                    | Amount Accepted by Charge to Raise in 5 Years | Amount Paid to Date | Balance Still Due |
| 1                | Bailey .....               | 2488.53                                       | 153.73              | 2334.80           |
| 2                | Benson .....               | 1940.00                                       | 165.30              | 1774.70           |
| 3                | Cary-Apex .....            | 1169.00                                       | 400.22              | 768.78            |
| 4                | Clayton .....              | 2273.00                                       | 1037.50             | 1235.50           |
| 5                | Creedmoor .....            | 2173.00                                       | 90.38               | 2082.62           |
| 6                | Four Oaks .....            | 2297.80                                       | 1055.17             | 1242.63           |
| 7                | Franklinton .....          | 2173.00                                       | 857.60              | 1315.40           |
| 8                | Fuquay .....               | 2434.00                                       | 810.05              | 1623.95           |
| 9                | Garner .....               | 1834.00                                       | 59.00               | 1775.00           |
| 10               | Kenly .....                | 1375.00                                       | 53.36               | 1321.64           |
| 11               | Louisburg .....            | 2673.00                                       | 1500.50             | 1172.50           |
| 12               | Louisburg Circuit .....    | 118.00  | 10.00               | 108.00            |
| 13               | Lucama-Buckhorn .....      | 973.00  | 84.26               | 888.74            |
| 14               | Mill Brook .....           | 1137.50                                       | 252.95              | 884.55            |
| 15               | Oxford Station .....       | 2719.00                                       | 1205.73             | 1513.27           |
| 16               | Oxford Circuit .....       | 2110.00                                       | 20.00               | 2090.00           |
| 17               | Princeton .....            | 780.00  | 272.50              | 507.50            |
| 18               | Raleigh—Central .....      | 2710.00                                       | 555.82              | 2154.18           |
| 19               | Edenton Street .....       | 5000.00                                       | 5000.00             | .....             |
| 20               | Epworth .....              | 969.00  | 944.90              | 24.10             |
| 21               | Jenkins Memorial .....     | 1175.00                                       | 967.05              | 207.95            |
| 22               | Selma-Edgerton .....       | 1600.00                                       | 235.00              | 1365.00           |
| 23               | Smithfield-Centenary ..... | 3000.00                                       | 1367.63             | 1632.37           |
| 24               | Tar River .....            | 1840.00                                       | 184.50              | 1655.50           |
| 25               | Youngsville .....          | .....   | 20.50               | .....             |
| 26               | Zebulon .....              | 1313.25                                       | 237.61              | 1075.64           |
|                  | Total .....                | 48275.08                                      | 17541.26            | 30754.82          |

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

|    |                           |          |          |          |
|----|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1  | Aberdeen-Vass .....       | 3500.00  | 3266.68  | 233.32   |
| 2  | Biscoe .....              | 1618.00  | 1158.79  | 459.21   |
| 3  | Caledonia .....           | 1936.00  | 142.00   | 1794.00  |
| 4  | Ellerbe .....             | 1935.00  | 189.58   | 1745.42  |
| 5  | Hamlet .....              | 3245.00  | 3245.00  | .....    |
| 6  | Laurel Hill .....         | 1340.00  | 104.00   | 1236.00  |
| 7  | Laurinburg .....          | 3245.00  | 840.00   | 2405.00  |
| 8  | Lumberton—Chestnut St. .. | 2718.00  | 2834.10  | .....    |
| 9  | Lumberton Circuit .....   | 1273.00  | 504.05   | 768.95   |
| 10 | Maxton .....              | 2125.00  | 196.65   | 1928.35  |
| 11 | Mt. Gilead .....          | 2236.00  | 1465.25  | 770.75   |
| 12 | Piedmont .....            | 1910.00  | 165.50   | 1744.50  |
| 13 | Raeford .....             | 2150.00  | 835.16   | 1314.84  |
| 14 | Red Springs .....         | 2161.00  | 1081.02  | 1079.98  |
| 15 | Richmond .....            | 1890.00  | 511.77   | 1378.23  |
| 16 | Roberdel .....            | 1590.00  | 244.25   | 1345.75  |
| 17 | Robeson .....             | 1828.00  | 1533.16  | 294.84   |
| 18 | Rockingham .....          | 3245.00  | 2095.00  | 1150.00  |
| 19 | Rowland .....             | 2150.00  | 507.63   | 1642.37  |
| 20 | St. John and Gibson ..... | 2150.00  | 717.03   | 1432.97  |
| 21 | Troy .....                | 2581.00  | 1001.40  | 1579.60  |
| 22 | Wadeville .....           | 1517.00  | 124.65   | 1392.35  |
| 23 | West End .....            | 1582.00  | 338.91   | 1243.09  |
|    | Total .....               | 49925.00 | 23101.58 | 26939.52 |

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

133

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

| WASHINGTON DISTRICT |                            |   |                        |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| Number              | CHARGES                    | Amount Accepted by<br>Charge to Raise<br>in 5 Years | Amount Paid<br>to Date | Balance Still<br>Due |
| 1                   | Aurora .....               | 2130.00   | 75.50                  | 2054.50              |
| 2                   | Ayden .....                | 2230.00   | 232.00                 | 1998.00              |
| 3                   | Bath .....                 | 1605.00   | 12.57                  | 1592.43              |
| 4                   | Bethel .....               | 1935.00   | 225.50                 | 1709.50              |
| 5                   | Elm City .....             | 1635.00   | 1097.37                | 537.63               |
| 6                   | Farmville .....            | 2235.00   | 1601.38                | 633.62               |
| 7                   | Fremont .....              | 2135.00   | 396.62                 | 1738.38              |
| 8                   | Greenville—Jarvis Mem'l .. | 3945.00   | 4036.15                | .....                |
| 9                   | Grimesland .....           | 1703.00   | 180.46                 | 1522.54              |
| 10                  | McKendree .....            | 2080.00   | 908.59                 | 1171.41              |
| 11                  | Mattmuskeet .....          | 1410.00   | 203.79                 | 1206.21              |
| 12                  | Nashville .....            | 2635.00   | 520.89                 | 2114.11              |
| 13                  | Pantego-Belhaven .....     | 1747.00   | 84.44                  | 1662.56              |
| 14                  | Robesonville .....         | 716.00  | 89.00                  | 627.00               |
| 15                  | Rocky Mount—Clark St. ..   | 1602.00   | 497.90                 | 1104.10              |
| 16                  | Rocky Church .....         | 4000.00   | 4070.32                | .....                |
| 17                  | Rocky Mount Circuit .....  | 1615.00   | 479.73                 | 1135.27              |
| 18                  | South Rocky Mount .....    | 572.00  | 521.55                 | 50.45                |
| 19                  | Spring Hope .....          | 1520.00   | 28.50                  | 1491.50              |
| 20                  | Stantonsburg .....         | 2135.00   | 967.55                 | 1167.45              |
| 21                  | Swan Quarter .....         | 2735.00   | 305.62                 | 2429.38              |
| 22                  | Tarboro .....              | 2235.00   | 146.94                 | 2088.06              |
| 23                  | Vanceboro .....            | 1365.00   | 135.76                 | 1229.24              |
| 24                  | Washington .....           | 3250.00   | 2137.55                | 1112.45              |
| 25                  | Wilson—First Church .....  | 6532.72   | 5834.25                | 698.47               |
|                     | Total .....                | 55702.72  | 24789.93               | 31074.26             |
| WELDON DISTRICT     |                            |   |                        |                      |
| 1                   | Ahoskie .....              | 1656.00   | 40.00                  | 1616.00              |
| 2                   | Aulander .....             | 1121.00   | 195.50                 | 925.50               |
| 3                   | Conway .....               | 1796.95   | 292.58                 | 1504.37              |
| 4                   | Enfield .....              | 2320.00   | 967.33                 | 1352.67              |
| 5                   | Garysburg .....            | 1034.00   | 174.40                 | 859.60               |
| 6                   | Halifax .....              | 2092.00   | 21.00                  | 2071.00              |
| 7                   | Hen'son—C. Rd.—W. Mem'l    | 700.00  | 591.70                 | 108.30               |
| 8                   | First Church .....         | 3267.00   | 858.47                 | 2408.53              |
| 9                   | Littleton .....            | 2663.00   | 1192.91                | 1470.09              |
| 10                  | Middleburg .....           | 1830.00   | 421.01                 | 1408.99              |
| 11                  | Murfreesboro-Winton .....  | 1225.00   | 512.10                 | 712.90               |
| 12                  | Norlina .....              | 2400.00   | 8.00                   | 2392.00              |
| 13                  | Northampton .....          | 2550.00   | 600.50                 | 1949.50              |
| 14                  | Rich Square .....          | 2300.00   | 297.50                 | 2002.50              |
| 15                  | Roanoke Rapids .....       | 2500.00   | 400.00                 | 2100.00              |
| 16                  | Rosemary .....             | 1633.00   | 291.50                 | 1341.50              |
| 17                  | Scotland Neck .....        | 1600.00   | 270.50                 | 1329.50              |
| 18                  | Seaboard .....             | 1962.05   | 136.50                 | 1825.55              |
| 19                  | Warren .....               | .....   | 575.00                 | .....                |
| 20                  | Warrenton .....            | 3000.00   | 1992.75                | 1007.25              |
| 21                  | Weldon .....               | 4000.00   | 3528.90                | 471.10               |
| 22                  | Williamston .....          | 1213.00   | .....                  | 1213.00              |
| 23                  | Windsor .....              | 1533.00   | 1161.75                | 371.25               |
| 24                  | Whitakers-Battleboro ..... | 1700.00   | 410.07                 | 1289.93              |
|                     | Total .....                | 46096.00  | 14939.97               | 31731.03             |

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

| WILMINGTON DISTRICT |                              |   |                        |                      |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| Number              | CHARGES                      | Amount Accepted by<br>Charge to Raise<br>in 5 Years | Amount Paid<br>to Date | Balance Still<br>Due |
| 1                   | Burgaw .....                 | 2010.00   | 84.55                  | 1925.45              |
| 2                   | Carver's Creek .....         | 1980.00   | 107.25                 | 1872.75              |
| 3                   | Chadbourn .....              | 2150.00   | 407.82                 | 1742.18              |
| 4                   | Clinton .....                | 2730.00   | 383.13                 | 2346.87              |
| 5                   | Faison-Warsaw .....          | 2090.00   | 241.05                 | 1848.95              |
| 6                   | Hallsboro .....              | 1445.00   | 21.00                  | 1424.00              |
| 7                   | Ingold .....                 | 1140.00   | 66.55                  | 1073.45              |
| 8                   | Jacksonville-Richlands ..... | 1980.00   | 378.39                 | 1601.61              |
| 9                   | Kenansville .....            | 763.00  | 217.01                 | 545.99               |
| 10                  | Magnolia .....               | 1650.00   | 23.50                  | 1626.50              |
| 11                  | Maysville .....              | 2000.00   | 197.00                 | 1803.00              |
| 12                  | Scotts Hill .....            | 875.00  | 86.08                  | 788.92               |
| 13                  | Shallotte .....              | 1308.00   | 55.45                  | 1252.55              |
| 14                  | Southport .....              | 1980.00   | 334.06                 | 1645.94              |
| 15                  | Swansboro .....              | 1390.00   | 14.45                  | 1375.55              |
| 16                  | Tabor .....                  | 1670.00   | 31.00                  | 1639.00              |
| 17                  | Town Creek .....             | 763.00  | 136.03                 | 626.97               |
| 18                  | Wallace-Rose Hill .....      | 1864.00   | 143.40                 | 1720.60              |
| 19                  | Whiteville .....             | 1980.00   | 277.51                 | 1702.49              |
| 20                  | Wilmington—Epworth .....     | 1090.00   | 101.13                 | 988.87               |
| 21                  | Fifth Avenue .....           | 3300.00   | 780.00                 | 2519.80              |
| 22                  | Grace .....                  | 7500.00   | 4279.36                | 3220.64              |
| 23                  | Trinity .....                | 3390.00   | 3305.80                | 84.20                |
| 24                  | Wilmington Circuit .....     | 1010.00   | 325.01                 | 684.99               |
|                     | Total .....                  | 48058.00  | 11996.73               | 36061.27             |
| DISTRICT            |                              | RECAPITULATION                                      |                        |                      |
| 1                   | Durham .....                 | 56611.00  | 20002.75               | 36793.25             |
| 2                   | Elizabeth City .....         | 35192.92  | 11979.71               | 23213.21             |
| 3                   | Fayetteville .....           | 44818.20  | 16848.43               | 27969.77             |
| 4                   | New Bern .....               | 47108.00  | 22963.23               | 25685.02             |
| 5                   | Raleigh .....                | 48275.08  | 17541.26               | 30754.32             |
| 6                   | Rockingham .....             | 49925.00  | 23101.58               | 26939.52             |
| 7                   | Washington .....             | 55702.72  | 24789.93               | 31074.26             |
| 8                   | Weldon .....                 | 46096.00  | 14939.97               | 31731.03             |
| 9                   | Wilmington .....             | 48058.00  | 11996.73               | 36061.27             |
|                     | Total .....                  | 431786.92   | 164163.59              | 270221.65            |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## DURHAM DISTRICT

| CHARGES                   | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Andrews—Andrews           | 310                | 1000                       | 153                       | 2200            | 1311           | 1000              | 11                              | 10                            | 90                 | 12                         | 86                      | 50                       |
| Soapstone                 | 131                |                            | 10                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 | 5                             | 49                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Bahama—Bethel             | 450                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 13                              | 8                             | 142                | 18                         | 167                     | 20                       |
| Ellis Chapel              | 225                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 135                |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Sylvan                    | 200                | 200                        |                           | 8000            |                | 6000              | 3                               | 2                             | 66                 |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Tabor                     | 300                | 80                         |                           | 2500            |                |                   | 4                               | 5                             | 104                |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove   | 815                |                            |                           | 4000            |                | 3500              | 8                               | 6                             | 207                |                            |                         |                          |
| Walnut Grove              | 660                | 200                        |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 307                |                            |                         |                          |
| Carr                      | 211                |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 70                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Prospect                  | 201                | 200                        |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             | 61                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Durham—Bethany            | 600                | 630                        | 500                       | 5000            |                | 2000              | 1                               | 1                             | 118                |                            | 100                     |                          |
| Fletchers                 | 600                |                            | 400                       | 7000            |                | 5000              |                                 | 1                             | 156                |                            | 107                     |                          |
| McMamers                  | 366                | 40                         | 300                       | 5000            |                | 2000              |                                 |                               | 110                |                            | 107                     |                          |
| Pt. Green                 | 500                | 30                         | 350                       | 3000            |                | 1500              | 10                              |                               | 130                |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Leasburg—Bethel           | 250                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 56                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Hebron                    | 243                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 4                               | 4                             | 67                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Leasburg                  | 403                | 40                         |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 11                              | 3                             | 118                |                            |                         |                          |
| Salem                     | 415                | 65                         |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 9                               | 6                             | 77                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Union                     | 289                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 7                               | 5                             | 166                |                            |                         |                          |
| Milton—Connellys          | 146                |                            | 50                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 24                            | 70                 |                            | 45                      |                          |
| Milton                    | 267                |                            | 345                       | 3000            |                |                   | 3                               | 18                            | 62                 | 15                         | 60                      |                          |
| New Hope                  | 471                |                            | 245                       | 3000            |                | 2000              | 4                               | 35                            | 135                | 15                         | 60                      |                          |
| Purley                    | 78                 |                            | 95                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 27                            | 52                 |                            | 45                      | 40                       |
| Senora                    | 280                |                            | 225                       | 6000            |                | 2500              | 10                              |                               | 64                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Orange and Massey—Orange  | 486                |                            | 311                       | 7000            |                | 1500              | 1                               | 2                             | 126                |                            | 45                      |                          |
| Massey                    | 500                |                            | 60                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 43                 |                            | 25                      |                          |
| Rougemont—Rougemont       | 400                |                            | 285                       | 7000            |                | 3500              | 1                               | 1                             | 84                 | 11                         | 73                      | 17                       |
| Riverview                 | 100                | 12                         | 73                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 9                             | 34                 |                            | 44                      |                          |
| Union                     | 100                | 22                         | 137                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 26                 |                            | 45                      | 24                       |
| E. Roxboro—L. Hurst—Grace | 430                |                            | 435                       | 4000            |                | 2000              |                                 | 8                             | 120                |                            | 137                     | 32                       |
| Longhurst                 | 430                |                            | 450                       | 500             |                |                   | 4                               | 7                             | 114                |                            | 128                     | 28                       |
| S. Alamance—Clover Garden |                    |                            | 26                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 76                 |                            | 26                      |                          |
| Phillips Chapel           | 375                | 533                        | 44                        | 3000            |                | 1500              | 7                               | 7                             | 98                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Stem—Calvary              | 322                |                            | 207                       | 2500            |                | 2000              |                                 | 1                             | 88                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Roberts Chapel            | 190                | 8                          | 163                       | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 83                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Stem                      | 643                | 334                        | 534                       | 4000            |                | 3000              | 11                              | 2                             | 173                |                            |                         |                          |
| Yanceyville—Bethel        | 375                |                            | 398                       | 10000           |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 120                |                            | 95                      | 31                       |
| Locust Hill               | 335                |                            | 146                       | 2500            |                |                   | 7                               | 1                             | 67                 | 10                         | 30                      |                          |
| Prospect                  | 580                | 4250                       | 580                       | 8000            | 800            |                   | 8                               |                               | 169                |                            | 135                     | 30                       |
| Shady Grove               | 550                | 10                         | 520                       | 7500            |                |                   | 7                               | 5                             | 154                | 13                         | 122                     | 25                       |
| Yanceyville               | 300                | 29                         | 340                       | 5000            |                |                   | 3                               | 1                             | 76                 | 7                          | 60                      |                          |

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

|                    |      |     |     |       |  |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|-------|--|------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Currituck—Asbury   | 248  |     | 53  | 3000  |  |      | 2  |    | 93  |    | 37  |    |
| Ebenezer           | 210  |     | 76  | 4000  |  |      |    |    | 112 | 1  | 85  |    |
| Hebron             | 125  |     | 49  | 2000  |  |      |    |    | 93  |    | 34  |    |
| Mt. Zion           | 389  |     | 159 | 4000  |  |      | 10 |    | 126 | 1  | 93  |    |
| Sharon             | 152  |     | 45  | 2000  |  |      |    |    | 67  |    | 46  |    |
| Columbia—Bethlehem | 30   |     | 30  | 2000  |  |      | 4  |    | 29  |    |     |    |
| Cedar Grove        | 221  |     | 100 | 2000  |  |      | 1  |    | 70  |    | 85  |    |
| Holly Grove        | 110  |     | 111 | 2000  |  |      | 4  |    | 45  |    | 59  |    |
| Wesley Chapel      | 221  |     | 107 | 2000  |  |      | 1  | 3  | 70  |    | 74  |    |
| Wesley Memorial    | 1552 |     | 950 | 15000 |  |      | 2  | 2  | 94  |    | 119 |    |
| Chowan—Anderson    | 404  |     | 256 | 4000  |  |      | 5  | 9  | 108 | 15 | 130 |    |
| Bethany            | 231  |     | 161 | 2000  |  |      | 5  |    | 72  |    | 35  |    |
| Center Hill        | 404  |     | 340 | 4500  |  |      | 4  | 3  | 73  | 19 | 82  |    |
| Evans              | 404  |     | 233 | 4000  |  | 3000 |    |    | 42  |    | 65  |    |
| Dare—Mt. Carmel    | 374  |     | 228 | 3000  |  |      |    | 20 | 126 |    | 109 |    |
| Mt. Pisgah         | 124  |     | 26  | 1000  |  |      |    | 19 | 65  |    | 44  |    |
| Morrison's Chapel  | 125  |     | 72  | 1250  |  |      |    | 7  | 33  |    | 21  |    |
| Gates—Gatesville   | 826  | 50  | 805 | 10000 |  | 2500 | 10 | 5  | 137 | 29 | 139 |    |
| Harrells           | 250  |     | 145 | 2500  |  | 1000 |    |    | 93  |    | 67  | 16 |
| Philadelphia       | 826  |     | 740 | 7000  |  | 2000 | 5  | 1  | 110 | 24 | 146 |    |
| Zion               | 826  | 271 | 920 | 10000 |  | 4000 | 1  |    | 118 | 19 | 93  | 34 |
| Hatteras—Buxton    | 405  |     | 452 | 3250  |  |      | 2  | 3  | 155 |    | 179 |    |
| Frisco             | 200  |     | 5   | 1500  |  |      |    | 3  | 62  |    | 104 |    |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Pro-fession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hatteras .....                | 400                | 40                         | 29                        | 3750            | .....          | .....             | 1                                | 1                             | 176                | .....                      | 178                     | .....                    |
| Kitty Hawk—Colington .....    | 98                 | .....                      | 20                        | 2000            | .....          | 500               | .....                            | .....                         | 69                 | .....                      | 99                      | .....                    |
| Duck .....                    | 51                 | .....                      | 44                        | 1000            | .....          | 500               | .....                            | .....                         | 23                 | .....                      | 52                      | .....                    |
| Kitty Hawk .....              | 146                | .....                      | 91                        | 1600            | .....          | 600               | .....                            | 3                             | 85                 | .....                      | 88                      | 40                       |
| Nag's Head .....              | 17                 | .....                      | 1                         | 500             | .....          | 300               | .....                            | .....                         | 15                 | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Kennekeet—Clarks Bethel ..... | 148                | .....                      | 104                       | 2500            | .....          | .....             | .....                            | 1                             | 60                 | .....                      | 58                      | .....                    |
| Rodanthe .....                | 251                | 37                         | 317                       | 3500            | .....          | .....             | .....                            | 2                             | 130                | .....                      | 115                     | .....                    |
| St. John .....                | 397                | 225                        | 481                       | 11000           | 150            | .....             | .....                            | 1                             | 239                | .....                      | 224                     | .....                    |
| Moyock—Moyock .....           | 970                | 114                        | 676                       | 4000            | .....          | .....             | 11                               | 6                             | 130                | 22                         | 114                     | .....                    |
| Memorial .....                | 862                | 3540                       | 809                       | 21000           | 8800           | 10150             | 13                               | 2                             | 85                 | 17                         | 124                     | .....                    |
| Perkins .....                 | 752                | 53                         | 475                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | .....                            | .....                         | 91                 | 8                          | 134                     | .....                    |
| North Gates—Gates .....       | 150                | .....                      | 55                        | 2500            | 125            | 1000              | 5                                | .....                         | 38                 | .....                      | 67                      | .....                    |
| Hebron .....                  | 148                | .....                      | 32                        | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 3                                | 15                            | 59                 | .....                      | 35                      | .....                    |
| Kittrells .....               | 230                | .....                      | 227                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | .....                            | 19                            | 60                 | 10                         | 48                      | .....                    |
| Parkers .....                 | 1060               | 200                        | 400                       | 8000            | 1000           | 3000              | 6                                | 22                            | 254                | 36                         | 162                     | .....                    |
| Savage .....                  | 537                | .....                      | 174                       | 4000            | .....          | .....             | .....                            | 47                            | 188                | 8                          | 71                      | .....                    |
| Pasquotank—Epworth .....      | 76                 | .....                      | 46                        | 1000            | .....          | .....             | .....                            | 12                            | 63                 | .....                      | 37                      | .....                    |
| Hall Creek .....              | 186                | .....                      | 72                        | 1500            | .....          | .....             | .....                            | 14                            | 79                 | 12                         | 67                      | .....                    |
| Mt. Herman .....              | 376                | .....                      | 203                       | 1500            | .....          | .....             | 14                               | 4                             | 144                | 22                         | 137                     | .....                    |
| Newbegun .....                | 498                | 853                        | 253                       | 8000            | .....          | 2000              | .....                            | 6                             | 127                | 16                         | 146                     | .....                    |
| Union .....                   | 750                | .....                      | 314                       | 8000            | .....          | .....             | 7                                | 3                             | 241                | 14                         | 241                     | .....                    |
| Plymouth—Jamesville .....     | 210                | .....                      | .....                     | 2500            | .....          | .....             | 7                                | 1                             | 52                 | .....                      | 50                      | .....                    |
| Plymouth .....                | 1830               | .....                      | .....                     | 4500            | .....          | 2000              | 4                                | 4                             | 278                | 22                         | 178                     | .....                    |
| Siloam .....                  | 100                | .....                      | .....                     | 1500            | .....          | .....             | 6                                | 4                             | 49                 | .....                      | 30                      | .....                    |
| Ware .....                    | 55                 | 1                          | .....                     | 100             | .....          | .....             | 3                                | .....                         | 21                 | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Perquimans—Cedar Grove .....  | 223                | .....                      | 225                       | 3000            | .....          | .....             | 6                                | 1                             | 96                 | .....                      | 74                      | .....                    |
| Epworth .....                 | 331                | .....                      | 125                       | 3000            | .....          | .....             | 11                               | .....                         | 141                | 26                         | 100                     | 45                       |
| New Hope .....                | 558                | 450                        | 460                       | 9000            | .....          | .....             | 13                               | .....                         | 247                | 34                         | 208                     | .....                    |
| Oak Grove .....               | 438                | .....                      | 315                       | 6000            | .....          | 2500              | 7                                | 1                             | 150                | 26                         | 110                     | .....                    |
| Woodland .....                | 488                | 140                        | 275                       | 5000            | .....          | .....             | 5                                | 2                             | 175                | 15                         | 117                     | .....                    |
| Roper—Creswell .....          | 226                | 60                         | 38                        | 6500            | 1000           | 3000              | .....                            | 4                             | 43                 | .....                      | 17                      | .....                    |
| Mackeys .....                 | 462                | 50                         | 64                        | 3000            | .....          | 3000              | 2                                | 9                             | 71                 | .....                      | 55                      | .....                    |
| Pleasant Grove .....          | 379                | 108                        | 73                        | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 5                                | 4                             | 95                 | .....                      | 47                      | .....                    |
| Roper .....                   | 846                | 125                        | 100                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 1                                | 7                             | 122                | 9                          | 120                     | 21                       |
| South Mills—McBrides .....    | 408                | .....                      | 344                       | 5000            | .....          | .....             | 2                                | 1                             | 97                 | 20                         | 112                     | .....                    |
| Newland .....                 | 585                | .....                      | 675                       | 5000            | .....          | 2500              | 11                               | 4                             | 250                | 30                         | 211                     | .....                    |
| Sharon .....                  | 352                | .....                      | 405                       | 2500            | .....          | .....             | .....                            | 9                             | 105                | 18                         | 92                      | 32                       |
| Trinity .....                 | 415                | 213                        | 786                       | 3500            | 380            | .....             | 5                                | 8                             | 122                | 30                         | 116                     | 17                       |
| South Camden—Shiloh .....     | 103                | .....                      | 23                        | 2500            | .....          | .....             | .....                            | .....                         | 33                 | .....                      | 30                      | .....                    |
| Sign Pine .....               | 251                | .....                      | 376                       | 6000            | 1000           | 1500              | 2                                | .....                         | 130                | .....                      | 163                     | 25                       |
| Wesley's .....                | 960                | .....                      | 552                       | 17000           | .....          | .....             | 10                               | 8                             | 228                | .....                      | 275                     | 44                       |

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

|                                |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| Bladen—Bethel .....            | 23   | ..... | 12    | 300   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 12  | ..... | 28    | ..... |
| Bethlehem .....                | 320  | ..... | 194   | 1200  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 124 | ..... | 54    | 30    |
| Center .....                   | 49   | ..... | 53    | 1500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44  | ..... | 52    | ..... |
| Deen's Chapel .....            | 188  | 485   | 31    | 1500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Live Oak .....                 | 88   | ..... | 138   | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 1     | 2     | 76  | ..... | 44    | ..... |
| Windsor .....                  | 157  | ..... | 78    | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 3     | 3     | 76  | ..... | 64    | 32    |
| Carthage—Center .....          | 525  | ..... | 35    | 2500  | ..... | ..... | 2     | 8     | 320 | ..... | 160   | ..... |
| Erwin—Angier .....             | 325  | ..... | 75    | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 1     | 10    | 40  | ..... | 40    | ..... |
| Blacks .....                   | 322  | ..... | 102   | 3000  | ..... | ..... | 1     | 3     | 75  | ..... | 52    | ..... |
| Elizabeth—Clarkton .....       | 347  | ..... | ..... | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 3     | 3     | 82  | 16    | 66    | ..... |
| Purdies .....                  | 230  | ..... | ..... | 1500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 54  | ..... | 39    | ..... |
| Singletary .....               | 214  | ..... | ..... | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 2     | 5     | 94  | ..... | 69    | 12    |
| Trinity .....                  | 918  | ..... | ..... | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 4     | 6     | 145 | 22    | 135   | 20    |
| Union .....                    | 166  | ..... | ..... | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 1     | 1     | 55  | ..... | 47    | ..... |
| Wesley Chapel .....            | 216  | ..... | ..... | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 14    | 2     | 88  | ..... | 77    | ..... |
| Fayetteville—Camp Ground ..... | 1069 | ..... | 462   | 2000  | ..... | 2000  | 18    | 4     | 264 | 25    | 200   | 62    |
| Cumberland .....               | 337  | ..... | 425   | 5000  | ..... | 2500  | ..... | 1     | 154 | ..... | 129   | 42    |
| Salem .....                    | 1069 | 75    | 754   | 8000  | ..... | 2000  | 5     | 5     | 248 | 17    | 215   | 40    |
| St. Andrews .....              | 245  | ..... | 140   | 1000  | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 96  | 13    | 66    | ..... |
| Glenclon—Carbonton .....       | 221  | ..... | 104   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 2     | 170 | ..... | 75    | 18    |
| Cool Spring .....              | 545  | ..... | 252   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 216 | ..... | 96    | ..... |
| Fair Promise .....             | 194  | ..... | 50    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 145 | ..... | 50    | ..... |
| High Falls .....               | 197  | ..... | 350   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     | 93  | ..... | 125   | ..... |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all other purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Goldston—Asbury               | 300                |                            | 16                        | 2500            |                |                   | 6                               | 7                             | 137                |                            | 88                      | 25                       |
| Bethlehem                     | 36                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 38                 |                            | 32                      |                          |
| Cumnock                       | 70                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 24                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Goldston                      | 475                |                            | 154                       | 1500            |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 125                |                            | 68                      |                          |
| Jones Chapel                  | 114                |                            | 1                         | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 114                |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Meroney                       | 285                | 516                        | 35                        | 4000            |                | 2000              | 2                               | 2                             | 128                |                            | 131                     |                          |
| Hemp—Bascombs                 | 68                 |                            | 15                        | 500             |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 26                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Mt. Carmel                    | 110                |                            | 30                        | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 76                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Pleasant Hill                 | 205                |                            | 40                        | 500             |                |                   | 13                              |                               | 187                |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Smyrna                        | 490                |                            | 155                       | 1500            |                |                   | 35                              | 3                             | 235                |                            | 95                      |                          |
| Tabernacle                    | 452                |                            | 209                       | 2500            |                |                   | 10                              | 2                             | 200                |                            | 145                     | 40                       |
| Jonesboro—Broadway            | 456                |                            | 425                       | 3000            |                | 2000              | 4                               |                               | 148                | 8                          | 150                     | 15                       |
| Jonesboro                     | 935                |                            | 873                       | 5000            |                | 3000              | 11                              | 10                            | 345                | 45                         | 360                     | 40                       |
| Lemon Springs                 | 407                |                            |                           | 8000            |                | 3000              | 5                               | 3                             | 156                |                            | 150                     |                          |
| Memphis                       | 76                 |                            | 25                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 62                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Norris Chapel                 | 343                |                            | 350                       | 5000            |                | 2000              | 4                               |                               | 232                |                            | 175                     |                          |
| Poplar Springs                | 393                |                            | 400                       | 5000            |                | 2000              | 2                               | 4                             | 197                |                            | 150                     |                          |
| Lillington—Lillington         | 580                |                            | 220                       | 5000            |                | 3600              | 2                               | 9                             | 111                | 12                         | 81                      |                          |
| Pleasant Plains               | 134                |                            | 65                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 72                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Parker's Grove                | 440                |                            | 120                       | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 93                 |                            | 45                      |                          |
| Mamers—Concord                | 63                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 6                             | 24                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Cool Spring                   | 151                | 33                         | 110                       | 2800            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 89                 |                            | 72                      | 16                       |
| Mt. Ariel                     | 105                | 30                         | 72                        | 2750            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 49                 |                            | 44                      | 17                       |
| Spring Hill                   | 650                | 922                        | 83                        | 3000            |                |                   | 11                              | 1                             | 297                |                            | 105                     | 16                       |
| Wood Side                     | 161                | 15                         | 75                        | 2750            |                |                   | 2                               | 6                             | 61                 |                            | 62                      |                          |
| Newton Grove—Ebenezer         | 176                | 900                        | 23                        | 3000            |                | 1500              |                                 | 2                             | 53                 |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Hopewell                      | 360                | 900                        | 123                       | 3400            |                |                   | 8                               | 2                             | 155                |                            | 115                     |                          |
| Maple Grove                   | 158                | 30                         | 169                       | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 96                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Mt. Moriah                    | 233                |                            | 74                        | 1500            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 51                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Newton Grove                  | 297                |                            | 153                       | 3000            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 155                |                            | 110                     |                          |
| Wesley's Chapel               | 206                |                            | 102                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 83                 |                            | 78                      |                          |
| Person St.—Calvary—G'd'n'r C. | 146                |                            | 89                        | 3000            |                | 2000              | 4                               |                               | 62                 |                            | 70                      | 20                       |
| Parkton—Cotton                | 214                |                            | 490                       | 3000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 59                 |                            | 148                     |                          |
| Hope Mills                    | 422                |                            | 570                       | 5000            |                | 1000              | 2                               | 3                             | 143                |                            | 143                     |                          |
| Marvin                        | 490                |                            | 550                       | 3500            |                | 1000              | 1                               |                               | 93                 | 10                         | 60                      |                          |
| Parkton                       | 800                |                            | 760                       | 4000            |                | 1000              | 10                              | 5                             | 164                | 6                          | 103                     |                          |
| Sandy Grove                   | 494                |                            | 490                       | 4500            |                | 2000              | 2                               | 3                             | 187                |                            | 115                     |                          |
| Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel      | 553                | 70                         | 392                       | 5000            |                |                   | 3                               | 8                             | 200                |                            | 146                     |                          |
| Chatham                       | 200                | 302                        | 425                       | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               | 1                             | 80                 |                            | 76                      |                          |
| Moncure                       | 407                |                            | 393                       | 3000            |                |                   | 6                               |                               | 125                |                            | 85                      |                          |
| Mt. Zion                      | 125                |                            | 117                       | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 60                 |                            | 44                      |                          |
| Pittsboro                     | 643                |                            | 984                       | 8000            |                | 5000              | 2                               |                               | 160                | 30                         | 132                     |                          |
| Pleasant Hill                 | 366                |                            | 53                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 180                |                            | 112                     |                          |
| Roseboro—Andrews Chapel       | 230                |                            | 47                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 86                 |                            | 53                      |                          |
| Bethel                        | 850                | 1350                       | 829                       | 22500           |                |                   | 3                               | 13                            | 142                |                            | 188                     |                          |
| Beulah                        | 90                 |                            | 5                         | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 80                 |                            | 26                      |                          |
| Halls                         | 375                | 100                        | 85                        | 2000            |                |                   | 20                              | 3                             | 177                |                            | 175                     |                          |
| McGees                        | 200                |                            | 23                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 63                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Siler City—Siler City         | 1420               | 2000                       | 700                       | 40000           |                | 20000             | 11                              | 61                            | 361                | 77                         | 310                     | 26                       |
| Hickory Mountain              | 350                |                            | 160                       | 2000            |                | 1000              | 8                               | 27                            | 131                |                            | 75                      | 25                       |
| Mount Vernon                  | 550                |                            | 275                       | 4000            |                | 1000              | 10                              | 44                            | 228                |                            | 100                     |                          |
| Providence                    | 200                |                            | 110                       | 2000            |                | 1000              | 13                              | 12                            | 136                |                            | 65                      |                          |
| West End                      | 100                |                            | 60                        | 2000            |                | 500               |                                 | 19                            | 110                |                            | 80                      |                          |
| Stedman—Bethabara             | 119                | 18                         | 30                        | 2500            |                |                   | 2                               | 3                             | 40                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Bethany                       | 238                |                            | 225                       | 2500            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 80                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Cokesbury                     | 617                | 250                        | 400                       | 7000            |                |                   | 1                               | 18                            | 190                | 14                         | 176                     |                          |
| Tabor                         | 376                |                            | 100                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 90                 |                            | 55                      |                          |
| St. Pauls—Bakers              | 763                |                            | 6000                      |                 |                |                   | 11                              | 4                             | 176                | 15                         | 110                     |                          |
| Regans                        | 436                |                            | 3000                      |                 |                |                   | 6                               | 1                             | 115                |                            | 82                      |                          |
| St. Pauls                     | 981                | 2259                       |                           | 46000           | 11500          | 32000             | 4                               | 23                            | 221                | 23                         | 200                     | 25                       |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gover—Asbury                  | 465                |                            | 384                       | 3500            |                |                   | 3                               | 10                            | 203                |                            | 154                     | 15                       |
| Bethany                       | 182                |                            | 55                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 35                 |                            | 15                      |                          |
| Cove City                     | 15                 |                            | 120                       | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 14                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Dover                         | 860                |                            | 626                       | 4500            |                |                   | 12                              | 22                            | 157                | 8                          | 183                     | 48                       |
| Lane's                        | 401                |                            | 45                        | 2500            |                |                   | 1                               | 14                            | 98                 |                            | 85                      |                          |
| Tuscarora                     | 200                |                            | 150                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 18                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Goldsboro—Daniel's Chapel     | 520                |                            | 838                       | 3000            |                | 2000              | 1                               | 3                             | 104                | 14                         | 131                     | 31                       |
| Ebenezer                      | 222                |                            | 86                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 77                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Pine Forest                   | 562                |                            | 829                       | 8000            |                | 4000              |                                 | 5                             | 151                | 15                         | 232                     |                          |
| Salem                         | 562                |                            | 928                       | 5000            |                | 3000              |                                 | 4                             | 183                | 22                         | 118                     | 29                       |
| Thompsons Chapel              | 497                |                            | 234                       | 4000            |                | 3000              |                                 | 2                             | 54                 | 11                         | 47                      |                          |
| Hookerton—Hookerton           | 841                | 215                        | 191                       | 2500            |                |                   | 10                              | 11                            | 121                | 21                         | 138                     | 24                       |
| Maury                         | 306                |                            | 78                        | 2500            |                | 1000              | 7                               | 8                             | 96                 | 24                         | 161                     |                          |
| Ormond's Chapel               | 212                |                            |                           | 2500            |                | 1000              |                                 | 2                             | 59                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Rainbow                       | 945                |                            | 73                        | 2500            |                | 1000              | 10                              | 10                            | 298                | 15                         | 200                     | 27                       |
| Jones—Cypress Creek           | 135                | 714                        |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 25                              |                               | 91                 |                            | 66                      |                          |
| Foy's                         | 315                | 57                         |                           | 3500            |                | 2000              | 7                               |                               | 97                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Maple Grove                   | 112                | 75                         |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 79                 |                            | 85                      |                          |
| Oak Grove                     | 315                | 50                         |                           | 5000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 128                |                            | 87                      |                          |
| Shady Grove                   | 425                | 150                        |                           | 2500            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 136                |                            | 95                      |                          |
| Trenton                       | 857                | 25                         |                           | 3500            |                | 2000              | 18                              |                               | 167                | 23                         | 110                     |                          |
| Mt. Olive—Calypso—Calypso     | 457                |                            | 430                       | 10000           |                |                   | 13                              | 14                            | 104                | 20                         | 100                     |                          |
| Mt. Olive                     | 2223               |                            | 5692                      | 25000           |                | 1300              | 13                              | 14                            | 481                | 200                        | 390                     |                          |
| Mt. Olive Ct.—Bethel          | 188                |                            | 75                        | 1500            |                | 1000              | 8                               |                               | 93                 | 12                         | 40                      |                          |
| Brownings                     | 200                |                            | 170                       | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 100                |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Falling Creek                 | 374                |                            | 150                       | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                 |                               | 129                |                            | 60                      | 20                       |
| Rones                         | 399                |                            | 200                       | 2500            |                | 2000              | 5                               |                               | 170                | 25                         | 100                     |                          |
| Providence                    | 294                |                            | 235                       | 2500            |                | 1500              | 2                               |                               | 124                |                            | 65                      | 20                       |
| Smith's                       | 715                |                            | 536                       | 3000            |                |                   | 7                               |                               | 244                | 30                         | 200                     |                          |
| Oriental—Arapahoe             | 173                | 536                        | 95                        | 9000            |                |                   |                                 | 5                             | 32                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Kershaw                       | 194                |                            | 110                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 5                             | 25                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Pamlico                       | 96                 |                            | 32                        | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 6                             | 73                 |                            | 45                      |                          |
| Pamlico—Alliance              | 282                |                            | 50                        | 2000            |                | 1300              | 3                               |                               | 61                 |                            | 53                      | 28                       |
| Barnes Chapel                 | 291                |                            | 4                         | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 47                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Bayboro                       | 336                |                            | 125                       | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 67                 | 19                         | 77                      | 7                        |
| Bernard Chapel                | 18                 | 20                         |                           | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 11                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Hoboken                       | 96                 | 220                        | 50                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 54                 |                            | 83                      | 38                       |
| Stonewall                     | 480                | 825                        | 15                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 7                             | 88                 |                            | 108                     | 35                       |
| Vandemere                     | 273                |                            | 135                       | 2000            |                | 1500              |                                 | 1                             | 43                 |                            | 41                      | 7                        |
| Pink Hill—Pink Hill           | 328                | 8200                       |                           | 8000            | 280            |                   | 3                               | 3                             | 49                 |                            | 50                      | 18                       |
| Smith's                       | 150                | 15                         | 200                       | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 36                 |                            | 55                      | 25                       |
| Woodington                    | 328                |                            | 377                       | 1500            |                |                   | 4                               | 3                             | 60                 |                            | 60                      | 50                       |
| Webbs                         | 240                |                            | 299                       | 1500            |                |                   | 15                              | 3                             | 110                |                            | 79                      | 15                       |
| Woodland                      | 125                | 50                         | 235                       | 150             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 31                 |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Pikeville E. St.—Elm St.      | 356                |                            | 300                       | 4000            |                | 2500              | 1                               | 41                            | 112                | 8                          | 85                      |                          |
| Mt. Carmel                    | 170                |                            | 60                        | 3000            |                |                   | 2                               | 10                            | 70                 | 5                          | 75                      | 1                        |
| Pikeville                     | 1030               |                            | 800                       | 4000            |                | 2500              |                                 | 15                            | 115                | 25                         | 90                      | 1                        |
| Saulston                      | 141                |                            | 70                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 6                             | 25                 |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Seven Springs—Benton          | 295                |                            | 130                       | 1500            |                | 1000              | 2                               | 1                             | 75                 |                            |                         | 25                       |
| Garvis                        | 212                |                            | 15                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 5                             | 85                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Piney Grove                   | 118                |                            | 23                        | 1000            |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Indian Springs                | 48                 |                            | 75                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 55                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Seven Springs                 | 295                |                            | 100                       |                 |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 74                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Zion                          | 212                |                            | 95                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Snow Hill—Bethel              | 134                |                            | 150                       | 500             |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 56                 |                            | 80                      |                          |
| Jerusalem                     | 215                |                            | 163                       | 2500            | 50             | 1000              | 5                               | 5                             | 90                 |                            | 89                      |                          |
| Mt. Herman                    | 455                | 400                        | 156                       | 2500            | 500            | 2225              | 1                               |                               | 90                 | 18                         | 68                      |                          |
| Snow Hill                     | 1500               | 3501                       | 448                       | 40000           | 1000           | 19000             | 3                               | 2                             | 203                | 30                         | 225                     | 47                       |
| Tabernacle                    | 376                |                            | 291                       | 2500            |                | 1000              |                                 | 1                             | 92                 |                            | 52                      |                          |
| Riverside—Bridg'n—Beech Grove | 480                | 50                         | 257                       | 7000            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 79                 |                            | 68                      | 41                       |
| Bridgeton                     | 425                | 155                        | 208                       | 3000            |                | 2000              | 3                               | 2                             | 75                 | 6                          | 74                      | 30                       |
| Reclsboro                     | 40                 |                            | 46                        | 1000            |                |                   | 4                               | 2                             | 35                 |                            | 39                      |                          |
| Rhems                         | 110                |                            | 30                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 30                 |                            | 34                      |                          |
| Riverside                     | 1280               | 44                         | 1209                      | 18000           |                | 5000              | 1                               | 10                            | 202                |                            | 208                     | 48                       |
| Straits—Harlowe—Harlowe       | 192                |                            | 239                       | 3500            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 87                 | 52                         | 97                      | 55                       |
| Harker's Island               | 57                 |                            | 52                        | 4000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 1                             | 88                 |                            | 75                      |                          |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                      | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Woman's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Merrimon .....               | 60                 | 625                        | 34                        | 2000            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 3                             | 42                 | .....                      | 71                      | .....                    |
| Oak Grove .....              | 432                | .....                      | 288                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 6                             | 81                 | 20                         | 104                     | .....                    |
| Tabernacle .....             | 432                | 319                        | 296                       | 3500            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 9                             | 181                | 51                         | 160                     | 30                       |
| Tuttle's Grove .....         | 89                 | .....                      | 35                        | 2000            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 5                             | 38                 | .....                      | 50                      | .....                    |
| LaGrange—Hickory Grove ..... | 378                | .....                      | .....                     | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 1                               | 3                             | 106                | .....                      | 81                      | .....                    |
| Institute .....              | 330                | .....                      | .....                     | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 1                               | 1                             | 82                 | .....                      | 68                      | .....                    |
| LaGrange .....               | 1313               | .....                      | 668                       | 2500            | .....          | 1000              | 7                               | 1                             | 216                | 22                         | 133                     | .....                    |
| Trinity .....                | 163                | .....                      | .....                     | 1500            | .....          | .....             | 3                               | 4                             | 131                | .....                      | 85                      | .....                    |

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

|                                |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bailey—Bailey .....            | 800  | 800   | 320   | 15000 | ..... | 12000 | 21    | 5     | 270   | 18    | 270   | 35    |
| Mt. Pleasant .....             | 625  | 625   | 90    | 5000  | ..... | 2000  | 6     | 2     | 250   | 9     | 120   | 20    |
| Simme .....                    | 225  | 225   | 50    | 5000  | ..... | ..... | 11    | ..... | 65    | ..... | 60    | ..... |
| Hornes .....                   | 400  | 258   | 40    | 4000  | ..... | ..... | 1     | 3     | 125   | ..... | 58    | ..... |
| Pleasant Grove .....           | 140  | 140   | 20    | 400   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     | 37    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Middlesex .....                | 210  | 210   | 90    | 5000  | ..... | 2 00  | 10    | 4     | 68    | ..... | 75    | ..... |
| Benson—Benson .....            | 1734 | ..... | 1940  | 50000 | ..... | 20000 | 12    | 16    | 116   | 23    | 201   | 30    |
| Elevation .....                | 274  | ..... | 25    | 3000  | ..... | ..... | 1     | 25    | 81    | ..... | 75    | ..... |
| Cary-Apex—Apex .....           | 743  | ..... | 1529  | 12000 | ..... | 5000  | 2     | 37    | 127   | 15    | 102   | 31    |
| Cary .....                     | 1134 | ..... | 2712  | 25000 | ..... | 12000 | 10    | 6     | 291   | 37    | 193   | 66    |
| Macedonia .....                | 208  | ..... | 299   | 3000  | ..... | ..... | 3     | 2     | 85    | 15    | 104   | ..... |
| Creedmoor—Banks .....          | 866  | 650   | 919   | 12000 | ..... | 8900  | 6     | 6     | 210   | ..... | 203   | 40    |
| Bullocks .....                 | 271  | ..... | 248   | 5000  | ..... | 3000  | 4     | 2     | 83    | ..... | 79    | ..... |
| Creedmoor .....                | 812  | 104   | 929   | 9500  | ..... | 4250  | ..... | 3     | 211   | 27    | 219   | ..... |
| Grove Hill .....               | 217  | ..... | 173   | 3000  | ..... | 1500  | 2     | 2     | 72    | ..... | 50    | ..... |
| Four Oaks—Antioch .....        | 110  | ..... | 72    | 1000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25    | ..... | 66    | ..... |
| Corinth .....                  | 210  | ..... | 73    | 2000  | ..... | 1500  | ..... | 1     | 75    | ..... | 75    | ..... |
| Fuquay Springs—Buckhorn .....  | 433  | 2533  | 260   | 5000  | 100   | ..... | 6     | 33    | 169   | ..... | 105   | ..... |
| Cokesbury .....                | 433  | ..... | 330   | 7000  | ..... | ..... | 8     | 18    | 157   | ..... | 104   | ..... |
| Fuquay Springs .....           | 725  | ..... | 950   | 5000  | ..... | ..... | 3     | 16    | 219   | ..... | 159   | 46    |
| Holly Springs .....            | 515  | 108   | 503   | 10000 | ..... | 2000  | 9     | 18    | 189   | ..... | 176   | 38    |
| Olive Branch .....             | 434  | 75    | 575   | 8000  | ..... | ..... | 5     | 6     | 177   | ..... | 180   | 50    |
| Youngsville—Rock Springs ..... | 50   | ..... | 400   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25    | 7     | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wesley Chapel .....            | 197  | ..... | 250   | 600   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    | 22    | ..... | 27    | ..... |
| Youngsville .....              | 467  | ..... | 647   | 2000  | ..... | 2000  | 1     | 8     | 53    | ..... | 37    | ..... |
| Garner—Ebenezer .....          | 542  | 100   | 437   | 3000  | ..... | ..... | 8     | 6     | ..... | ..... | 240   | ..... |
| Garner .....                   | 542  | ..... | 450   | 5000  | ..... | ..... | 5     | 1     | ..... | ..... | 140   | 25    |
| Hollands .....                 | 542  | ..... | 450   | 3500  | ..... | ..... | 8     | 1     | ..... | ..... | 90    | ..... |
| Mt. Zion .....                 | 250  | 100   | 40    | 2500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40    | 15    |
| Louisburg—Bunn .....           | 210  | 129   | 105   | 5400  | 477   | ..... | 3     | 2     | 95    | ..... | 80    | ..... |
| Leah's Chapel .....            | 210  | ..... | 15    | 1200  | ..... | ..... | 3     | ..... | 85    | ..... | 60    | ..... |
| Piney Grove .....              | 110  | ..... | 75    | 800   | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 77    | ..... | 40    | ..... |
| Prospect .....                 | 166  | 40    | 35    | 800   | ..... | ..... | 1     | 1     | 88    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shiloh .....                   | 204  | ..... | 48    | 800   | ..... | ..... | 2     | 1     | 75    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lucama—Buckhorn .....          | 750  | ..... | 100   | 4000  | ..... | ..... | 4     | 2     | 112   | 8     | 85    | ..... |
| Lucama .....                   | 430  | ..... | 100   | 4500  | ..... | 4000  | 4     | 1     | 87    | 12    | 80    | ..... |
| Millbrook—Knightdale .....     | 385  | 180   | ..... | 3500  | ..... | 2500  | ..... | 1     | 88    | ..... | 134   | ..... |
| Millbrook .....                | 410  | 228   | ..... | 3000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106   | ..... | 51    | ..... |
| Oak Grove .....                | 252  | ..... | ..... | 2500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     | 67    | ..... | 35    | ..... |
| Pleasant Grove .....           | 225  | 175   | ..... | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 4     | 4     | 89    | ..... | 58    | ..... |
| Rolesville .....               | 283  | 40    | ..... | 2500  | ..... | ..... | 1     | 1     | 71    | 22    | ..... | ..... |
| Oxford Salem .....             | 502  | ..... | 375   | 6000  | ..... | 3000  | 5     | 6     | 266   | 18    | ..... | 18    |
| Bethel .....                   | 255  | ..... | 300   | 2000  | ..... | 1000  | 3     | 3     | 123   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shady Grove .....              | 465  | 1000  | 358   | 3000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 126   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Herman .....                   | 360  | ..... | 400   | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 6     | 3     | 157   | ..... | ..... | 35    |
| Gray Rock .....                | 259  | ..... | 225   | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 2     | 4     | 150   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marrows .....                  | 241  | ..... | 200   | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 2     | 8     | 126   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stovall .....                  | 188  | ..... | 225   | 4000  | ..... | ..... | 3     | 5     | 49    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Princeton—Fellowship .....     | 175  | ..... | ..... | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 1     | 14    | 57    | ..... | 140   | 25    |
| Princeton .....                | 715  | ..... | ..... | 2500  | ..... | ..... | 1     | 39    | 133   | 35    | 125   | 50    |
| Smith's Chapel .....           | 11   | ..... | ..... | 1000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37    | 32    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stevens Chapel .....           | 62   | ..... | ..... | 1000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32    | 54    | ..... | 50    | ..... |
| Tar River—Ebenezer .....       | 261  | ..... | 235   | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 2     | 5     | 184   | ..... | 49    | ..... |
| Kittrell .....                 | 231  | ..... | 163   | 3000  | ..... | ..... | 11    | 2     | 69    | ..... | 70    | 14    |
| Plank Chapel .....             | 930  | ..... | 1098  | 6500  | ..... | 2300  | 9     | 8     | 265   | 28    | 234   | ..... |
| Trinity .....                  | 728  | 785   | 470   | 9000  | ..... | 3000  | 7     | 13    | 180   | 22    | 83    | ..... |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

| CHARGES                  | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Biscoe—Candor            | 700                | 550                        | 350                       | 22500           | 8000           | 10000             | ...                             | 6                             | 156                | 23                         | 175                     | 35                       |
| Page Memorial            | 438                | 250                        | 200                       | 10000           | ...            | 3000              | ...                             | 4                             | 102                | 11                         | 90                      | 33                       |
| Star                     | 835                | 300                        | 150                       | 20000           | 3000           | 3000              | 11                              | 2                             | 201                | 11                         | 201                     | 35                       |
| Caledonia—Caledonia      | 783                | ...                        | 408                       | 15000           | ...            | 1000              | 1                               | 2                             | 141                | ...                        | 120                     | ...                      |
| East Laurinburg          | 492                | 429                        | 687                       | 5000            | 302            | 2000              | 12                              | 16                            | 244                | 56                         | 238                     | ...                      |
| John's                   | 545                | ...                        | 553                       | 5000            | ...            | 3000              | ...                             | 1                             | 84                 | 51                         | 46                      | ...                      |
| Oak Grove                | 130                | ...                        | 46                        | 1000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 1                             | 57                 | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| Ellerbe—Concord          | 262                | ...                        | 77                        | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | 7                             | 152                | ...                        | 75                      | ...                      |
| Ellerbe                  | 666                | ...                        | 220                       | 5000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 216                | 35                         | 155                     | 30                       |
| John's Spring            | 274                | ...                        | 75                        | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 17                              | ...                           | 150                | ...                        | 124                     | ...                      |
| Mt. Pleasant             | 166                | ...                        | 10                        | 2000            | ...            | ...               | 3                               | ...                           | 125                | ...                        | 50                      | ...                      |
| Norman                   | 150                | ...                        | 152                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | ...                           | 60                 | 20                         | 86                      | 25                       |
| Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill  | 593                | ...                        | 310                       | 4000            | ...            | 3500              | 1                               | 25                            | 175                | ...                        | 170                     | 2                        |
| Old Hundred              | 52                 | ...                        | 30                        | 500             | ...            | ...               | 2                               | 6                             | 35                 | ...                        | 30                      | ...                      |
| Rachels                  | 217                | ...                        | 60                        | 500             | ...            | ...               | 1                               | ...                           | 55                 | ...                        | 55                      | 1                        |
| Snead's Grove            | 491                | ...                        | 150                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 2                               | 9                             | 108                | ...                        | 90                      | ...                      |
| Tabernacle               | 351                | ...                        | 82                        | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 5                               | 7                             | 105                | ...                        | 65                      | ...                      |
| E. Lumberton—Bladenboro  | 200                | 500                        | 175                       | 2500            | ...            | 1000              | ...                             | ...                           | 16                 | 44                         | 50                      | ...                      |
| Buie                     | 80                 | ...                        | 28                        | 1000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 10                 | 31                         | 40                      | ...                      |
| E. Lumberton             | 200                | ...                        | 140                       | 2000            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | 10                            | 58                 | ...                        | 94                      | ...                      |
| Pine Grove               | 400                | ...                        | 260                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 12                            | 67                 | ...                        | 42                      | ...                      |
| Smith's                  | 296                | ...                        | 90                        | 2000            | ...            | 1500              | ...                             | 8                             | 67                 | ...                        | 60                      | ...                      |
| Raeform—Parker's         | 221                | ...                        | 277                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 9                               | ...                           | 93                 | ...                        | 41                      | ...                      |
| Raeform                  | 2122               | ...                        | 1637                      | 12000           | ...            | 2000              | 1                               | ...                           | 334                | 25                         | 262                     | 20                       |
| Red Springs—Centenary    | 200                | ...                        | 38                        | 1000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 15                            | 50                 | ...                        | 60                      | ...                      |
| Trinity                  | 2482               | 200                        | 1613                      | 27000           | ...            | 21000             | 14                              | 25                            | 367                | 20                         | 290                     | 30                       |
| Richmond—St. Paul        | 268                | ...                        | 90                        | 2000            | ...            | ...               | 1                               | 3                             | 124                | ...                        | 55                      | ...                      |
| Steele                   | 280                | 178                        | 130                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 1                               | 12                            | 71                 | ...                        | 90                      | ...                      |
| Zion                     | 672                | 135                        | 226                       | 5000            | ...            | 3000              | 1                               | 8                             | 122                | 13                         | 80                      | 26                       |
| Roberdel—Beaver Dam      | 132                | ...                        | 100                       | 1000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 2                             | 56                 | ...                        | 40                      | ...                      |
| Green Lake               | 302                | ...                        | 390                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 3                               | 3                             | 102                | 12                         | 37                      | ...                      |
| Ledbetters               | 288                | ...                        | 264                       | 300             | ...            | ...               | 9                               | ...                           | 85                 | ...                        | 90                      | 48                       |
| Mt. Olive                | 85                 | ...                        | 10                        | 200             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 19                            | 30                 | ...                        | 15                      | ...                      |
| Roberdel                 | 807                | ...                        | 500                       | 2000            | ...            | 1500              | 70                              | 30                            | 287                | 15                         | 230                     | 50                       |
| Robeson—Bethesda         | 905                | ...                        | 435                       | 20000           | ...            | 8000              | 2                               | 1                             | 405                | ...                        | 326                     | ...                      |
| Olivet                   | 425                | ...                        | 283                       | 10000           | ...            | ...               | 8                               | ...                           | 122                | ...                        | 75                      | ...                      |
| Trinity                  | 1331               | 481                        | 1998                      | 50000           | 4000           | 15000             | ...                             | 8                             | 276                | 22                         | 203                     | ...                      |
| Rowland—Centenary        | 807                | ...                        | 764                       | 4500            | ...            | 2000              | 7                               | 8                             | 137                | 16                         | 92                      | ...                      |
| Purvis                   | 484                | ...                        | 400                       | 4000            | ...            | 1500              | 8                               | 3                             | 77                 | 13                         | 38                      | ...                      |
| Rowland                  | 861                | ...                        | 11276                     | 4500            | ...            | 2500              | 12                              | 18                            | 116                | 33                         | 144                     | ...                      |
| St. John's—Gibson—Gibson | 1291               | 40                         | 1427                      | 9000            | ...            | 4000              | 21                              | 9                             | 217                | 22                         | 208                     | 50                       |
| St. John's               | 861                | 189                        | 944                       | 9000            | 97             | 4000              | 15                              | 31                            | 282                | 24                         | 181                     | 40                       |
| Wadeville—Flint Hill     | 116                | 3                          | 100                       | 1100            | ...            | ...               | 2                               | ...                           | 32                 | ...                        | 30                      | ...                      |
| Hebron                   | 319                | 5                          | 200                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 2                               | ...                           | 69                 | ...                        | 57                      | 45                       |
| Little River             | 235                | ...                        | 125                       | 1200            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 63                 | ...                        | 28                      | ...                      |
| Ophia                    | 245                | 2                          | 175                       | 1400            | ...            | ...               | 3                               | 1                             | 53                 | ...                        | 55                      | ...                      |
| Sardis                   | 275                | 3                          | 200                       | 1300            | ...            | ...               | 13                              | 3                             | 134                | ...                        | 55                      | ...                      |
| Wadeville                | 220                | 2                          | 112                       | 1400            | ...            | ...               | 1                               | 3                             | 61                 | 7                          | 30                      | ...                      |
| Zoar                     | 132                | ...                        | 100                       | 1100            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 2                             | 27                 | ...                        | 47                      | ...                      |
| West End—Doub's Chapel   | 161                | ...                        | 29                        | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 5                               | ...                           | 99                 | ...                        | 42                      | ...                      |
| Hoffman                  | 592                | ...                        | ...                       | 3500            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 6                             | 113                | ...                        | 68                      | ...                      |
| Marcus                   | 301                | ...                        | ...                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 4                             | 80                 | ...                        | 91                      | 20                       |
| Pleasant Hill            | 110                | ...                        | 44                        | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | ...                           | 104                | ...                        | 68                      | ...                      |
| West End                 | 820                | ...                        | 77                        | 6000            | ...            | 4000              | 1                               | 9                             | 101                | 14                         | 107                     | 15                       |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT

| CHARGES                | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bath—Asbury            | 618                |                            | 425                       | 1350            |                |                   | 14                              | 3                             | 318                |                            | 257                     |                          |
| Bath                   | 396                |                            | 195                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 88                 |                            | 49                      |                          |
| Bethany                | 576                |                            | 191                       | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 142                | 18                         | 83                      |                          |
| Wares                  |                    | 37                         | 36                        | 500             |                |                   | 11                              |                               | 32                 |                            | 84                      |                          |
| Bethel—Bethel          | 2180               | 650                        | 1000                      | 5000            | 3300           | 30000             | 10                              | 7                             | 351                | 30                         | 334                     | 59                       |
| Shiloh                 | 100                |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 21                 |                            | 20                      |                          |
| Elm City—Mt. Zion      | 379                |                            | 50                        | 5000            |                |                   | 20                              | 3                             | 195                |                            | 66                      |                          |
| Elm City               | 1403               | 5189                       | 1500                      | 26500           | 8000           | 16500             | 7                               | 10                            | 199                | 44                         | 172                     | 28                       |
| Fremont—Black Creek    | 351                |                            |                           | 4000            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 81                 | 27                         | 125                     |                          |
| Eureka                 | 486                |                            |                           | 6000            |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             | 120                | 15                         | 118                     | 50                       |
| Fremont                | 1053               | 1650                       |                           | 12500           |                | 4000              | 10                              | 7                             | 216                | 36                         | 175                     |                          |
| Yelverton              | 270                |                            |                           | 5000            |                |                   | 1                               | 15                            | 118                | 22                         | 69                      |                          |
| Mattamuskeet—Amity     | 542                | 229                        | 70                        | 7000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 182                |                            | 87                      |                          |
| Englehead              | 542                | 160                        | 226                       | 2000            | 446            | 10000             | 2                               | 12                            | 149                | 10                         | 107                     | 20                       |
| Watson Chapel          | 350                | 87                         | 143                       | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 60                 |                            | 77                      |                          |
| Bethany                | 70                 |                            | 29                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                               |                               | 35                 |                            | 53                      |                          |
| McKendree—Conetoe      | 345                |                            | 250                       | 8000            | 1300           | 4750              |                                 | 7                             | 67                 | 12                         | 92                      | 20                       |
| McKendree              | 388                |                            | 66                        | 2000            |                | 1800              |                                 | 4                             | 77                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Pinetops               | 1108               |                            | 751                       | 12000           |                | 7500              | 7                               | 5                             | 139                | 15                         | 140                     | 18                       |
| Temperance Hall        | 103                |                            | 24                        | 2000            |                |                   | 2                               | 8                             | 54                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Robersonville—Arthur   | 410                |                            | 200                       | 3500            |                |                   | 1                               | 7                             | 79                 |                            | 33                      |                          |
| Hamilton               | 410                |                            | 250                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 10                            | 31                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Robersonville          | 528                |                            | 550                       | 4000            |                |                   | 11                              | 5                             | 64                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Stokes                 | 305                |                            | 115                       | 4000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 40                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Vernon                 | 99                 |                            | 20                        | 1000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 43                 |                            | 42                      |                          |
| Rocky Mount Ct.—Marion | 582                | 180                        | 268                       | 3000            | 585            | 3000              | 4                               | 2                             | 192                |                            | 232                     | 20                       |
| Red Oak                | 600                | 1000                       | 375                       | 16000           | 5000           | 6000              | 1                               | 1                             | 188                | 33                         | 251                     | 55                       |
| Sandy Cross            | 353                |                            | 193                       | 2000            |                |                   | 5                               | 2                             | 171                | 7                          | 157                     |                          |
| Yorke's Chapel         | 307                |                            | 125                       | 1800            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 32                 |                            | 32                      |                          |
| Swan Quarter—Fairfield | 648                |                            |                           | 6000            |                |                   | 9                               | 3                             | 166                | 22                         | 80                      | 1                        |
| Epworth                | 648                |                            |                           | 5500            |                |                   | 6                               | 1                             | 155                |                            | 80                      |                          |
| Providence             | 648                |                            |                           | 10000           |                |                   | 3                               | 1                             | 171                | 28                         | 100                     |                          |
| Soule                  | 216                |                            |                           | 5000            |                |                   | 12                              | 2                             | 168                |                            | 80                      |                          |
| Vanceboro—Vanceboro    | 595                |                            | 208                       | 3500            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 148                |                            | 125                     |                          |
| Epworth                | 729                |                            | 295                       | 3500            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 143                |                            | 172                     |                          |
| Lane                   | 78                 |                            | 25                        |                 |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 31                 |                            | 100                     |                          |
| Chapman's              | 39                 |                            |                           | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 54                 |                            |                         |                          |

## WELDON DISTRICT

|                           |      |      |      |       |      |       |    |    |     |    |     |    |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Aulander—Ebenezer         | 127  |      | 125  | 1500  |      |       |    |    | 31  |    |     |    |
| Conway—Bethany            | 819  | 978  | 1500 | 18000 | 5000 | 10000 | 5  |    | 280 | 30 | 326 |    |
| Conway                    | 819  | 350  | 1500 | 10000 | 1000 | 3000  | 15 |    | 160 | 32 | 202 |    |
| Providence                | 241  |      | 300  | 2000  |      |       | 5  |    | 50  | 22 | 45  |    |
| Zion                      | 819  |      | 1300 | 3000  |      |       |    |    | 191 | 14 | 133 |    |
| Enfield—Central Cross     | 207  | 1500 |      | 5500  |      |       | 1  | 8  | 76  |    |     |    |
| Garysburg—Bethany Mission | 120  |      |      | 100   |      |       | 10 |    | 90  |    | 40  |    |
| Garysburg                 | 633  |      | 690  | 5000  |      | 1000  | 2  |    | 82  | 20 | 60  | 1  |
| Oak Grove                 | 327  |      | 350  | 3000  |      |       | 1  | 5  | 187 |    | 50  |    |
| Shiloh                    | 367  |      | 373  | 7000  |      | 1000  | 12 |    | 180 |    | 120 |    |
| Halifax—Calvary           | 560  |      | 150  | 3500  |      | 2000  | 3  | 1  | 152 |    | 40  | 15 |
| Ebenezer                  | 450  |      | 160  | 2500  |      |       | 3  |    | 200 |    | 42  | 20 |
| Halifax                   | 500  |      | 400  | 3500  |      | 2000  |    | 1  | 150 |    | 100 | 18 |
| Tabor                     | 500  |      | 500  | 3500  |      | 2000  | 4  | 2  | 200 |    | 125 | 25 |
| Littleton—Bethel          | 382  |      | 223  | 3000  |      | 2000  |    |    | 62  | 10 | 45  |    |
| Middleburg—Cokesbury      | 591  |      | 332  | 5000  |      | 3000  | 7  | 3  |     |    | 150 | 1  |
| Drewry                    | 270  |      | 290  | 3000  |      |       |    |    |     |    | 40  |    |
| Middleburg                | 591  | 1182 | 448  | 5000  |      | 3000  | 1  | 4  | 103 | 16 | 60  | 1  |
| Shocco                    | 420  |      | 296  | 2000  |      |       | 6  |    | 107 | 7  | 82  |    |
| Tabernacle                | 485  |      | 256  | 3000  |      |       | 7  | 1  |     | 7  | 123 |    |
| Murfreesboro—Winton—Mur-  |      |      |      |       |      |       |    |    |     |    |     |    |
| reesboro—Winton           | 1127 | 25   | 864  | 7500  |      | 2000  | 10 | 5  | 162 | 1  | 113 | 1  |
| Union                     | 250  |      | 188  | 5000  |      |       | 1  |    | 54  | 1  | 51  |    |
| Northampton—Jackson       | 567  | 486  | 138  |       |      |       | 8  |    | 64  | 1  | 54  |    |
| Winton                    | 1300 |      | 650  | 4000  |      | 3000  | 15 | 6  | 237 | 22 | 262 | 18 |
| Lasker                    | 356  |      | 179  | 3000  |      |       | 21 | 1  | 118 | 6  | 115 | 28 |
| New Hope                  | 616  |      | 341  | 3000  |      | 1000  | 19 | 13 | 352 | 8  | 241 |    |
| Rehoboth                  | 434  |      | 211  | 3000  |      | 1750  | 12 | 1  | 280 | 10 | 285 |    |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WELDON DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                 | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Norlina—Jerusalem       | 379                | 124                        | 427                       | 3000            |                | 2000              | 12                              | 3                             | 166                | 34                         | 126                     | ...                      |
| Norlina                 | 979                | 3677                       | 1678                      | 15000           |                | 11500             | 9                               | 3                             | 280                | 22                         | 305                     | 18                       |
| Ridgeway                | 173                | 120                        | 291                       | 3000            |                |                   | 3                               | 3                             | 51                 | 10                         | 27                      | ...                      |
| Union                   | 439                | 260                        | 496                       | 6000            |                | 3000              | 3                               | 2                             | 99                 | 18                         | 56                      | ...                      |
| Zion                    | 466                |                            | 594                       | 3000            |                | 2500              | 5                               | 2                             | 167                | 22                         | 146                     | ...                      |
| Rosemary—New Hope       | 109                |                            | 1500                      |                 |                |                   | 19                              | 1                             | 78                 |                            | 30                      | ...                      |
| Smith's                 | 588                |                            | 7000                      |                 |                | 3000              | 13                              | 65                            | 174                | 12                         | 130                     | ...                      |
| Rich Square—Pinners     | 631                |                            | 90                        | 2000            |                | 2000              |                                 |                               | 119                |                            | 78                      | ...                      |
| Rich Square             | 1100               | 1200                       | 1740                      | 5000            |                | 3000              | 1                               | 1                             | 182                | 35                         | 200                     | ...                      |
| Roxebel                 | 190                |                            | 65                        | 2500            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 33                 |                            | 25                      | ...                      |
| Woodland                | 395                | 900                        | 225                       | 15000           | 4500           | 5000              |                                 | 5                             | 75                 | 20                         | 97                      | ...                      |
| Scotland Neck—Hobgood   | 300                | 375                        | 572                       | 2000            |                | 1500              |                                 | 8                             | 54                 |                            | 73                      | ...                      |
| Palmyra                 | 200                | 5                          | 50                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 19                            | 22                 |                            | ...                     | ...                      |
| Scotland Neck           | 1465               |                            | 1912                      | 12000           |                | 1000              | 2                               | 37                            | 183                | 13                         | 158                     | ...                      |
| Williams Chapel         | 125                | 5                          | 48                        | 2000            |                |                   | 2                               | 7                             | 43                 |                            | 55                      | ...                      |
| Seaboard—Concord        | 345                |                            | 8                         | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 55                 |                            | 36                      | ...                      |
| Pleasant Grove          | 571                | 2750                       | 273                       | 14000           | 250            | 5000              | 5                               | 7                             | 261                | 17                         | 155                     | ...                      |
| Seaboard                | 1294               |                            | 357                       | 18000           |                | 10000             |                                 |                               | 95                 | 24                         | 90                      | ...                      |
| Sharon                  | 505                |                            | 193                       | 3000            |                | 3000              | 6                               | 2                             | 155                | 14                         | 111                     | ...                      |
| Warrenton—Hebron        | 389                |                            | 390                       | 2500            |                | 1000              | 6                               | 17                            | 169                | 14                         | 90                      | 30                       |
| Macon                   | 648                | 576                        | 1709                      | 15000           | 2900           | 5000              |                                 | 13                            | 199                | 20                         | 130                     | 30                       |
| Warren Plains           | 389                |                            | 492                       | 2500            |                | 800               | 2                               | 4                             | 156                | 12                         | 86                      | ...                      |
| Warrenton               | 1814               | 650                        | 4080                      | 30000           | 2850           | 15000             | 5                               | 8                             | 220                | 118                        | 164                     | ...                      |
| Warren—Bethlehem        | 535                | 35                         | 715                       | 2000            |                | 1000              | 7                               | 4                             | 155                | 17                         | 86                      | 28                       |
| Prospect                | 235                | 40                         | 200                       | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 1                             | 73                 | 13                         | 53                      | ...                      |
| Providence              | 352                | 5500                       | 250                       | 8000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 1                             | 60                 | 30                         | 123                     | 42                       |
| Sarepta                 | 328                | 40                         | 235                       | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                 |                               | 58                 | 10                         | 37                      | 21                       |
| Shady Grove             | 509                |                            | 245                       | 4000            |                | 2500              | 3                               | 1                             | 104                | 10                         | 72                      | ...                      |
| Williamston—Williamston | 1800               | 200                        | 1732                      | 8500            |                | 4000              | 13                              | 54                            | 216                | 17                         | 147                     | 62                       |
| Holly Springs           | 100                | 105                        | 55                        | 3500            |                | 1000              | 6                               | 1                             | 104                |                            | 65                      | ...                      |
| Windsor—Cashie          | 368                | 70                         |                           | 4000            |                |                   | 8                               |                               | 70                 |                            | 40                      | 23                       |
| White Oak               | 403                | 27                         |                           | 3000            |                | 1425              | 5                               |                               | 90                 |                            | 63                      | ...                      |
| Windsor                 | 967                | 265                        |                           | 8000            | 2500           | 3500              | 4                               | 3                             | 180                | 28                         | 105                     | 25                       |

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

|                          |     |      |      |      |  |      |    |    |     |    |     |     |
|--------------------------|-----|------|------|------|--|------|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| Burgaw—Burgaw            | 850 | 5000 | 300  |      |  |      | 1  | 1  | 156 | 25 | ... | 35  |
| Herring                  | 250 |      | 2500 | 1500 |  |      |    | 1  | 53  |    | 25  | ... |
| Jordan                   | 100 |      | 75   | 1500 |  |      | 6  |    | 62  |    | 45  | ... |
| Rocky Point              | 700 |      | 300  | 3000 |  |      | 4  | 3  | 130 | 22 | 139 | 47  |
| Trinity                  | 40  |      | 4    | 1000 |  |      |    |    | 12  |    | ... | ... |
| Watha                    | 160 |      | 40   | 1200 |  |      |    |    | 47  |    | 45  | 20  |
| Carver's Creek—Bolton    | 482 | 1250 | 627  | 5500 |  | 2100 |    | 1  | 105 | 13 | 87  | 24  |
| Bladen Springs           | 204 |      | 40   | 2500 |  |      | 1  | 1  | 41  |    | 32  | ... |
| Council                  | 244 | 1400 | 60   | 4000 |  |      |    |    | 41  | 6  | 29  | 21  |
| Carver's Creek           | 425 | 250  | 75   | 3800 |  |      | 1  | 1  | 101 |    | 85  | 30  |
| Delco                    | 117 |      | 28   | 3500 |  | 1500 | 3  | 2  | 57  |    | 20  | ... |
| French's Creek           | 68  | 500  | 117  | 2500 |  |      | 9  |    | 26  |    | 47  | 20  |
| Freeman                  | 137 |      | 18   | 2500 |  |      |    |    | 25  |    | ... | ... |
| Shiloh                   | 133 |      | 30   | 3800 |  |      | 1  | 8  | 105 |    | 60  | ... |
| Wayman                   | 221 | 215  | 144  | 2500 |  |      | 2  | 1  | 42  |    | 30  | ... |
| Chadbourn—Cero Gordo     | 200 |      | 300  | 3000 |  | 1000 |    | 1  | 133 | 12 | 56  | ... |
| Chadbourn                | 800 |      | 1275 | 3500 |  | 3000 | 13 | 2  | 123 | 27 | 82  | ... |
| Evergreen                | 500 |      | 600  | 2000 |  | 1500 | 4  | 9  | 105 | 14 | 97  | ... |
| Fair Bluff               | 600 |      | 650  | 1000 |  | 1000 | 4  |    | 79  | 15 | 84  | ... |
| Mishop Springs           | 100 |      | 207  | 300  |  |      | 2  | 1  | 81  |    | 10  | ... |
| Clinton—Keever           | 660 |      | 140  | 2000 |  |      | 5  | 2  | 163 |    | 110 | ... |
| Faison—Warsaw—Faison     | 750 |      | 750  | 7000 |  | 3000 | 1  | 18 | 171 | 26 | 132 | ... |
| Goshen                   | 425 |      | 292  | 5000 |  | 2000 | 2  | 1  | 216 |    | 145 | ... |
| Kings                    | 150 |      | 195  | 2000 |  |      |    | 1  | 43  | 12 | 87  | ... |
| Warsaw                   | 775 | 300  | 535  | 7000 |  | 3000 |    | 7  | 180 | 28 | 116 | ... |
| Hallsboro—Grant's Chapel | 61  |      |      | 600  |  |      |    | 2  | 14  |    | ... | ... |
| Hallsboro                | 583 |      |      | 2500 |  | 600  | 3  | 1  | 152 | 12 | 80  | ... |
| Old Dock                 | 110 |      |      | 1800 |  |      |    | 7  | 60  |    | 60  | ... |
| Peace                    | 70  |      |      | 1200 |  |      | 1  |    | 33  |    | 24  | ... |
| Shiloh                   | 103 |      |      | 1500 |  |      |    | 3  | 107 |    | 75  | ... |
| Wanansh                  | 198 |      |      | 2000 |  |      | 5  |    | 76  |    | 60  | 25  |
| Wootens                  | 152 |      |      | 1800 |  |      | 2  | 1  | 77  |    | 60  | ... |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                     | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ingold—Garland              | 430                | 110                        | 76                        | 3500            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 37                 | 14                         | 58                      | 12                       |
| Antioch                     | 302                | 90                         | 133                       | 200             | .....          | .....             | 6                               | .....                         | 69                 | .....                      | 52                      | .....                    |
| Salem                       | 80                 | .....                      | 52                        | 1500            | .....          | .....             | 3                               | .....                         | 28                 | .....                      | 46                      | .....                    |
| Epworth                     | 140                | 75                         | 26                        | 1500            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 1                             | 41                 | .....                      | 57                      | .....                    |
| Johnson's Chapel            | 390                | .....                      | 210                       | 2500            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 42                 | 8                          | 65                      | 36                       |
| Jacksonville-Rich.—Gum Br'h | .....              | .....                      | .....                     | 2500            | .....          | .....             | 6                               | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Haw Branch                  | 100                | .....                      | .....                     | 2500            | .....          | .....             | 3                               | 1                             | 40                 | .....                      | 50                      | .....                    |
| Jacksonville                | 945                | .....                      | 400                       | 5000            | .....          | 3500              | .....                           | 11                            | 165                | 20                         | 97                      | 40                       |
| Richlands                   | 1155               | .....                      | 413                       | 10000           | .....          | 3500              | .....                           | 2                             | 6                  | 228                        | 36                      | 167                      |
| Kenansville—Friendship      | 133                | .....                      | 100                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 22                              | .....                         | 119                | 10                         | 75                      | 20                       |
| Kenansville                 | 453                | .....                      | 534                       | 3500            | .....          | 2000              | .....                           | 2                             | 83                 | 8                          | 45                      | .....                    |
| Lee                         | 80                 | .....                      | .....                     | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 2                               | .....                         | 49                 | .....                      | 30                      | .....                    |
| Wesley                      | 82                 | .....                      | .....                     | 2000            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 2                             | 64                 | .....                      | 32                      | .....                    |
| Magnolia—Carlton's          | 160                | .....                      | 91                        | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 5                               | 11                            | 83                 | .....                      | 42                      | .....                    |
| Centenary                   | 380                | .....                      | 238                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 1                               | 2                             | 135                | 10                         | 60                      | 29                       |
| Magnolia                    | 460                | .....                      | 415                       | 2500            | .....          | 1000              | 8                               | 5                             | 161                | 14                         | 104                     | .....                    |
| Trinity                     | 380                | .....                      | 103                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 6                             | 111                | .....                      | 52                      | .....                    |
| Turkey                      | 175                | .....                      | 254                       | 2500            | .....          | 1500              | 3                               | 10                            | 45                 | .....                      | 50                      | .....                    |
| Maysville—Belgrade          | 228                | .....                      | 25                        | 2500            | 800            | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 92                 | .....                      | 60                      | .....                    |
| Calvary                     | 68                 | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 44                 | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Hopewell                    | 200                | .....                      | 30                        | 1000            | .....          | .....             | 1                               | .....                         | 133                | .....                      | 65                      | .....                    |
| Lee's                       | 131                | .....                      | 30                        | 1500            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 45                 | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Maysville                   | 597                | .....                      | 414                       | 3000            | .....          | .....             | 11                              | 2                             | 179                | 20                         | 160                     | .....                    |
| Pollocksville               | 317                | .....                      | 159                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 11                              | .....                         | 83                 | 17                         | 75                      | .....                    |
| Tabernacle                  | 439                | .....                      | 121                       | 3000            | .....          | .....             | 6                               | 2                             | 218                | .....                      | 70                      | .....                    |
| Scott's Hill—Hampstead      | 74                 | 70                         | 65                        | 500             | .....          | .....             | 2                               | .....                         | 23                 | .....                      | 35                      | 40                       |
| Scott's Hill                | 315                | 101                        | 489                       | 3000            | .....          | 2000              | 1                               | .....                         | 48                 | 19                         | 69                      | .....                    |
| Snead's Ferry               | 117                | .....                      | 135                       | 2500            | .....          | .....             | 1                               | .....                         | 44                 | .....                      | 130                     | .....                    |
| Union                       | 90                 | .....                      | 130                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 3                               | .....                         | 47                 | .....                      | 32                      | 40                       |
| Shalotte—Andrews            | 151                | .....                      | 78                        | 800             | .....          | .....             | 5                               | .....                         | 97                 | 13                         | 113                     | 20                       |
| Campe                       | 225                | .....                      | 52                        | 2000            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 2                             | 50                 | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Concord                     | 190                | .....                      | 174                       | 2500            | .....          | .....             | 2                               | .....                         | 39                 | 9                          | 42                      | .....                    |
| New Hope                    | 116                | .....                      | 20                        | 400             | .....          | .....             | 2                               | .....                         | 20                 | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Sharon                      | 185                | .....                      | 58                        | 1500            | .....          | .....             | 4                               | 4                             | 192                | .....                      | 50                      | .....                    |
| Union Page                  | 81                 | .....                      | 32                        | 500             | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 1                             | 61                 | .....                      | 49                      | .....                    |
| Village Chapel              | 132                | 85                         | 82                        | 1500            | .....          | .....             | 4                               | 1                             | 65                 | .....                      | 98                      | 36                       |
| Swansboro—Midway            | 138                | .....                      | 178                       | 3500            | 20             | 1500              | .....                           | .....                         | 90                 | .....                      | 50                      | .....                    |
| Oak Grove                   | 162                | .....                      | 134                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 7                               | 2                             | 63                 | .....                      | 120                     | .....                    |
| Queen's Creek               | 158                | .....                      | 92                        | 2500            | .....          | .....             | 3                               | .....                         | 130                | .....                      | 30                      | .....                    |
| Swansboro                   | 494                | .....                      | 239                       | 3500            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 130                | .....                      | 112                     | .....                    |
| Tabor—Bethel                | 140                | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | 7                               | 2                             | 112                | .....                      | 93                      | .....                    |
| Bethesda                    | 40                 | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 93                 | .....                      | 26                      | .....                    |
| Clarendon                   | 54                 | .....                      | 35                        | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 23                 | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Lebanon                     | 190                | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | 7                               | 3                             | 75                 | .....                      | 70                      | .....                    |
| Mt. Nebo                    | 16                 | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | 1                               | 1                             | 16                 | .....                      | 20                      | .....                    |
| Peraway                     | 22                 | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 2                             | 16                 | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| St. Paul's                  | 864                | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 6                             | 117                | 18                         | 90                      | 25                       |
| Zion                        | 109                | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 57                 | .....                      | 47                      | .....                    |
| Town Creek—Bethel           | 89                 | .....                      | 2                         | 1500            | .....          | .....             | 6                               | 2                             | 116                | .....                      | 40                      | .....                    |
| Macedonia                   | 5                  | .....                      | .....                     | 800             | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 6                  | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Piney Grove                 | 9                  | .....                      | .....                     | 800             | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 2                             | 54                 | .....                      | 40                      | .....                    |
| Shiloh                      | 13                 | .....                      | 1                         | 800             | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 23                 | .....                      | 25                      | .....                    |
| Zion                        | 478                | .....                      | 570                       | 2500            | 250            | .....             | .....                           | 8                             | 95                 | .....                      | 42                      | .....                    |
| Wallace-Rose Hill—Charity   | 329                | .....                      | 194                       | 2000            | .....          | 2000              | .....                           | .....                         | 8                  | 116                        | 14                      | 50                       |
| Providence                  | 342                | .....                      | 224                       | 2000            | .....          | 1500              | 1                               | 11                            | 99                 | .....                      | 46                      | .....                    |
| Rose Hill                   | 850                | 7367                       | 7777                      | 35000           | 10000          | 12000             | .....                           | 14                            | 212                | 32                         | 135                     | 28                       |
| Wallace                     | 600                | 869                        | 2144                      | 25000           | 5200           | 10000             | 6                               | 33                            | 154                | 25                         | 68                      | 28                       |



## SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

| Number | Where Held          | When      | President           | Secretary          | Number White<br>Members, Including<br>Local Preachers | Colored Members | Sunday Schools | Total S. S. Enrollment<br>Including Officers<br>and Teachers |
|--------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|--|
| 1      | Greensboro .....    | Jan. 1838 | T. A. Morris .....  | H. G. Leigh .....  | 15,062  | 3,666           | 80             | 3,009  |
| 2      | Salisbury .....     | Jan. 1839 | J. O. Andrew .....  | H. G. Leigh .....  | 15,719  | 4,315           | .....          | .....  |
| 3      | New Bern .....      | Jan. 1840 | T. A. Morris .....  | H. G. Leigh .....  | .....   | .....           | .....          | .....  |
| 4      | Mocksville .....    | Dec. 1840 | T. A. Morris .....  | S. S. Bryant ..... | 16,099  | 4,480           | .....          | .....  |
| 5      | Raleigh .....       | Oct. 1841 | Rev. M. Brock ..... | S. S. Bryant ..... | 16,378  | 4,737           | .....          | .....  |
| 6      | Loulsburg .....     | Oct. 1842 | B. Waugh .....      | S. S. Bryant ..... | 17,698  | 5,163           | .....          | .....  |
| 7      | Halifax .....       | Oct. 1843 | T. A. Morris .....  | S. S. Bryant ..... | 19,189  | 6,236           | .....          | .....  |
| 8      | Pittsboro .....     | Dec. 1844 | J. Soule .....      | S. S. Bryant ..... | 19,639  | 6,390           | .....          | .....  |
| 9      | Washington .....    | Nov. 1845 | J. O. Andrew .....  | S. S. Bryant ..... | 20,493  | 6,783           | 114            | 4,414  |
| 10     | New Bern .....      | Dec. 1846 | Wm. Capers .....    | S. S. Bryant ..... | 20,263  | 6,811           | .....          | .....  |
| 11     | Greensboro .....    | Dec. 1847 | J. O. Andrew .....  | S. S. Bryant ..... | 20,347  | 6,715           | .....          | .....  |
| 12     | Pittsboro, Va. .... | Nov. 1848 | Wm. Capers .....    | C. F. Deems .....  | .....   | .....           | .....          | .....  |
| 13     | Oxford .....        | Nov. 1849 | J. O. Andrew .....  | C. F. Deems .....  | 21,258  | 6,518           | .....          | .....  |
| 14     | Warrenton .....     | Nov. 1850 | R. Paine .....      | C. F. Deems .....  | 21,110  | 6,479           | .....          | .....  |
| 15     | Salisbury .....     | Nov. 1851 | J. O. Andrew .....  | I. T. Wyche .....  | 26,092  | 10,019          | 192            | 7,890  |
| 16     | Loulsburg .....     | Nov. 1852 | Wm. Capers .....    | I. T. Wyche .....  | 27,859  | 10,779          | 210            | 9,144  |
| 17     | Raleigh .....       | Nov. 1853 | R. Paine .....      | I. T. Wyche .....  | 29,127  | 11,779          | 228            | 9,298  |
| 18     | Pittsboro .....     | Nov. 1854 | G. F. Pierce .....  | I. T. Wyche .....  | 30,407  | 12,041          | 208            | 10,139   |
| 19     | Wilmington .....    | Nov. 1855 | J. O. Andrew .....  | I. T. Wyche .....  | 29,461  | 10,187          | 244            | 11,174   |
| 20     | Greensboro .....    | Nov. 1856 | John Early .....    | I. T. Wyche .....  | 29,473  | 11,812          | 293            | 13,553   |
| 21     | Goldsboro .....     | Dec. 1857 | G. F. Pierce .....  | W. E. Pell .....   | 29,451  | 11,500          | 270            | 11,571   |
| 22     | New Bern .....      | Dec. 1858 | H. H. Kavanaugh ..  | W. E. Pell .....   | 27,997  | 11,770          | 270            | 11,092   |
| 23     | Beaufort .....      | Dec. 1859 | John Early .....    | W. E. Pell .....   | 28,556  | 11,798          | 319            | 12,413   |
| 24     | Salisbury .....     | Dec. 1860 | R. Paine .....      | W. E. Pell .....   | 29,011  | 12,043          | 308            | 13,285   |
| 25     | Loulsburg .....     | Dec. 1861 | J. O. Andrew .....  | W. E. Pell .....   | 28,602  | 11,593          | 261            | 11,513   |
| 26     | Raleigh .....       | Dec. 1862 | John Early .....    | J. W. Lewis .....  | 28,033  | 11,717          | 199            | 8,042  |
| 27     | Greensboro .....    | Dec. 1863 | G. F. Pierce .....  | J. W. Lewis .....  | 28,263  | 11,828          | .....          | .....  |
| 28     | Mocksville .....    | Dec. 1864 | D. B. Nicholson ..  | J. W. Lewis .....  | 27,198  | 9,299           | 245            | 10,131   |
| 29     | Raleigh .....       | Dec. 1865 | John Early .....    | J. W. Lewis .....  | 28,168  | 7,087           | .....          | .....  |
| 30     | Fayetteville .....  | Nov. 1866 | G. F. Pierce .....  | B. Craven .....    | 30,540  | 5,047           | 252            | 11,895   |
| 31     | Wilmington .....    | Nov. 1867 | D. S. Doggett ..... | B. Craven .....    | 31,610  | 3,179           | 343            | 17,574   |
| 32     | Statesville .....   | Dec. 1868 | W. M. Wightman ..   | B. Craven .....    | 32,693  | 1,339           | 384            | 20,248   |
| 33     | New Bern .....      | Nov. 1869 | D. S. Doggett ..... | B. Craven .....    | 33,310  | 1,196           | 419            | 20,000   |
| 34     | Greensboro .....    | Nov. 1870 | G. F. Pierce .....  | B. Craven .....    | 46,256  | 1,205           | 597            | 28,551   |
| 35     | Charlotte .....     | Nov. 1871 | R. Paine .....      | B. Craven .....    | 47,077  | 651             | 580            | 28,942   |
| 36     | Fayetteville .....  | Dec. 1872 | R. Paine .....      | B. Craven .....    | 48,452  | 562             | 584            | 28,441   |
| 37     | Goldsboro .....     | Dec. 1873 | J. C. Keener .....  | B. Craven .....    | 49,137  | 465             | 565            | 29,593   |
| 38     | Raleigh .....       | Dec. 1874 | E. M. Marvin .....  | B. Craven .....    | 49,926  | 339             | 586            | 28,259   |
| 39     | Wilmington .....    | Dec. 1875 | H. N. McTyeire ..   | B. Craven .....    | 53,671  | 421             | 624            | 31,572   |
| 40     | Greensboro .....    | Nov. 1876 | H. H. Kavanaugh ..  | B. Craven .....    | 56,052  | 355             | 622            | 32,448   |

| Number | Where Held         | When      | President           | Secretary          | Number White<br>Members, Including<br>Local Preachers | Colored Members | Sunday Schools | Total S. S. Enrollment<br>Including Officers<br>and Teachers |
|--------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|--|
| 41     | Salisbury .....    | Nov. 1877 | D. S. Doggett ....  | B. Craven .....    | 58,624  | 433             | 665            | 34,934   |
| 42     | Charlotte .....    | Nov. 1878 | G. F. Pierce .....  | B. Craven .....    | 61,854  | 445             | 713            | 38,998   |
| 43     | Wilson .....       | Dec. 1879 | W. M. Wightman...   | B. Craven .....    | 65,303  | 314             | 771            | 41,949   |
| 44     | Winston .....      | Dec. 1880 | J. C. Keener .....  | B. Craven .....    | 67,205  | 220             | 743            | 43,753   |
| 45     | Durham .....       | Dec. 1881 | G. F. Pierce .....  | B. Craven .....    | 68,156  | 217             | 764            | 44,686   |
| 46     | Raleigh .....      | Dec. 1882 | J. C. Keener .....  | A. W. Mangum ..    | 70,375  | 215             | 763            | 47,139   |
| 47     | Statesville .....  | Dec. 1883 | J. C. Keener .....  | D. W. Bain .....   | 72,495  | 158             | 814            | 50,584   |
| 48     | Wilmington .....   | Dec. 1884 | L. Parker .....     | D. W. Bain .....   | 75,128  | 182             | 845            | 51,536   |
| 49     | Charlotte .....    | Dec. 1885 | J. C. Keener .....  | D. W. Bain .....   | 77,721  | 187             | 833            | 50,598   |
| 50     | Reidsville .....   | Dec. 1886 | J. C. Granbery....  | D. W. Bain .....   | 83,102  | 208             | 886            | 57,077   |
| 51     | Fayetteville ..... | Dec. 1887 | J. S. Key .....     | D. W. Bain .....   | 86,510  | 183             | 936            | 61,324   |
| 52     | New Bern .....     | Nov. 1888 | J. C. Granbery....  | D. W. Bain .....   | 89,084  | 170             | 971            | 65,720   |
| 53     | Greensboro .....   | Nov. 1889 | R. K. Hargrove ..   | D. W. Bain .....   | 92,242  | 63              | 975            | 65,419   |
| 54     | Wilson .....       | Dec. 1890 | J. C. Keener .....  | D. W. Bain .....   | 92,895  | 22              | 564            | 38,274   |
| 55     | Greenville .....   | Nov. 1891 | C. B. Galloway....  | D. W. Bain .....   | 55,734  | 27              | 583            | 38,321   |
| 56     | Goldsboro .....    | Dec. 1892 | W. W. Duncan....    | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 57,543  | 24              | 592            | 38,205   |
| 57     | Wilmington .....   | Dec. 1893 | W. W. Duncan....    | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 57,908  | 22              | 597            | 38,352   |
| 58     | Durham .....       | Dec. 1894 | A. W. Wilson .....  | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 63,095  | 20              | 638            | 44,123   |
| 59     | Elizabeth City ..  | Dec. 1895 | A. W. Wilson .....  | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 63,298  | 22              | 638            | 42,913   |
| 60     | Kinston .....      | Dec. 1896 | A. W. Wilson .....  | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 64,879  | 26              | 648            | 43,893   |
| 61     | Raleigh .....      | Dec. 1897 | R. K. Hargrove ..   | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 65,325  | 23              | 635            | 44,876   |
| 62     | Elizabeth City ..  | Nov. 1898 | O. P. Fitzgerald..  | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 65,728  | .....           | 631            | 43,680   |
| 63     | Washington .....   | Dec. 1899 | E. R. Hendrix ..... | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 65,364  | .....           | 618            | 44,163   |
| 64     | New Bern .....     | Dec. 1900 | H. C. Morrison....  | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 65,226  | .....           | 610            | 44,155   |
| 65     | Fayetteville ..... | Dec. 1901 | R. K. Hargrove....  | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 66,059  | .....           | 630            | 45,849   |
| 66     | Wilmington .....   | Dec. 1902 | A. C. Smith .....   | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 66,776  | .....           | 664            | 51,016   |
| 67     | Goldsboro .....    | Nov. 1903 | W. A. Candler ..... | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 67,541  | .....           | 649            | 51,273   |
| 68     | Henderson .....    | Nov. 1904 | W. A. Candler ..... | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 68,810  | .....           | 661            | 53,147   |
| 69     | Wilson .....       | Nov. 1905 | A. W. Wilson .....  | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 71,288  | .....           | 697            | 55,122   |
| 70     | Rocky Mount ...    | Dec. 1906 | A. W. Wilson .....  | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 73,108  | .....           | 657            | 56,409   |
| 71     | New Bern .....     | Dec. 1907 | C. B. Galloway....  | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 73,884  | .....           | 682            | 60,024   |
| 72     | Durham .....       | Dec. 1908 | A. W. Wilson .....  | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 74,548  | .....           | 687            | 61,363   |
| 73     | Raleigh .....      | Nov. 1909 | A. W. Wilson .....  | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 76,573  | .....           | 710            | 65,841   |
| 74     | Elizabeth City ..  | Nov. 1910 | E. R. Hendrix ..... | W. L. Cuninggim..  | 78,187  | .....           | 714            | 64,955   |
| 75     | Kinston .....      | Nov. 1911 | E. E. Hoss .....    | R. H. Willis ..... | 80,109  | .....           | 695            | 67,183   |
| 76     | Fayetteville ..... | Nov. 1912 | Collins Denny ....  | R. H. Willis ..... | 82,213  | .....           | 693            | 69,576   |
| 77     | Oxford .....       | Dec. 1913 | J. H. McCoy .....   | R. H. Willis ..... | 84,245  | .....           | 699            | 72,564   |
| 78     | Washington .....   | Nov. 1914 | R. G. Waterhouse..  | R. H. Willis ..... | 85,224  | .....           | 693            | 73,645   |
| 79     | Wilmington .....   | Dec. 1915 | J. C. Kilgo .....   | R. H. Willis ..... | 89,704  | .....           | 721            | 79,750   |
| 80     | Durham .....       | Dec. 1916 | J. C. Kilgo .....   | R. H. Willis ..... | 93,025  | .....           | 745            | 82,951   |
| 81     | Greenville .....   | Dec. 1917 | W. A. Candler ..... | R. H. Willis ..... | 94,611  | .....           | 756            | 84,502   |
| 82     | Goldsboro .....    | Dec. 1918 | U. V. W. Darlington | R. H. Willis ..... | 94,969  | .....           | 734            | 79,869   |
| 83     | Wilson .....       | Nov. 1919 | U. V. W. Darlington | R. H. Willis ..... | 96,869  | .....           | 729            | 81,241   |
| 84     | Rocky Mount ...    | Nov. 1920 | U. V. W. Darlington | R. H. Willis ..... | 100,887   | .....           | 748            | 83,941   |
| 85     | New Bern .....     | Nov. 1921 | U. V. W. Darlington | R. H. Willis ..... | 102,804   | .....           | 741            | 90,430   |
| 86     | Raleigh .....      | Nov. 1922 | Collins Denny ....  | R. H. Willis ..... | 105,379   | .....           | 730            | 89,189   |
| 87     | Elizabeth City ..  | Nov. 1923 | Collins Denny ....  | R. H. Willis ..... | 107,497   | .....           | 729            | 90,220   |
| 88     | Wilmington .....   | Nov. 1924 | Collins Denny ....  | R. H. Willis ..... | 112,326   | .....           | 725            | 92,893   |
| 89     | Fayetteville ..... | Nov. 1925 | Collins Denny ....  | T. McM. Grant ...  | 113,056   | .....           | 719            | 96,763   |
| 90     | Durham .....       | Nov. 1926 | E. D. Mouzon .....  | T. McM. Grant ...  | 114,354   | .....           | 716            | 96,867   |
| 91     | Raleigh .....      | Nov. 1927 | E. D. Mouzon .....  | T. McM. Grant ...  | 115,668   | .....           | 704            | 97,697   |
| 92     | Wilson .....       | Oct. 1928 | E. D. Mouzon .....  | T. McM. Grant ...  | 115,531   | .....           | 694            | 94,820   |
| 93     | Kinston .....      | Oct. 1929 | E. D. Mouzon .....  | T. McM. Grant ...  | 115,406   | .....           | 689            | 93,075   |



## INDEX

---

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Officers of the Conference .....            | 2   |
| Boards and Committees for Quadrennium ..... | 3   |
| Chronological Roll .....                    | 7   |
| Preachers on Trial .....                    | 11  |
| Local Preachers Serving as Supplies .....   | 11  |
| Lay Delegates .....                         | 12  |
| Conference Directory .....                  | 13  |
| Local Preachers .....                       | 17  |
| Journal of Proceedings .....                | 18  |
| Condensed Minutes .....                     | 38  |
| Appointments .....                          | 41  |
| Appendix .....                              | 47  |
| Memoirs .....                               | 79  |
| In Memoriam .....                           | 92  |
| Statistical Tables .....                    | 100 |
| Sessions of the Conference .....            | 144 |



Duke University Libraries



D01720179R